

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB, 649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES

OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

**MOTION RECORD
(CERTIFICATION)**

VOLUME 1 OF 4

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP
900-20 Queen Street West
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LSO#: 58730M
Tel: 416-542-6298
Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LSO#: 61715D
Tel: 416-595-2072
Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LSO#: 77660H
Tel: 416-542-6286
Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

TO: BENNETT JONES LLP
3400-1 First Canadian Place
PO Box 130
Toronto, ON M5X 1A4

Ranjan Agarwal LSO#: 49488H
Tel: 416-777-6503
Fax: 416-863-1716

Mike Eizenga LSO#: 31470T
Tel: 416-777-4879
Fax: 416-863-1716

Lawyers for the Defendants

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Tab	Document	Page
VOLUME 1 OF 4		
1.	Notice of Motion, dated December 4, 2020	1
2.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed July 9, 2020	10
	Exhibit A – Copy of The Vancouver Sun article, "Convicted of Buggery"	19
3.	Affidavit of [REDACTED] affirmed July 10, 2020	22
4.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed July 10, 2020	31
5.	Affidavit of [REDACTED] affirmed July 17, 2020	37
6.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], sworn July 28, 2020	43
7.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed July 29, 2020	48
8.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed July 30, 2020	53
9.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], sworn August 4, 2020	59
10.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed August 4, 2020	67
11.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed August 4, 2020	76
12.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed August 4, 2020	82
13.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], sworn August 11, 2020	88
14.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], sworn August 11, 2020	98
15.	Affidavit of Daniel Carcillo, sworn August 27, 2020	110
16.	Affidavit of [REDACTED], sworn October 9, 2020	121
17.	Affidavit of Garrett Taylor, affirmed November 23, 2020	127
18.	Affidavit of Dr. Jay Johnson, affirmed December 2, 2020	139
	Exhibit A – Expert Report	142
	Exhibit B – Curriculum Vitae	192
	Exhibit C – Acknowledgement of Experts Duty	224
19.	Affidavit of Charles Hatt, sworn December 4, 2020	230

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Exhibit A – copy of Statement of Claim, issued June 18, 2020	246
and copy of the draft Amended Statement of Claim	293
Exhibit B - copy of Hockey Database’s webpage titled “1980-81 Ontario Hockey League Standings”	343
Exhibit C - copy of WHL’s webpage titled “About the WHL”	345
Exhibit D - copy of QMJHL’s webpage titled “History of the League”	352
Exhibit E - copy of the CHL webpage titled “About the CHL”	364
Exhibit F - copies of the OHL, WHL, and QMJHL webpages titled “Teams”	366
Exhibit G - copy of the OHL Media Guide (2020)	376
Exhibit H - copy of webpage titled “Ontario Hockey League history and statistics”	585

VOLUME 2 OF 4

Exhibit I - copy of the WHL Media Guide (2019-2020)	590
Exhibit J - copy of webpage titled “Western Hockey League history and statistics”	958

VOLUME 3 OF 4

Exhibit K - copy of the QMJHL Media Guide (2020-2021)	962
Exhibit L - Copy of webpage titled “Quebec Major Junior Hockey League history and statistics”	1328
Exhibit M – copy of the WHL by-laws	1332
Exhibit N – copy of OHL by-laws	1403
Exhibit O – copy of the QMJHL Administrative Rules	1442
Exhibit P – copy of the affidavit of David Branch, sworn December 25, 2015	1493

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME 4 OF 4

Exhibit P - continuation of the affidavit of David Branch, sworn December 25, 2015	1590
Exhibit Q – copy of the affidavit of Ron Robinson, sworn December 22, 2015	1666
Exhibit R - copy of a redacted Standard Player Agreement	1749
Exhibit S – copy of the Players First Report, by Gordon I. Kirke	1761
Exhibit T – CBC News article titled, "Victims of abuse in junior hockey encouraged that more players are speaking out, as CHL faces another lawsuit"	1825
Exhibit U – The Hockey News article titled, "I'm Just Lying on the Table Taped and I'm thinking, 'Did that Just really happen?': Carcillo Teammate"	1832
Exhibit V – The Hockey News article titled, "Carcillo's former teammates back up hazing and sexual assault allegations"	1840
Exhibit W – Russian Machine Never Breaks blog article titled, "Yaroslav Alexeyev Describes Sexual Assault in QMJHL Hazing Rituals"	1844
Exhibit X – Regina Leader Post article titled, "Former OHL player alleges peer abuse"	1850
Exhibit Y – CBC News article titled, 'These are supposed to be your friends': Another ex-player describes 'constant abuse' by Sarnia teammates	1853
Exhibit Z – News article titled, More Sting alum open up about alleged hazing in early 2000s	1860
Exhibit AA – CBC article titled, Windsor Spitfires fire GM, coach Moe Mantha	1865
Exhibit BB – Toronto Star article titled, Downie controversy a 'dead issue' for Hockey Canada	1868
Exhibit CC – Toronto Star article titled, Hockey Canada ignores scandal	1870
Exhibit DD – Toronto Star article titled, Spitfires receives a warm welcome	1872
Exhibit EE – Toronto Star article titled, Mantha settles with Spits	1875
Exhibit FF – Sportsnet "Big Read" article titled, The Full Cost	1877

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Exhibit GG – The Globe and Mail article titled, Mantha still trying to clear his name	1891
Exhibit HH – excerpt from Nick Kypreos Autobiography titled, "Undrafted: Hockey family and what it takes to be a Pro"	1896
Exhibit II – copy of Transcription from Eric Guest Instagram video, dated June 12, 2020	1898
Exhibit JJ - National Post article titled, Black Ice: Hockey's deadly underbelly	1901
Exhibit KK – Manitoba Free Press article titled, Hazing prank 'amuses' vet	1904
Exhibit LL – Toronto Star article titled, Spitfire hazing amuses Tucker	1906
Exhibit MM – Lethbridge Herald article titled, Rites of Passage: Hazing rituals may differ among teams but the humiliation remains the same	1908
Exhibit NN – Starweek Magazine article titled, The ugly side of junior hockey: What's going on behind locker room doors?	1910
Exhibit OO – The Globe and Mail article titled, Lawyer investigating hockey had concern over TV Report	1912
Exhibit PP – Lethbridge Herald article titled, CHL Seeks Legal Advice	1914
Exhibit QQ – Winnipeg Free Press article titled, National Plan Tackles Hockey Abuse	1916
Exhibit RR – excerpt from book titled, Gretzky: An Autobiography	1918
Exhibit SS – excerpt from book titled, The Making of Champions: Life in Canada's Junior A Leagues	1925
Exhibit TT – excerpt of transcript from CBC Documentary Investigation titled, The Fifth Estate: Thin Ice Update: Junior Hockey	1934
Exhibit UU – CBC Documentary Investigation video titled, The Fifth Estate: Thin Ice Update: Junior Hockey (attached on USB)	1939
Exhibit VV – National Post article titled, Convicted sex offender Graham James pleads guilty to abusing a third hockey player	1941
Exhibit WW – The Globe and Mail article titled, I'm not a victim any more. I'm a survivor	1945
Exhibit XX – The Globe and Mail article titled, Players' First Report on abuse in hockey unveiled: Critics call study short on solutions	1947

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Exhibit YY – paper titled, Qualitative Research in Sport Exercise and Health 'What happens in the room stays in the room': conducting research with young men in the Canadian Hockey League	1950
Exhibit ZZ – paper titled, Journal of Sexual Aggression 'Sexual assault in the locker room: sexually violent hazing in Canadian sport'	1967
Exhibit AAA – article titled, Social Problems in Canadian Ice Hockey: An Exploration Through Film	1989
Exhibit BBB – article titled, Public Perceptions of the Legal Handling of Sexual Violence in Youth Sport in Canada: An Unobtrusive Analysis of the Graham Jones Case	1997
Exhibit CCC – Proposed Litigation Plan	2011

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR “A” HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L’OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D’OR INC. o/a VAL D’OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

NOTICE OF MOTION FOR CERTIFICATION

THE PLAINTIFFS will make a motion to the Honourable Justice Perell, on a date to be determined by the court or as soon after that time as the motion can be heard, at 130 Queen St. W, Toronto, Ontario or via video-conference.

PROPOSED METHOD OF HEARING: The motion is to be heard orally.

THE MOTION IS FOR:

- (a) an order certifying this action as a class proceeding, pursuant to the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*, S.O. 1992, c. 6, as amended;
- (b) an order defining the Class as:
 - all former and current players who played or play in the Leagues (the “**Class**”); and,
 - all other persons who by reason of their relationship to a Class Member have standing pursuant to s. 61(1) of the *Family Law Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. F.3, as amended, or equivalent legislation in other provinces and territories (the “**Family Class**”).
- (c) an order defining the common issues as:
 - (i) Did the Defendants, or any of them, owe a duty of care to the Class in the management, operation and oversight of the Teams and/or Leagues?
 - (ii) If the answer to (i) is yes, did the Defendants, or any of them, breach that duty of care?
 - (iii) Did the Defendants, or any of them, owe a fiduciary duty to the Class in the management, operation and oversight of the Teams and Leagues?
 - (iv) If the answer to (iii) is yes, did the Defendants, or any of them, breach that fiduciary duty to the Class?
 - (v) Did the Defendants, or any of them, breach their contracts with the Class? If so, how?
 - (vi) Did the Defendants, or any of them, breach any duties of good faith in their contractual performance? If so, how?

- (vii) Did the Defendants, or any of them, commit actionable faults in failing to prevent the Abuse pursuant to the *Quebec Civil Code*? If so, are the Defendants liable for such faults?
 - (viii) Did the Defendants, or any of them, breach sections 1, 10, 10.1 or 39 of the *Quebec Charter of Human Rights and Freedoms*?
 - (ix) If the answer to any of the common issues (i) through (viii) is “yes”, can the Court make an aggregate assessment of some or all of the damages suffered by some or all Class Members?
 - (x) If the answer to any of the common issues (i) through (viii) is “yes”, were the Defendants guilty of conduct that justifies an award of punitive and/or exemplary damages including damages pursuant to s. 49 of the *Quebec Charter of Human Rights and Freedoms*?
 - (xi) If the answer to common issue (x) is “yes”, what amount of punitive and/or exemplary damages ought to be awarded?
- (d) an order appointing Daniel Carcillo and Garrett Taylor as representative Plaintiffs for the Class;
 - (e) an order appointing Koskie Minsky LLP as class counsel;
 - (f) an order staying any other proceeding based on the facts giving rise to this proposed class proceeding;
 - (g) an order declaring that no other proceeding based upon the facts giving rise to this proceeding may be commenced without leave of the court;
 - (h) an order requiring the Defendants to deliver to the Plaintiffs an affidavit listing, to the best of their knowledge, information, and belief, the number of Class Members, their names, and addresses, if known;

- (i) an order approving the notice plan set out in the Plaintiff's proposed litigation plan;
- (j) an order for the Defendants to pay the cost of implementing the notice plan;
- (k) an order that the Defendants shall pay to the Plaintiffs their costs of this motion, fixed and payable forthwith; and
- (l) such further and other relief that counsel may advise and this Honourable Court may permit.

THE GROUNDS FOR THE MOTION ARE:

- (a) the Defendants have perpetuated a toxic environment which condones violent, discriminatory, racist, sexualized, and homophobic conduct, including physical and sexual assault, on the underage players that they are obliged to protect;
- (b) this action seeks damages on behalf of the Class for the Defendants' failure to respond to or make meaningful attempts to prevent the institutionalized and systemic abuse of players in the Leagues;
- (c) the proposed representative Plaintiffs advance claims for negligence, breach of fiduciary duty, and breach of contract;
- (d) the Plaintiffs' claims meet the criteria for certification and this action should be certified;
- (e) the pleadings herein disclose causes of action in negligence, breach of fiduciary duty, and breach of contract against the Defendants;
- (f) the proposed class definition uses objective criteria to determine membership in the Class and is rationally linked to the proposed common issues;

- (g) the claims alleged in the Statement of Claim raise common issues, the determination of which will substantially move the litigation forward, if not entirely dispose of the action;
- (h) in light of the access to justice concerns and with regard to achieving judicial economy, a class proceeding is not only the preferable procedure for resolving these claims but is the only manner by which these claims can be realistically adjudicated;
- (i) a class proceeding in this case would constitute the fairest, most efficient, and most manageable means of adjudicating the common issues;
- (j) the proposed representative Plaintiffs Daniel Carcillo and Garrett Taylor can fairly and adequately represent the interests of the Class, with whom they have no conflict on the common issues;
- (k) the proposed representative Plaintiffs have produced a workable litigation plan for advancing the claims on behalf of the Class up to the common issues trial and afterwards, should there be any individual issues left to be determined;
- (l) the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*, S.O. 1992, c. 6, as amended;
- (m) the *Rules of Civil Procedure*, R.R.O. 1990, Reg. 194, as amended;
- (n) the *Negligence Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. N.1, as amended; and
- (o) such further and other grounds as counsel may advise and this Honourable Court may permit.

THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE will be used at the hearing of the motion:

- (a) the Amended Statement of Claim;
- (b) the affidavit of Daniel Carcillo, affirmed August 27, 2020;

- (c) the affidavit of Garrett Taylor, affirmed November 23, 2020;
- (d) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed August 11, 2020;
- (e) the Affidavit of [REDACTED] sworn August 11, 2020;
- (f) the affidavit of [REDACTED] affirmed July 9, 2020;
- (g) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed August 4, 2020;
- (h) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed July 10, 2020;
- (i) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed July 30, 2020;
- (j) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed July 29, 2020;
- (k) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed July 28, 2020;
- (l) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed July 17, 2020;
- (m) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed July 10, 2020;
- (n) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed August 4, 2020;
- (o) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed August 4, 2020;
- (p) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed October 9, 2020;
- (q) the affidavit of [REDACTED], affirmed August 4, 2020;
- (r) the affidavit of Dr. Jay Johnson, affirmed December 2, 2020;
- (s) the affidavit of Charles Hatt, affirmed December 4, 2020;
- (t) such further and other materials as counsel may advise and this Honourable Court may permit.

December 4, 2020

Koskie Minsky LLP
900-20 Queen Street West
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LSO#: 58730M
jsayce@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6298
Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LSO#: 61715D
atanel@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-595-2072
Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LSO#: 77660H
ngondek@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6286
Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

TO: BENNETT JONES LLP
3400-1 First Canadian Place
PO Box 130
Toronto, ON M5X 1A4

Ranjan Agarwal LSO#: 49488H
Tel: 416-777-6503
Fax: 416-863-1716

Mike Eizenga LSO#: 31470T
Tel: 416-777-4879
Fax: 416-863-1716

Lawyers for the Defendants

CARCILLO et al **CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE et al**
and
Plaintiffs Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto, Ontario

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

NOTICE OF MOTION RE CERTIFICATION

Koskie Minsky LLP

20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS#: 58730M

Tel: 416-542-6298/Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LS#: 61715D

Tel: 416-595-2072/Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LS#: 77660H

Tel: 416-542-6286/Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

BETWEEN:

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(affirmed July 9, 2020)

I, [REDACTED], of the City of Calgary, in the Province of Alberta, MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former hockey player living in Calgary. I was born on [REDACTED].
2. I played in the Western Hockey League between 1983 and 1984. I played for the Winnipeg Warriors, which is now the Moose Jaw Warriors, when I was 17. I also attended training camps with the WHL team the Calgary Wranglers, which is now the

Lethbridge Hurricanes, when I was 14, 15 and 16 in 1981 and 1982. I was traded at 16 to the Medicine Hat Tigers and attended their spring and summer training camps in 1983.

3. I suffered abuse during my time with both the Wranglers and the Warriors.

Calgary Wranglers Training Camps

4. I signed with the Calgary Wranglers as a 14 year old in the winter of 1980. I attended spring camps in 1981. My first main camp was in the fall of 1981. This was my first time away from home for an extended time playing with and against older players for a potential roster spot. Intimidation was everywhere from coaches to staff to rival players. After rookie camp ended, I was asked to remain for the main camp.

5. That main camp included all sorts of rookies and older guys. Some older players had come back from National Hockey League Camps. Scouts and coaches and players all mingled together and we played hockey and did drills for a number of days. This was very exciting for me, as it was my first time away from home playing with high-level hockey players.

6. The players all slept in a dorm. It was largely unsupervised at night. The first night, the older guys got all the rookies together. They directed us to take our clothes off. The veterans were chanting and throwing things at us. We were forced to engage in a number of hazing rituals.

7. We were forced to do what is called the "elephant walk". We were all on our hands and knees in a circle. Each boy had his nose between the buttocks of the boy in front of him and his hand on the penis of the boy in front of him. We had to crawl around in a circle for a number of minutes in this formation.

8. Another ritual involved walking around like a crab with our genitals in the air. We formed teams with 6 kids per team. Each team had a roll of tape placed on the penis of the first racer who had to walk like a crab with arms behind them, and their penis in the air. When the person reached the area where their teammates were waiting, the next teammate had to use their mouth to take the roll of tape off the racing boy's penis and

place it with his mouth on the next teammate's penis. This continued until each boy had raced and transferred the tape with their mouths to another teammate. The winning team would no longer get "rooked". Losing teams would continue to get hazed and intimidated by veteran players.

9. We spent the camp being generally intimidated by the older players and the coaches. We were berated, threatened and were often slapped around.

10. The next summer/fall, I attended another rookie and main training camps with the Calgary Wranglers in High River, Alberta. Here, we stayed in an arena which acted as a dorm with bunk beds. At this camp, the coach was particularly intense and intimidating. One night, he flew into a rage and kicked a boy (who was in the bunk below me) out of camp. As the coach was making his rounds and yelling at players, he noticed this boy had dirty feet. He thought the boy had been outside the dorm after curfew and kicked him out on the spot. I had never seen a man yell at a boy like I did that night. Two nights later with returning veterans coming back from NHL camps, hazing rituals started, much like the year before, but even more intense. As this camp was ending and exhibition games were starting, I was traded from the Wranglers to the team we were to play that night, the Medicine Hat Tigers. The coach continued to try to intimidate me even though I was now playing for a different squad.

11. I made the Medicine Hat Tigers team, but I was told I would be playing on the 3rd or 4th line. Rather than lose my US Scholarship options, I chose to go play Tier 2 hockey in Sherwood Park, Alberta, outside of the WHL. I was writing the SATs and intended to attend university in the United States. It was around this time that Graham James, an assistant coach with the Winnipeg Warriors, started coming to my games, and taking me out for dinner and drinks. He was recruiting me to sign with the Winnipeg Warriors WHL team.

12. After about 3 separate recruiting visits and increasing pressure from Graham James, I eventually agreed to accept a trade, moving my WHL rights from Medicine Hat to the Winnipeg Warriors. It was Graham James's recruiting that convinced me to choose higher NHL draft status in the WHL over playing for an American University.

Winnipeg Warriors

13. I was hazed severely as a rookie with Winnipeg. I also saw other rookies getting severely hazed. The other players told me how awful it was going to be, but it is difficult to put into words. The joy that some of the older players appeared to derive from the hazing made it worse.

14. First I watched the other rookies go through the hazing rituals. It was horrifying watching it, but I was not prepared for how horrible the ritual would actually be. I felt extreme anxiety for months while I waited my turn. I was the last of the rookies to be hazed.

15. They held me down in the dressing room. They stripped me naked and laid me down on a bench in the middle of the room. There was a rack hanging above the bench, on which jerseys hung. They taped me to hockey sticks, with my arms spread out like I was being crucified. My legs were spread eagle. They tied a rope to my penis and threw the rope over the rack. They then tied a bucket to the other end of the rope, which was suspended in the air. They started throwing pucks into the bucket, making it heavier and heavier. The pain was so unbearable that I lost track of how many pucks were thrown in there, but it was many more than 20. I thought it was going to pull my penis off. I was screaming while the other players were laughing, taunting and taking great joy in my pain. What was being done to my penis did not even look real.

16. Then the older players shaved my pubic hair with a dull razor. It felt like they were ripping me apart. They cut me everywhere, I was bleeding. They put super strength heat all over my genital wounds, and they used a hockey stick to penetrate my anus. They covered the stick with super strength heat, so that the inside of my anus was burning.

17. I went to the shower after they let me go and spent a long period of time sitting in the shower under cold water to help soothe my wounds. I recall the Graham James and the trainer, who was female (which was strange for the time) coming over and

comforting me. I was shaking uncontrollably, but I did not cry because I knew that it would make me a more of a target.

18. They would also haze the rookies on long bus trips. They would make us strip naked and spend hours in the bus bathroom, sometimes up to eight at a time, with the lights off so it was pitch black. They called it the "hot box". Our clothes were tied together into a large knot. It would take a long time to get adjusted to the pitch black. You would have to figure out which clothes were yours. The last player to get their clothes on would have to remain in the hot box for the remainder of the trip. This would typically happen on the way home from long road trips. The coaches and team staff were aware of this ritual.

19. They would make us do shows for them, dance for them. They would call it "the gong show". If they didn't like the performance, they would punish us with some sort of assault or demeaning game. These hazing rituals were inflicted on the rookies all season long. The coaches and team staff were aware of this hazing.

My Experiences With My Billet in Winnipeg

20. I agreed to go play in Winnipeg largely based on how special Graham James made me feel during his recruiting trips to Sherwood Park. He came specifically to watch me play. He endeared himself to me. I had never met a coach who was so interested in me as a hockey player and a person. I did not know that Graham James was a pedophile. However, when NHL players Sheldon Kennedy and Theoren Fleury's stories of being sexually abused as children by Graham James became national news, I was not at all surprised.

21. When I arrived in Winnipeg, I did not have a billet family to take me in. I stayed at a hotel the first week, then Mr. James drove me to my billet's house. Mr. James told me that I was very lucky to be placed in the home of this billet. When we arrived, I got the impression that they knew each other well. My billet's name was Edmund Oliverio.

22. Mr. Oliverio lived alone in a large house in St. James, which was a nice part of Winnipeg. He had an important government job and came from a wealthy family in Ontario.

23. Shortly after I arrived at Mr. Oliverio's house, I realized that something was off.

24. He started taking me around Winnipeg to various bars and restaurants and we would drink heavily. One time that first week, we got extremely drunk and I went to bed. Hours later, I woke up with him in my bed. I was freaked out. I yelled at him, pushed him out and threatened him with violence if he ever did anything like it again.

25. He continued to make sexual advances toward me. It made me extremely uncomfortable. It was constant. I was petrified of the veteran players while I was at the rink, but when I went home, it was even worse. I started sleeping with a dresser in front of my bedroom door.

26. I did not want to complain because I knew it would impact my ability to be drafted into the NHL. As Oliverio's sexual advances became more brazen, I realized I had to speak up. I was truly afraid and I raised the issue with the General Manager of the Winnipeg Warriors on a number of occasions.

27. The first time I approached the GM to tell him what was going on, I expected to be placed with another billet immediately. Instead, the GM threatened me. He said I could get in big trouble for bad-mouthing such a prominent member of Winnipeg society. He told me I should be grateful to have such a billet and that I should keep my mouth shut, or I might lose my place on the team.

28. I reported Oliverio's advances two more times during the season and the GM reiterated again, more forcefully, that I would be sent home if I kept making up these stories. He told me the billet was telling him how awful I was treating him. I was devastated and I had no idea how to deal with my circumstances at home. It was impacting my ability to play hockey. My game really suffered.

29. Eventually, I moved into another rookie's billet's house. I packed my bag and left Mr. Oliverio's house. The team knew I was living elsewhere, but never spoke to me about it again.

30. I later found out that Mr. Oliverio had been convicted of having sex with underage boys in 1980. I think it is shocking that the team would billet me with a convicted pedophile, chosen by another pedophile and that the team did not believe me when I complained. I've attached a newspaper clipping from 1980 as Exhibit "A" to this affidavit.

31. I left hockey that year and went home. I went from being a top 100 prospect to completely out of hockey in less than one year. Just months earlier I loved hockey, and now I hated it.

32. Part of my contract with the Warriors guaranteed me a university scholarship at any Canadian University. This was very important for me, because I was giving up "full ride" US University scholarships when I chose to play with the Warriors. A few years later, I approached the WHL to enquire into whether I would be eligible for university funding. I spoke with the President of the WHL, Ed Chynoweth in 1988 or 1989. He referred me to their in-house counsel. Once again, I brought up the fact that I had been billeted with a pedophile. The in-house counsel referred me to the Moose Jaw Warriors (the team had moved to Moose Jaw the year after I left hockey) to seek scholarship money. I was refused any support.

33. I do not believe that any investigation was ever undertaken by the WHL, but I do not know. I never followed up, it seemed pointless.

34. I have suffered and continue to suffer as a result of my time in the WHL. I spent years keeping my stories to myself. I drank heavily for years and I was promiscuous. I believe I was trying to escape the traumas I suffered while playing hockey in the WHL. I am still struggling with these events.

35. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

AFFIRMED BEFORE ME via video-link
from the City of Calgary, in the province of
Alberta, to the City of Toronto, Ontario, this
9th day of July, 2020.





A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
NATHALIE GONDEK

***THIS IS EXHIBIT "A" REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
AFFIRMED BEFORE ME VIA VIDEO LINK, FROM THE CITY OF CALGARY, IN THE
PROVINCE OF ALBERTA, TO THE CITY OF TORONTO, IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,
ON THIS 9TH DAY OF JULY, 2020***

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Sam', written over a horizontal line.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.

NATHALIE GONDEK

[illegible]

Daniel Carcillo et. al.
Plaintiffs and

Canadian Hockey League et. al.
Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(affirmed July 9, 2020)

Koskie Minsky LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS #58730M
jsayce@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6298 / Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LS #61715D
atanel@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-595-2072 / Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LS #77660H
ngondek@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6286 / Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(affirmed July 10, 2020)

I, [REDACTED], of the City of Burlington, MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former hockey player living in Burlington, Ontario. I was born on [REDACTED].
2. I played in the Ontario Hockey League ("OHL") between 2002 and 2005 for the Sarnia Sting.

3. I suffered abuse during this time that I have lived with for the past 18 years. The other rookies and I suffered day in, day out for our entire rookie year.

4. I have reviewed the statement of claim in this matter and I personally witnessed each of the allegations that Daniel Carcillo makes. They are all true. I also had to suffer through many of these abuses, and some others.

5. For example, the bare bottom paddling took place dozens of times. All of the rookies were subjected to it, including me. The sawed off goalie stick that was used for the paddling on the rookies' bare buttocks had the words "██████ Time" written on it, because the veterans called this type of hazing ██████ Time. I believe they called it that because they were using my goalie stick, but I don't know for sure. It happened in the locker room mainly, but the veterans would bring the paddle on the road as well so we were paddled on the bus, or in locker rooms in other arenas.

6. The older players drilled air holes in the paddle/goalie stick so they could swing it faster. The air holes left imprints on our buttocks and would leave welts and bruises. I also recall being hit over the head with the paddle. It was extremely painful. The trainers knew about this abuse, but didn't seem to mind. They saw the welts on our buttocks.

7. I recall the "rookie rocket" where the rookies would be placed into a laundry cart and were launched at the wall as hard as possible. This happened often. I remember one kid being seriously injured and I was very concerned.

8. I recall the shower hazing clearly. Each player was forced to sit with their legs sticking out, so that their genitals were touching the buttocks of the player in front of them. The older players spat saliva, chew and threw other things all over the rookies. They would spray us with aerosol cans, in the face, or elsewhere on our bodies, until we were burned by the spray. We were forced to move forward and backward singing "row, row, row your boat". This was deeply humiliating.

9. The older players used to pull names from a hat in what they called "rookie of the day". They would come up with different abuses, the more creative the better.

10. I watched the other rookies bob for apples in the cooler filled with bodily fluids. I think it was filled with tobacco spit and urine.

11. I was dating a girl of South Asian decent during that rookie year. My older teammates would call her a "paki" to her face, and would taunt and bully me incessantly for dating a brown person.

12. I saw the "hot box" on the team bus bathroom, but wasn't forced in it because I joined the team after the season had started. I was told by the other rookies that they were stripped naked and sent into the bus bathroom. It went on for quite a while. The older players poured urine and other fluids through the vents while the rookies were in there, because they knew the players would be gasping for air at the vents.

13. I did the "hot box" by myself once I joined the team. The veterans summoned me to the back of the bus. They forced me to strip naked and made fun of my pubic hair. Then they forced me into the bathroom and left me there for about a half-hour. It was extremely demeaning.

14. I also remember a rookie teammate being strapped to a table, naked, in the locker room. He was face down. He was whipped with his own belt. He was trying to stifle his cries, but it appeared to be so painful, he could not keep it in. Then the head coach walked into the room and started whipping the player as well. At that point, I realized that possibly the entire organization was in on the abuse and there was nobody I could look to for protection. It was a terrifying realization.

15. I remember a rookie being forced to do push-ups naked with his penis dipping into Rub A535. His entire penis was covered in the heat rub. This was very painful for him, because that type of heat rub is not meant to be placed in sensitive areas. This happened in the locker room.

16. I remember another veteran dressing up like Adolf Hitler and marching around the locker room in front of my Jewish teammate. This continued until my teammate broke down and started crying.

17. I remember Mr. Carcillo being swung around by his hair in full hockey gear. Mr. Carcillo gave an older player a piece of gum. The older player wanted more gum, but Mr. Carcillo didn't have any more. His hair was longer at that time. I can't imagine how painful that must have been.

18. At the rookie party, there was a large amount of alcohol being consumed. I did not drink at the time. The older players beat me with the "Muncie Time" paddle until I agreed to consume alcohol. I faked drinking and acted drunk so they would leave me alone. I spent most of the night hiding behind a couch.

19. I became suicidal that year. I contemplated suicide on a regular basis. I remember the older players bursting into my hotel room on a road trip and taking a pad of paper I had been recording my thoughts on. It was clear that I wanted to take my own life from what I had written. They slid the pad back under the door later. This did not stop the abuse. They did not care.

20. The rookies would confide in each other during that year and would often break down in tears. There was nowhere for us to go. If you complained, you would be on the next bus back home. I was willing to put up with it to keep my National Hockey League dreams alive.

21. The billet family I was placed with in Sarnia was another source of anxiety for me. They were verbally abusive. They would swear at me and call me useless. The mother would ignore me for weeks at a time. They had locks on the cupboard doors, so I could not access food. I was well over 6 feet tall as a rookie, but I was forced to sleep in a 5 foot long child's bed, curled up. I was terrorized at the rink, and I was terrorized at home. One time, I lost my keys, and the family locked me out of the house. At that point I had to call my parents to tell them. They called the General Manager of the team, who found me another billet family. The General Manager told my parents that another player had a similar experience with that billet family the previous year. Another player was billeted with that family later that year. I was shocked.

22. Daniel Carcillo and I went off to play in the under-18 junior championships at the end of that season. We shared stories with the coaches. I understand that they reported it back to the OHL, because it got back to the head coach. The commissioner of the OHL, David Branch, asked me a few questions as a part of some sort of investigation. However, before he got there, the head coach and the assistant coach took me in the coach's office and he told me what to say. I understood from our conversation that I was required to answer Mr. Branch's questions in a particular way if I wanted to be drafted into the National Hockey League. The coaches told me to cover for them, to say that nobody knew about the abuse. I answered Mr. Branch's questions as I was directed by the coaches, and I covered for them. The coach was back in Sarnia the next year.

23. The meeting with Mr. Branch lasted about five minutes. He was very intimidating. The NHL draft was only a few weeks away. I felt extraordinary pressure to answer his questions the way the team staff had directed me. I was worried that if I was truthful with Mr. Branch, I would be labeled a snitch by higher-ups in the league and it would impact my reputation with NHL scouts.

24. I recall the following year, the head coach (who was different at this time because the head coach was fired halfway through the year for other reasons) picking me up from under my collar of my jersey and throwing me against the wall after a game because I had played the puck in the wrong situation.

25. There was nobody I could speak to about what I was going through. If you complained, it would affect your ability to be drafted. I was one of the hottest goalie prospects in hockey, and I felt that reporting anything would end my pro hockey career before it started.

26. This abuse has affected me for my entire life. I still live with the emotional traumas I suffered that year.

27. If I am asked or if the court requires it, I would be willing to act as a representative plaintiff in this matter.

28. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

SWORN AFFIRMED BEFORE ME, via
video-link from the City of Burlington, in the
province of Ontario, to the City of Toronto,
this 10th day of July, 2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
NATHALIE GONDEK

Daniel Carcillo et. al.
Plaintiff and **Canadian Hockey League et. al.**
Defendant

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(Affirmed July 10, 2020)

Koskie Minsky LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS #58730M
jsayce@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6298 / Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LS #61715D
atanel@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-595-2072 / Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LS #77660H
ngondek@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6286 / Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

KM-4485024v1

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

BETWEEN:

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OcéANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

**AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(affirmed July 10, 2020)**

I, [REDACTED], of the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former hockey player living in Ottawa, Ontario. I was born on [REDACTED].
2. I played in the Ontario Hockey League between 1979 and 1982. I played for the Ottawa 67s.

3. I suffered abuse during this time that I have lived with for the past 40 years. Telling my story has been extremely difficult, but I am telling it because I do not want any other child to go through what I did.

4. Hazing was common in those days, but one or two incidents in particular stand out for me. They still upset me when I think about it.

5. The few months before I was "rooked", the older players held it over my head. I was paralysed waiting for it to happen. It's like being on the front lines in a war and having people shooting at you with nowhere to hide. I knew it was coming.

6. I was jumped in the change room. I was blindfolded. The older players held me down, tied me up and took off my clothes. I was naked. They shaved my genitals. They slapped me around. They threw cold water and hot water over me. They covered my genitals in Rub A535. It was terrifying and extremely painful.

7. I was taped up, then they then placed me in a metal grocery cart and then taped in it. I was completely confined. They rolled me into centre ice at the arena and left me there. They closed the doors and turned off the lights. I do not know how long I was there for. It could have been an hour, but I can't say for sure. Eventually, a trainer came out and released me.

8. For the first three months of that year, the abuse was constant. If you couldn't take it, you were out. No exceptions. Some players left the team as a result of the hazing.

9. I was drafted second overall into the NHL two weeks after my 18th birthday by the Los Angeles Kings in 1981. I was the youngest player to be drafted by the Kings at that time. I had a long career in the NHL and in pro hockey in Europe. However, I believe that the hazing I suffered impacted my emotional/mental health to this day. It should never have happened. I still live with it to this day.

10. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

AFFIRMED BEFORE ME via video-link from
the City of St. Albert, in the province of
Alberta, to the City of Toronto, this 10th day of
July, 2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
NATHALIE GONDEK

Daniel Carcillo et. al.
Plaintiff and

Canadian Hockey League et. al.
Defendant

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(affirmed July 10, 2020)

Koskie Minsky LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS #58730M
jsayce@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6298 / Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LS #61715D
atanel@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-595-2072 / Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LS #77660H
ngondek@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6286 / Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

KM-4488294v1

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(affirmed July 17, 2020)

I, [REDACTED], of the City of Oakville, in the Province of Ontario, MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former hockey player living in Oakville, Ontario. I was born on [REDACTED].
2. I played in the Ontario Hockey League ("OHL") between 2009 and 2014. I played for the Erie Otters and the Niagara IceDogs.

3. Shortly after I was drafted in May of 2009, my parents drove me to Erie, Pennsylvania to attend the team camp. We had a workout with the entire team, including the older players. We met the coaches and did a three mile run.

4. Toward the end of the day, we went into the locker room to take a shower. All of the veteran players started saying "rookie dicks, let's see those rookie dicks". They lined us up, told us to strip naked and made fun of our genitals. I remember being particularly embarrassed by this, because I was only 15. They then said "rookie bitches shower last" and required us to stand around naked. We were probably standing around naked for 20 minutes, while the older players made fun of our manhood.

5. My first full year as a rookie on the team took place when I was 17. I've read about some of the allegations that other players are making in the news, and my experience was not as gruesome. However, it still had a serious effect on me.

6. I was a goalie. I remember the older players decided that they would "snow" me over and over again in a practice. "Snowing" is when a player skates at top speed at a goalie, then stops very quickly right in front of him, spraying him with a wave of snow. This is considered to be a form of disrespect in hockey, and it is also uncomfortable because the goalie becomes quite wet when the snow melts. It happened about 30 times in a row. I finally slashed a veteran player because I wanted it to stop. When I came off the ice, all of my clothes were taped up in a ball under running showers.

7. I remember on the bus being cajoled and pressured into taking chewing tobacco. In order to fit in, I agreed. I chewed it until I threw up.

8. I also recall the "rookie dance off". Each rookie was required to do a strip tease in front of the older players until they were naked. The player who "lost" would be verbally abused.

9. I recall everyday verbal abuse. The rookies were pussies, bitches, or faggots. It was constant. The younger players were considered a second-class citizen in the locker room.

10. The veterans used to tell us how easy we were getting it. They would talk about the "hotbox" or the "sweatbox", or about older players defecating on their clothes when they were rookies. I did not feel as if I was getting off easy.

11. If you complained, either to the older players or to the team, you were putting a target on your back. It would affect your ability to play in the NHL because you'd be labeled a problem player. You're damned if you complain and you're damned if you don't complain.

12. This all happened in front of the coaches, the trainers. They knew what was going on, but said nothing about it. There was no discussion of hazing between the owners, GMs or coaches or league representatives. It was completely left to the players to govern ourselves. I do not know whether they were supposed to speak to us about it or not, but I have no recollection of any training or discussion.

13. The same sort of thing went on in Niagara, however, at which time I was no longer a rookie. There was certainly no attention paid to it by the team or league staff. It just seemed to me that it's a part of major junior hockey, everybody accepted it.

14. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

AFFIRMED BEFORE ME via video-link to
the City of Toronto, from the City of Oakville,
in the Province of Ontario, this 17th day of
July, 2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
NATHALIE GONDEK

Daniel Carcillo et. al.
Plaintiff and **Canadian Hockey League et. al.**
Defendant

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(affirmed July 17, 2020)

Koskie Minsky LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS #58730M
jsayce@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6298 / Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LS #61715D
atanel@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-595-2072 / Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LS #77660H
ngondek@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6286 / Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

KM-4496117v1

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

BETWEEN:

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act*, 1992

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(Sworn July 28, 2020)

I [REDACTED] of the City of Selah, in the State of Washington MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former hockey player living in Selah, Washington. I was born on [REDACTED]
2. I played in the Western Hockey League between 1978 and 1981. I played for the Lethbridge Broncos (now the Swift Current Broncos), the Seattle Breakers (now the

Seattle Thunderbirds), the Brandon Wheat Kings, the Billings Bighorns (now the Tri-City Americans), the Spokane Flyers (now defunct) and the New Westminster Bruins (now the Tri-City Americans). I also played for the Sudbury Wolves in the Ontario Hockey League.

3. I started playing for the Seattle Breakers in 1979/1980. I was hazed incessantly that year. The coaches knew, I think they actually got off on it.

4. I recall the veteran players taunting me, telling me I was going to get initiated. I remember the general manager telling me not to be a "pussy" when the hazing got bad. I was anxious for weeks waiting for it to happen. It was like torture.

5. I was jumped by the vets in the locker room. They threw me on a table on my back. They taped me to hockey sticks across my legs and arms. They blindfolded me. I was helpless. I could feel them urinating on me, throwing things on me. They put a rope around my penis. They threw the rope over a bar above me and they tied a puck bag on the other side. They threw pucks in the bag as it got heavier and heavier. It was very painful.

6. They taped razors to hockey sticks and shaved me head to toe. Then they covered me with Vaseline and baby powder.

7. They put atomic balm all over my genitals. They put it on a hockey stick and put it inside of my anus. I remember my scrotum was purple. It was excruciating. Afterwards, I sat on a chair in the shower for about 3 hours. The coach and trainer saw this happening.

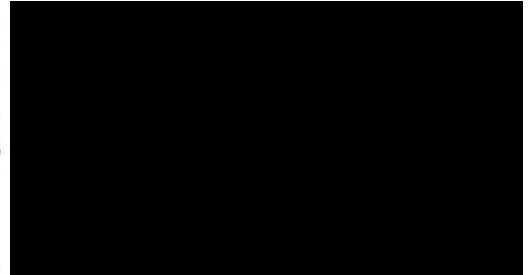
8. Maybe the worst part was that they cut me badly on my genitals. I bled for days. I remember having to stuff my underwear with tissues and gauze.

9. I saw this same thing happen to about 4 other guys that year. It was treated like a tradition.

10. It was so well known in the league at the time, that players on other teams would say "how are your balls" to you on the ice once they found out you're a rookie.

11. This type of hazing happened on each of the teams I played for.
12. I still have a tough time when I think about the abuse I suffered in the major junior hockey leagues. I get flashbacks still. I get very angry when I think about what happened. It made me an angry person then too.
13. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

SWORN AFFIRMED BEFORE ME via
video-link from the City of Selah, in the State
of Washington, in the United States of
America, to the City of Toronto, in the
Province of Ontario, on this 28th day of July,
2020.



A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'James Sayce', written over a horizontal line.

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits *(or as may be)*
JAMES SAYCE

Daniel Carcillo et al.
Plaintiff and Defendant

Court File No.: CV-20-642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF
(Sworn July 24th, 2020)

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3
Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

0047

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(affirmed July 29th, 2020)

I, [REDACTED] of the City of Quebec City, in the Province of Quebec MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former hockey player living in Quebec City. I was born on [REDACTED].
2. I played in the Ontario Hockey League 1990 and 1993. I played for the Niagara Falls Thunder, which is now known as the Erie Otters.

3. As a rookie in 1991/1992, I was subjected to almost constant verbal abuse for at least the first half of the year. We were put down, called every name you could think of. I almost quit a number of times. It was very difficult for me, emotionally, to deal with that type of abuse.
4. Fitting in was extremely important. You did what you were told by the older guys. You wanted to make the NHL, so falling in line was the only way it was going to happen.
5. I recall being put in the "sweat box" on the team bus. It was a very claustrophobic experience. I recall an older player going up to the front of the bus to get the driver to crank up the heat. Then they stripped 8 of us into our boxers and sent us into the bus bathroom. They sprayed us all with Pepsi so it was all sticky in there as well. I had a full blown panic attack in there. We were left there for hours. Some of the other guys appeared to be losing it as well. It was one of the worst experiences of my life.
6. Team staff saw the sweat box taking place.
7. I still get claustrophobic in enclosed spaces. I can't fly long distances. I often have to get off of elevators if they are too crowded. I believe this is a direct result of the sweat box.
8. The rookie party was a rough experience. The team veterans didn't seem to like me. They forced us to drink maybe 7 or 8 beers and shots of crown royal. I was completely wasted drunk. I felt as if I didn't have a choice but to drink.
9. Also at the rookie party, the older players made me eat a pint glass filled with the hottest hot peppers I've ever had. My eyes were watering, I begged them to let me stop. But they did not. The pain was excruciating. The entire time they called us names and berated us. It was completely humiliating.
10. Team staff knew about the rookie party – I think they probably helped organize it. They definitely knew what was going on.

11. I had friends on the Owen Sound team and the Oshawa team, among other teams. They had the same types of stories. I believe that pretty much every rookie in the league at the time I played went through some type of hazing or initiation. It was seen as a necessary part of becoming an OHL player. I feel that anybody who said they were not hazed would be lying.

12. These experiences were very hard on me. I still think about them now that I'm an adult. I believe that they had a lasting impact on me.

13. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

AFFIRMED BEFORE me via video-link to
the City of Toronto, in the Province of
Ontario, from Quebec City, in the province of
Quebec, this 29th day of July, 2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
NATHALIE GONDEK

Daniel Carcillo et al
Plaintiffs and **Canadian Hockey League et al.**
Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(affirmed July 29th , 2020)

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(affirmed July 30, 2020)

I, [REDACTED], of the City of Salt Lake City, in the State of Utah, MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former hockey player living in Utah. I was born on [REDACTED].
2. I played in the Ontario Hockey League between in 2002/2003. I played for the Sarnia Sting and the Saginaw Spirit.
3. I suffered abuse during my time in both Sarnia and Saginaw.

4. Sarnia was completely eye-opening. I came up from Utah in order to play a high level of hockey and hopefully play in the NHL. The abuse I and all the rookies suffered when I got there was horrific. I still live with those experiences and they are still difficult for me.

5. I was forced naked into the bus bathroom with the other rookies on long bus rides. They called this the "hot box" or the "sweat box". Being stuffed in the bathroom like that for a long period of time is awful. You don't know when you're going to get out. All of us are freaking out. Some kids are angry and some are hyperventilating.

6. I remember the bare ass paddling as well. The older veteran players would hit us on our bare buttocks with the paddle part of a sawed off goalie stick in the middle of the locker room. It was so painful and demeaning. The older players really seemed to think it was hilarious, as the younger players stayed silent hoping they wouldn't be the next one called out.

7. The abuse was often from the veterans. They would berate us rookies. They would target those individuals that put up a fit or fought the process. They would make us feel worthless.

8. Eventually, I started hiding from the older players in different parts of the arena. I would go straight for the weight room after practice or a game, or ride an exercise bike for hours so that I didn't have to get changed with or shower with the other guys and fall victim to a form of abuse.

9. There was nobody I felt comfortable complaining to. You couldn't complain to the older guys, or they would target you even more. If you complained to the coach or the other adults, you'd be fearful in being released from the team or receive less ice time. You didn't want to be the "problem kid", or "complainer". The environment felt completely out of control. I was filled with anxiety the entire time I was there. I became mute, and looked forward to going home.

10. I remember going to a party at a billet's house in Sarnia. I had never really drank alcohol before, and the older players pressured me to consume a massive amount of it. I

was completely drunk. The older players that had been drafted into the NHL were all wearing shirts and jackets that said "Property of the Montreal Canadians" or whatever team they had been drafted by. I was a small kid from Utah, and I had a shirt from the TV show "The Simpsons". The veterans started making fun of me for the clothing I had on – they took my shirt off and threw it into a fire. They also got rid of the other clothes I had on. I was exposed in an unfamiliar environment, and very intoxicated. I had to run home down the street, several houses, naked with nothing more than my shoes. It was freezing cold outside.

11. I was relieved when I was sent to Saginaw. The hazing was much less intense there. The older players would make you stick your nose against the bus's windows and count cars on road trips for long periods of time. They would verbally harass, insult and bully us. However, in comparison to Sarnia, it was not nearly as bad.

12. On both teams, the players were left to police themselves. The coaches and trainers have to know what was going on as they are in and out of the locker rooms consistently and sitting at the front of the bus when the bullying is happening at the back.

13. I still live with these experiences today. I have children now and I would never let them go through the things I went through.

14. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

AFFIRMED BEFORE ME via video-link
from the City of Salt Lake City, in the State of
Utah, to the City of Toronto, in the Province
of Ontario, this 30th day of July, 2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (or as may be)
NATHALIE GONDEK

»
Plaintiff and »
Defendant

Court File No.: »

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

**AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED] (Sworn June 21,
2020)**

Koskie Minsky LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(Sworn August 4, 2020)

I, [REDACTED] of the City of Coquitlam, of MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former hockey player living in Coquitlam, British Columbia. I was born on [REDACTED].
2. I played in the Western Hockey League ("WHL") between 1980 and 1984. I played for the Kamloops Junior Oilers (now the Kamloops Blazers) the Seattle Breakers (now the Seattle Thunderbirds) the Portland Winterhawks, the Medicine Hat Tigers and

the Winnipeg Warriors (now the Moose Jaw Warriors). I attended training camp with the Victoria Cougars (now the prince George Cougars) as a 17 year old, and I made the team, but I went home because the abuse I suffered was too much for me to take.

3. Each day for the past 40 years, I have lived with the abuse I suffered. I have felt immense pressure to keep my stories of abuse to myself, because I still work in hockey in Europe and many of my friends work in the Western Hockey League, the National Hockey League and many other professional hockey leagues. Coming out with my story has been extremely difficult, but am telling it because I do not want any other child to go through what I did.

4. The WHL was essentially the "wild west" back in those days. You grew up fast. There was nobody watching you and looking out for you. There was nobody to report to. You were completely on your own.

Victoria

5. When I attended the Victoria Cougars training camp, I suffered and saw constant abuse. This was the first time that I was exposed to hazing rituals that I would see throughout my time in the WHL.

6. The following abuses were inflicted on me while in Victoria by other players, each numerous times:

- (a) a hockey stick was forcibly inserted into my anus. It was covered in "heat", or hot muscle ointment.
- (b) heat ointment was placed on my penis;
- (c) heat ointment was placed in my urethra using a pin;
- (d) boys were required to perform for the older players on a stage. The older players would defecate on the stage and make the rookies throw their feces at each other;

- (e) a African-American boy from the United States had his hair spray-painted red, white and blue, was stripped naked and tied to a telephone pole in downtown Victoria;
- (f) boys were required to read from Penthouse magazine. Depending on the "game", if you got an erection, or didn't get an erection, you would be severely hazed in one of the manners described above;
- (g) Rookies were held down or tied up and pubic hair, head hair and eyebrows were shaved off.

7. I secured a spot on the team, however, I chose to go back to my parents' house to avoid any more abuse. I played on a local junior team that year.

Kamloops

8. The following year, I moved to Kamloops to play for the Kamloops Junior Oilers. I consider the hazing I endured in the WHL to be sexual assault. I was sexually assaulted approximately 40 times in the 9 months I played in Kamloops.

9. I remember one time, while on the ferry to Victoria, the older players made the rookies drop their pants and walk off the bus onto the ferry. I said no. I knew the older guys would get back at me.

10. I was stripped naked and hung off of a big rack at the back of the bus where the jerseys were hung to dry. I was hung upside down, with my ankles taped to the top of the rack. The players shaved me head to toe, including my genitals. They shoved hockey sticks and other objects in my anus. They would cover the sticks with liquid heat before inserting them, which was excruciating. They also placed liquid heat on my shaved genitals, which was also extremely painful. I was left there for hours. I remember being in so much pain that I was trying to press my genitals and anus against the back window to get some relief from the condensation on the window.

11. One time, my father came to visit me when we were playing a game in New Westminster. I could not get out of the bath because my genitals and anus were burning

so much from the heat that had been rubbed on them earlier that day. My father had to visit me in the bathroom of my hotel room while I sat in the bath. It was humiliating but I couldn't tell my father or I felt I would be kicked off the team or suffer further abuse.

12. One time in Kamloops, I had to bathe in the older players' urine. This also happened to other rookies. It was demeaning.

13. Another time in Kamloops, the rookies had a contest to see who could get an erection fastest. The loser would be "rooked" or initiated in one of the ways I've described above.

14. Shaving genitals and applying liquid heat inside of your orifices happened all the time. It happened to all of the rookies. I saw it over and over on all of the teams I played on in the WHL.

15. One of my rookie friends had what is called "lacebite" on his ankles, which is common on hockey players. It is a type of callousing you get on your ankles from wearing skates. While he was being "rooked", including the whole body shaving, the older players decided to cut his lacebite callouses off of his ankles using razors. He was bleeding so badly I had to take him to the hospital.

16. Another common occurrence was when the older players would tape you to hockey sticks with your arms and legs sticking out so you couldn't move. They would tie a skate lace to your penis and throw it over a venting pipe. They would tie the other end to a bucket. Then the older players would throw pucks into the bucket one by one to see how many pucks you could take. This was excruciatingly painful for me. I saw one kid take 28 pucks. I remember another taking 49 pucks while the whole team watched. I can't imagine how that player's penis was not permanently damaged. This happened on a number of the teams I played on.

17. The coaches all knew this stuff was going on. A lot of it happened on the bus. Everybody in the league knew it was going on.

Seattle

18. I was traded from Kamloops to Seattle. The same conduct went on with respect to sticks being forcibly placed up rookies' anuses, pins with liquid heat being placed in urethras, shaving, and forced feces fights. This happened in the showers, on the bus, or elsewhere. The coaches and team staff saw and knew.

19. Fights in practice were commonplace. Kids were punching each other in the face over and over in most practices.

20. If you spoke out against any of this conduct, you were targeted even more.

21. Some of the things that happened away from the rink were truly disgusting. The team parties were out of control. I remember two "team girls" who would attend the parties, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. One of them would have sex with all the guys and the other would perform fellatio on all the guys. Each guy would take turns. I remember [REDACTED] being tied up on one occasion while the players had sex with her. Well-over ten or fifteen players had sex with her that night. I untied her and drove her home that night, I felt so bad for her. She did not come back to any other parties.

22. The players would have parties at the billets' houses. The older guys would hire prostitutes to have sex with the players. The veterans would draw a name out of a hat to pick what rookie would have sex with the prostitutes. I don't think the rookies wanted to, but they had no choice.

Medicine Hat

23. In Medicine Hat, I saw the same hazing as I saw in the other teams, kids being tied down and shaving, and some of the other rituals described above, but it was less brutal than the other teams I played for. It was still bad. After only a few months, I was traded to Winnipeg because the team needed to upgrade their goalie for so a run for the Memorial Cup.

Winnipeg

24. In Winnipeg, the same type of hazing went on, but my main issue was an assistant coach named Graham James. He was in his late 20s and it was obvious to me that he was interested in young boys. He would attend team parties where everybody was drinking, and I saw him leave with rookies. He would often have the players over to his house to drink. It was pretty clear to me that there was inappropriate conduct going on, but I never saw anything actually happening. However, I did warn the younger players to stay away from him. I was not surprised when he was later charged with sexually assaulting and abusing underage hockey players.

25. My time in major junior hockey has left me mentally scarred. I've lived with it my whole life. Because I work in hockey, I have not been able to come forward until now. I may lose my friends over telling my story, but I cannot keep it secret any more. I live with anxiety every day. I used to have nightmares, which I rarely have any more, but my anxiety is always there.

26. I do not think I would have been able to bring litigation on my own. Now that I know that others have come forward, I finally feel comfortable seeking justice for what was done to me and to the other kids on the teams.

27. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

SWORN AFFIRMED BEFORE ME via
video-link from the City of Coquitlam in the
province of British Columbia, to the City of
Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, this 4th
day of August, 2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)

Daniel Carcillo et al.
Plaintiffs and **Canadian Hockey League et al.**
Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(Sworn August 4, 2020)

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS #58730M
jsayce@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6298/Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LS #61715D
atanel@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-595-2072 / Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LS #77660H
ngondek@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6286 / Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(affirmed August 4, 2020)

I, [REDACTED] of the City of London, in the province of Ontario MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former hockey player living in London, Ontario. I was born on [REDACTED] in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

2. I played in the Ontario Hockey League ("OHL") for four (4) seasons between 1996 and 2000 for the London Knights. I am currently a litigation lawyer practicing in London and Toronto.

3. During my rookie season with the London Knights I experienced abusive and unacceptable behaviour perpetrated by older teammates with the knowledge of the adult coach who was entrusted with our care. When I look back on my experience as a first-year player, the negative memories I have of the treatment my fellow rookie teammates and I endured surpass any other challenges I have ever faced since. Psychologically, this abusive behaviour was even more confusing and damaging than the experience of a year-long fight with brain cancer in my mid-20s.

4. The hazing in my rookie year was incessant. Having to attend at the rink and at high school every day as a 17-year old who was living away from home, knowing that various veteran players were going to demean you was a terrible way to live. I never understood why the veteran players hated the rookie players so much when we were supposed to be teammates. It was confusing and disheartening that the coaches condoned and tolerated the existence of such a poisonous and counterproductive environment.

5. During one of our fist bus trips, I was forced into what was known as the "sweat box" in the bus lavatory. I was made to strip naked and go into the lavatory with five other players who ranged in size from me at 5'10 to one who was 6'6. While we were in the lavatory the veteran players took our clothes, including our underwear and socks, and knotted them all together. They then rolled the string of clothes into a ball and wrapped the ball with layers of hockey tape and duct tape. Once the ball of clothes was completed, the veteran players threw the ball of clothes into the already crowded 2 foot by 2 foot lavatory and told us that we would not be allowed to exit the lavatory until each of us had our clothes on. This process resulted in the six of us being in the lavatory for easily over an hour with the only access to fresh air being through the window which slid open minimally. The commotion and laughter this caused could, no doubt, be heard

at the front of the bus where the coaches were seated, but they did not come to the back of the bus to observe the situation or put a stop to it.

6. Another method of hazing involved the rearmost seats on the bus where the last row of seats and the second last row of seats faced each other. The veteran players referred to this general area as “the pit”. One by one, the rookies would be called to the pit over the speaker system by way of a wireless microphone. Once at the back of the bus, we would be thrown into a heap of blankets and more blankets would be tossed on top of us as well. The veteran players involved would then administer what could only be described as a beating with their fists. Because we were covered in blankets there was no way for them to know if they were punching our faces or other parts of our bodies. The strikes were incredibly violent for a duration that might have lasted up to a minute. This was more than just playful wrestling or roughhousing. It was painful and traumatic not only in the physical sense, but also from a psychological perspective in that we were all on the same team and expected to pull the same coloured jerseys on once we reached our destination.

7. Again, there could be no mistaking what was happening at the back of the bus, but the coaches did not put a stop to it or even attempt to curb the misplaced enthusiasm of the veteran players who were involved. I remained close friends with the team’s head trainer long after my career had ended, and up to his death. In the years that followed my career, he told me that, though he wanted to interrupt the festivities on many occasions, the training staff were specifically ordered not to come to the back of the bus by the head coach.

8. Also, in my rookie season, we were introduced to what was known as the “rookie party.” As employees under contract with the London Knights, our remuneration was set at \$40.00 weekly and we were paid on a biweekly basis. Our first \$80.00 paycheque was “donated” to the veteran players for the purpose of purchasing liquor for the rookie party which took place on a weekend in early October. There were at least twelve rookies on our team in 1996-97 and so the paycheque collection would have amounted to almost \$1000.00.

9. My recollection of the rookie party is that it was held at the home of my goalie partner who was a veteran player. He was a local player, meaning he lived at home with his parents rather than with a billet family. There was an expectation and pressure on the rookie players to drink excessively. I, personally, did not have a problem indulging, but I remember at least one player on our team having extreme anxiety after being forced to take several of shots of alcohol. He was an underaged player, which meant he would have been sixteen (16) years of age, while the majority of rookies were seventeen (17) years old.

10. At one point during the rookie party, one of the rookies went missing. He was found passed out in a tree, sitting on a branch while leaning his upper body up against the tree trunk. He was perched at least 10 feet in the air, which could have resulted in a severe injury if he would have fallen to the ground while unconscious.

11. What also stands out from my rookie season is my recollection of the head coach's overall conduct and how he set a poor example for the players in both how he instructed us to conduct ourselves and the ways in which he treated others who were associated with our team.

12. One example of such instruction which I vividly recall was during the coach's team address after one particularly humiliating loss. There were situations during the game where some of our defensemen were outskated by forwards on the opposing team. Put another way, the opposing forwards were easily skating around our defensemen and breaking in towards the goal for prime scoring opportunities. The coach demanded that our defensemen do absolutely anything to stop that from happening again. Then he gave an example of what he did when he was a National Hockey League (NHL) defenseman. He explained that he would sharpen the tip of the blade of his hockey stick to mimic a razor blade. He went on to say that when an opposing forward tried to skate around him, he would use the razor-like stick blade to slice the exposed skin on the opposing player's wrists or neck so that they would think twice about skating around him again.

13. Later in the first half of the season, the head coach of our team boarded the bus after another loss and a particularly heated exchange with a sports reporter (who is

black) in Sault Ste. Marie. In his frustration, and in front of a number of our players who were on the bus changing, the coach referred to the Sault reporter as a “black bastard” when he was recounting the exchange to another reporter who traveled with our team as a sports writer for the London Free Press. This incident was reported to the league by the London Free Press reporter and the coach was fined and suspended. While the league imposed such sanctions, and despite firsthand witnesses who heard the racial slur, the league mysteriously found that there was not enough evidence to prove that the racial slur was used towards the black reporter from the Sault newspaper.

14. In the days which followed our coach’s suspension for the heated interaction with the reporter in Sault Ste. Marie, our coach forbade us from speaking to the London Free Press reporter because of his role in reporting the racial slur to the league. He even banned the reporter from entering our dressing room for the purpose of providing media coverage for our team. Somehow, the adult on the bus who acted responsibly by reporting a racial slur to the league, was being penalized.

15. Though it was not a topic of discussion with him, the London Free Press reporter who provided media coverage to our team was believed to be, and, in fact was, gay. In the head coach’s team address when he forbade team members from speaking to the reporter, our coach referred to the reporter as a “fucking faggot” and a “cocksucker”.

16. I was personally on the receiving end of another one of my coach’s homophobic tirades when he called me to a private meeting in his office which was witnessed by the team’s assistant general manager. In this meeting I was strongly reprimanded for my choice of hairstyle. As was somewhat on trend in the 1990s, I wore my hair long so that it flowed out the back of my helmet, not quite to my shoulders. I also occasionally wore an earring when I was not on the ice. In this meeting with our coach, I was warned that NHL scouts “don’t like guys that look like faggots”.

17. Shortly after the brief Christmas break, when I reached a point where I could no longer tolerate our coach’s conduct, I called our team’s owners directly to resign my position on the team and to advise them that I would be returning home to Sault Ste.

Marie. To their credit, the team owners promised that the issues would be addressed. Our head coach's employment was terminated the following day.

18. Our team owners were a brother and sister who inherited the team from their late father. While they were pleasant people, they had limited involvement with team operations, and they did not travel with us on the team bus. I do not know whether they knew or did not know about the hazing rituals and the coach's reprehensible conduct. Similarly, I do not know whether the team's general manager had any knowledge of these events given that he also did not travel with the team or make many appearances in or around the dressing room. However, given how common hazing seemed to be during my time in the OHL, based on my experiences and the experiences that other players have described to me, I can't help but think that steps could have been taken to protect the players.

19. After my rookie season, I played three more years of junior hockey, all with the London Knights. The balance of my experience was largely positive.

20. Prior to the commencement of my second season, a new coaching staff was named. The new head coach, who coached us for my final three seasons with the Knights, was an exemplary individual in all respects. His choices of assistant coaches and hockey personnel were also consummate professionals and, moreover, admirable role models for a group of teenaged athletes.

21. Entering my second year, with fresh memories of the cruel treatment we endured as a group of rookies, we consciously decided to forego the traditional, ill-intentioned and counterproductive hazing rituals. Certainly, we would pull our share of good-humoured pranks, but the atmosphere became one of inclusiveness, positivity, and respect.

22. While we did not abolish the customary rookie party, the gatherings were monitored by adult team staff members and there was no pressure on any members of the team to participate in ways which exceeded individual comfort levels.

23. Though the final three years of my junior hockey career were a positive experience, I write this affidavit as a reflection of what was wrong in that era of junior hockey. There was no viable mechanism through which we could report our problems or issues. If I had reported these happenings to my parents in the midst of my rookie season, they would have come to pick me up immediately. What parent would want to hear that their child was being subjected to such treatment? I did not immediately report my issues to team management or ownership for fear that I would be looked on as a problem or a complainer. After all, the coach employed by the team condoned the very activities which were the cause of my anxiety. It was not until I had resigned myself to the fact that I was quitting the team and likely giving up on my dream of pursuing a hockey career altogether that I mustered up the courage to call our team's owners. At that point, I did not care about what the outcome would be. I just wanted out. I have historically been a fairly stubborn and resilient individual and it is bothersome to think that I was pushed to that brink.

24. I was fortunate in that our team's ownership reacted by eliminating the problem rather than eliminating me, the player.

25. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

AFFIRMED BEFORE ME via video-link
from the City of London, to the City of
Toronto, in the province of Ontario, this 4th
day of August, 2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
NATHALIE GONDEK

»
Plaintiff and »
Defendant

Court File No.: »

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(affirmed August 4, 2020)

Koskie Minsky LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(Affirmed August 4, 2020)

I, [REDACTED] of the Village of New Maryland, New Brunswick of MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former hockey player living in New Maryland, New Brunswick. I was born on [REDACTED]. I currently work as a Royal Canadian Mounted Police Officer in New Brunswick.

2. I played in the Ontario Hockey League between 1992 and 1995. I played for the North Bay Centennials (now the Saginaw Spirit) between 1992 and 1994 and between 1994 and 1995 with the Oshawa Generals.

3. I suffered and witnessed abuse on both OHL teams. I have lived with this abuse to this day.

North Bay Centennials

4. I arrived in North Bay when I was 17. I went from being a happy kid with dreams of making it in the National Hockey League to a damaged person.

5. There were 4 or 5 rookies on the team at the time. We were constantly hazed throughout the year. We were threatened, berated, called all sorts of names and were made to feel worthless by the coaches and the older players.

6. We were forced to do push-ups in the showers while the older players spat, urinated and defecated on our backs. It was the team leaders who would do this and were the ringleaders in all of the hazing. The coaches and trainers knew it was happening, they saw it going on. This happened at least 3 times that I can remember.

7. In the locker room, we would be constantly paddled or hit full strength with sticks. This would happen daily or almost daily, leaving bruises, or breaking the skin. It was very painful. The coaches and trainers would have seen and known about this as well.

8. The older players used to try to get us to masturbate in the showers, in the dressing room or on the bus. I always resisted, because I wasn't willing to go that far. I felt a lot of pressure to do what the older players said, but I was not able to comply with this level of hazing. However, I recall another rookie giving in and masturbating on a number of occasions. The older players made him eat his own ejaculate. The older players cheered and celebrated him when he did this. I still find this memory very disturbing.

9. The coaches would engage us to fight in practices to toughen us up. This happened regularly. I had my bell rung constantly. We never had any concussion testing in those days, but I feel I was concussed for my entire rookie year.

10. I remember the general manager, coach and trainers explicitly stating that complainers would be sent home. I felt I had nobody to speak to.

11. I recall the "hot box" in the bus bathroom. I was injured when I saw it, so I didn't have to go in, but I saw perhaps 4 or 5 rookies being sent in the bus bathroom. I don't recall exactly how long they were in there, but it was a long time. Everyone looked very upset when they were let out, but nobody complained because they knew they would be bullied even more if they did.

12. The next year, I saw all of the same sorts of things going on in North Bay, but it didn't happen to me because I was no longer a rookie. I did not take part, partially because I became depressed and withdrawn.

Oshawa Generals

13. I was traded to Oshawa the following year. I was relieved to leave North Bay because of what had been going on with hazing.

14. Oshawa was much less intense than North Bay, but hazing still went on. For example, I recall the older players "mashing" the rookies in Oshawa. The rookies were held down and were blindfolded. Older players would place chocolate pudding between their buttocks and would lower themselves onto the rookies. The rookies were required to eat the chocolate pudding off of the anuses of the older players.

15. My time in junior hockey in the OHL left me emotionally traumatized. For example, I cannot get on the ice to play hockey, even today. When friends invite me to play pickup hockey, I become anxious and come up with excuses as to why I can't. I had a full blown panic attack this past winter when I went out on the ice with my son. Any time I think about playing hockey, I become extremely distraught and anxious. I've been dealing with these issues my whole life.

16. I have not told my story widely before now. Coming out with my story has been extremely difficult, but am telling it because I do not want any other child to go through what I did. I also take comfort in coming forward with others who have suffered in the same way I have.

17. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

AFFIRMED BEFORE ME via video-link
from the Village of New Maryland, in the
province of New Brunswick, to the City of
Toronto in the province of Ontario, this 4th day
of August, 2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
JAMES SAYCE

Daniel Carcillo et. al.
Plaintiffs and **Canadian Hockey League et. al.**
Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(Affirmed August 4, 2020)

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS #58730M
jsayce@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6298/Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LS #61715D
atanel@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-595-2072 / Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LS #77660H
ngondek@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6286 / Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(affirmed August 4, 2020)

I, [REDACTED] of the City of Lansing, in the State of Michigan MAKE OATH AND SAY:

1. I am a former hockey player living in Lansing, Michigan. I was born on [REDACTED].
2. I played in the Ontario Hockey League between 2001 and 2006 on the Sarnia Sting, the Mississauga Icedogs and the Barrie Colts.

3. I have reviewed the statement of claim in this matter. I saw the things that Daniel Carcillo alleges happened to him. They also happened to me.

4. It is difficult to express the day-in day-out abuse that we suffered in Sarnia when we were rookies. The verbal abuse was incessant. You were called a "piece of shit", or worse, every single day. You were constantly put down, demeaned in every possible way. This was done by older players and coaches. When you're just a kid and you've never been subjected to this type of treatment before, it really affects you. It makes you depressed.

5. Even the less serious things that happened, like when the older players took my clothes, soaked them, then placed them in the freezer, become more difficult to deal with in that type of atmosphere. On its own, this type of hazing might not seem so bad, but when it is done along with months of constant abuse, it becomes much worse.

6. Some of the things that happened were very serious. I knew it at the time, and I know it now. I couldn't believe they were happening.

7. The older players made me do push ups, naked. They made me dip my penis and genitals into rub A535 while I did the push ups. They made me do it for long enough that my genitals were covered and they were burning. I showered, but it didn't really make it better. It burned for a very long time, and was very painful.

8. On another occasion, I was strapped naked to a table and whipped with my own belt while everyone watched. This was painful and demeaning, but the coach came in and started whipping me too. I remember he said, only loud enough for me to hear, "I wish I could whip you even harder". I realized that there was nobody to go to for help.

9. I remember being in the shower, and being made to sit naked, buttocks to genitals, with the other rookies. They made us sing "row row row your boat". The players were urinating and throwing things on us. The coach walked in, saw it, laughed, and walked out.

10. I also remember the "hot box" on the bus. It was hell. I also recall the bobbing for apples in the other players' urine. We all had to do it.

11. If you complained, or cried, the older players gave it to you worse. My mindset was that I had to steel myself to get through it. I remember thinking that once I'm through it, I would get to do it to other rookies the next year. It would be their turn. The older players kept reminding me of this. In hindsight, I do not think this is a healthy way to think.

12. I remember my teammate [REDACTED] came pretty close to killing himself. He shared that with me. The rookies had to be each others' support systems. There was nowhere else to turn.

13. I don't blame the older players. They didn't know any better. There was nobody stopping them. The players were left entirely to ourselves. It was our world to govern.

14. The following years, the same type of hazing went on, just not as regular or severe. It was pretty normal and seemed accepted or even expected when I played in the OHL.

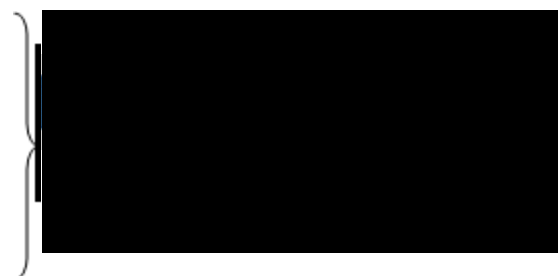
15. I suffered and witnessed abuse on each of the teams I played for. The abuse I suffered in Sarnia as a rookie still lives with me to this day.

16. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

AFFIRMED BEFORE ME via video-link
from the City of Lansing, in the state of
Michigan, to the City of Toronto, in the
province of Ontario, this 4th day of August,
2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (or as may be)
NATHALIE GONDEK



»
Plaintiff and »
Defendant

Court File No.: »

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED] affirmed
August 4, 2020)

Koskie Minsky LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(Sworn August 11th, 2020)

I, [REDACTED] of the City of Port Perry, in the Province of Ontario, MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a retired hockey player. I currently work as a junior hockey coach. I was born on [REDACTED].

2. I played in the Ontario Hockey League between 1992 and 1995. I played for the Newmarket Royals (now the Sarnia Sting) and the Niagara Falls Thunder (now the Erie Otters).
3. I suffered abuse during my time on both teams.
4. I am currently the head coach of the Knights of Meaford hockey team in Meaford, Ontario. The Knights are a Junior A team, which is a league that operates one tier beneath Major Junior (the Canadian Hockey League or "CHL"). Players on my team are often called up to play in the CHL in the middle of a season, or are sent down in the middle of a season to play on my team after playing in the CHL.
5. The abuse I suffered while playing in the OHL was life-changing.

Newmarket Royals

6. My rookie hazing took place after I made the Newmarket Royals team as a 16 year old. Every rookie on Newmarket had to endure the same types of hazing rituals over a period of many months. There were about 7 or 8 rookies. I was only 16 when this abuse took place. Every Monday or Tuesday was initiation day. All week I would wait with building anxiety to see what type of abuse would be perpetrated on me by the older players.
7. Every rookie suffered the following abuse at various points in the season:
 - (a) each rookie was laid down on a table in the dressing room by the older players. If you resisted, you were taped down with hockey tape. We were stripped naked. The older players made the other rookies shave the rookie on the table's genitals. The older players would throw garbage on the rookie while he was being shaved – banana peels, papers, whatever happened to be in the garbage cans.

- (b) the older players tied a pail to each rookie's penis with a rope. The bucket was thrown over a rafter. The older players would throw dozens of pucks into the bucket so that the rookie's penis would pull and stretch. This experience was extremely painful and scary. I was worried it would damage my penis.
- (c) The older players would urinate or spit on the rookies in the showers regularly.
- (d) we were all forced to masturbate and ejaculate on a piece of bread. The last player to ejaculate on the bread would be required to eat the bread, covered in all of the other players' semen;
- (e) On long road trips, between Newmarket and Sault Ste Marie or Ottawa, the older players would send the rookies into the bus bathroom naked. They would tape our clothes together into a ball and throw the ball of clothes into the bus bathroom. The bus bathroom was only about 3 feet by 3 feet. We weren't allowed out until we were all dressed. There would be 7 or 8 of us in the tiny bus bathroom. Most of us were well over six feet tall and over 200 pounds. It was impossible to get dressed. We would be forced to stay in there for perhaps four or five hours. It was extremely hot, claustrophobic and uncomfortable. I distinctly recall guys passing out or fainting because we were in there for so long.
- (f) The head coach would spit on the rookies' backs during games if he felt we were underperforming and would throw sticks at us during practices.
- (g) we were berated constantly by coaches and older players. We were called gay, faggots, pussies, weak, soft, and many other types of demeaning words.

8. As a way of coping with the constant abuse, all of the rookies would get together at one of our billet's houses most nights. We would get extremely drunk every night we were not on the road. Some of us, including me, were using cocaine regularly. I never drank or took drugs before I arrived in Newmarket. I became an alcoholic after that year. I was only able to stop drinking about 10 years ago and I've been sober since.

9. After games or practices the whole team often would go to bars to drink. There was a Kelsey's in Newmarket that we would frequent. The underage rookies would sit in one area and the veterans would sit in another part of the bar with the team staff and coaches. Everybody was getting drunk regularly. The staff saw the rookies drinking all of the time.

10. Before games, the team trainer used to walk around the room offering the players "smarties". Smarties were Sudafed pills. Sudafeds contain ephedrine, which is a type of upper. I would take 4 or 5 before a game for extra energy. If you take 4 or 5 Sudafeds at 16 years old, you are absolutely flying. Not every player would take the Sudafeds, but many did.

11. The rookie parties were intense. The rookies would have to line up and drink 10 shots of liquor on top of many beers. Everybody was completely drunk. The team staff knew about the rookie parties, they were team events.

12. The environment was extremely sexualized. I was a virgin before I went to Newmarket. I lost my virginity that year. Each Monday, the team would play "show and tell" where each player would have to discuss their sexual exploits of the week before. Girls were "pigs" or "puck sluts". There were often three or four players having sex with the same underage girl at the same time. I also recall players hiding in closets or under the bed while their teammates had sex with local underage girls. This was all part of the experience.

13. My time in junior hockey has impacted how I relate with women to this day. I believe these experiences negatively impacted my ability to have normal relationships with women.

14. My first year in Newmarket left me extremely distraught. The summer after my rookie year, I was hospitalized because I tried to commit suicide a few times. I was abusing alcohol and drugs and was extremely mentally ill. I did not have these issues before I went to Newmarket.

15. I was not hazed that second year on Newmarket, but the new rookies were. The same abuses were perpetrated on the rookies in 1993.

16. I was traded to Niagara Falls partway through the next season, I think largely because I was having a very difficult time emotionally.

Niagara Falls

17. In Niagara Falls, the same types of rookie hazing rituals went on. Specifically, the bus bathroom, the genital shaving and the constant verbal abuse. In Niagara, the rookies had to do the "marshmallow race" which involved rookies keeping a marshmallow between their buttocks or in their anuses while they ran around a track. The loser would have to eat the marshmallows. I don't remember seeing the pail tied to the penis ritual in Niagara. They also made the rookies run down Lundy's Lane in their jockstraps, which is a main street in Niagara Falls.

18. In my first game playing against Newmarket as a member of the Niagara Falls team, I recall my former teammates and the Newmarket trainer yelling at me on the ice during the game. They told me that I should have killed myself and that I should kill myself after the game. This had a real emotional impact on me. After the game, I walked down to Niagara Falls to end my life, however, my teammates caught wind of what was happening. They kept me from killing myself.

19. I believe the coaches and staff knew about all of the hazing rituals on both Newmarket and in Niagara Falls. In Niagara Falls, their offices were adjacent to the locker room – they would have heard everything. Also, the hazing on the bus rides happened directly in front of them. I also know, as a coach of a junior hockey team, that you would have to purposely avoid seeing this type of conduct to not know it was going on.

20. It was so common when I was a player that I can confidently say that everybody in the league knew it was going on. I can't say that every rookie went through these initiations, but I believe the vast majority of players would have gone through these hazing rituals. If you were extremely lucky, you may have avoided it. I have heard hundreds of abuse stories like mine from major junior hockey players. These stories I have heard run from the 1970s to the present.

21. I never told my parents or my family about what was going on. If I reported it, it would have impacted my hockey career. I would have been blackballed. I would have been sent home or would have received worse abuse. I just thought it was a part of hockey and I had to "suck it up". Everybody at home saw me as a star for playing in the OHL. I was extremely ashamed of what was done to me. Speaking out about it never seemed like an option.

22. The staff on both teams I played for knew that I was suffering from serious mental health problems. These mental health problems were a direct result of the environment I was living and playing in. Newmarket traded me and Niagara Falls eventually cut me because of my condition. Nobody tried to help me with these problems or provided any support. I believe I was seen as too much trouble and was simply tossed aside because of my mental problems.

No Hazing On Meaford

23. My experiences, and the lasting impact they have had on me, have caused me to run my team with a true zero tolerance policy. I have modeled my team's culture after the

New Zealand All Blacks rugby team's culture – the "sweep the shed" approach. Every player is equal on my team. All players do the same dirty work like loading the buses or cleaning up the pucks so as to set an example for the rookies. There is absolutely no mistreatment of rookies on my team. I believe this creates real cohesion and a brotherhood on the team and the team will play better hockey as a result.

24. Almost every rookie tells me how thankful that they are that there is no hazing on my team and that rookies are treated like equals. Their sense of relief is often palpable. They almost always say that they expected hazing to take place and that they thought it was a necessary part of hockey. I have heard players tell me this as recently as last season.

25. I believe this type of hazing still goes on in major junior hockey today, although I have not seen it myself since my time in Niagara Falls and Newmarket. I have players on my team who get sent down from OHL or QMJHL teams to play on my team. These are some of the players who seem surprised with my team's culture. A few years ago, a player was sent back to my team after playing in the QMJHL. He arrived with his eyebrows shaved. We didn't discuss it, but I do not think this player shaved his own eyebrows – I am certain this happened as a part of an extremely common hazing ritual.

26. I have heard hundreds of major junior hockey hazing stories over the years. I have heard many hazing stories in major junior hockey taking place in recent years. I do not think that every player gets hazed, but I think it still an overwhelmingly regular occurrence.

27. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

SWORN BEFORE ME via video-link from
the Town of Port Perry, in the province of
Ontario, to the City of Toronto, in the
Province of Ontario, this 11th day of August,
2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
JAMES SAYCE



Daniel Carcillo et al.
Plaintiffs and Canadian Hockey League et al.
Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-64270CP5-00

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(Sworn August 11th, 2020)

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(Sworn August 11, 2020)

I, [REDACTED] of the City of St. Albert, in the Province of Alberta MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former Western Hockey League ("WHL") player. Alberta. I was born on [REDACTED].
2. I played in the WHL between 1980 and 1984. I played for the Billings Bighorns, the Nanaimo Islanders and the New Westminster Bruins. That was the same team, but it

moved to three places during my time playing in the WHL. That franchise is now called the Tri-City Americans.

3. I suffered severe abuse during my time in the WHL. I have lived with this trauma for the past 40 years. I read about this class action lawsuit in the news and I broke down and cried, telling my wife for the first time about the abuse I suffered. I have felt immense pressure to keep my abuse to myself, because I still work in hockey in Alberta, and many of my friends work in the WHL, the National Hockey League and many other professional hockey leagues. Coming out with my story has been extremely difficult. I am telling it because I do not want any other child to go through what I did.

4. Four specific incidents of abuse I suffered stand out in my mind and haunt me to this day:

- (a) The first took place in a hotel room while at the beginning of the 1980/1981 season while we were on a road trip. I was taking out the "rookie cot" when two veteran players jumped me from behind. I was pinned down face first with my hands at my side. One guy kneeled on my shoulders with his crotch against the back of my head. The other was sitting on my back. I was pinned and helpless. My face was pushed into the mattress. I could not breathe. The only way I could breathe was to move my head from side to side gasp for air. The veteran player who was sitting on my shoulders took his penis out of his pants and slapped it off the side of my face each time I turned my head to gasp for air. They kept saying "not too tough now, eh rookie" and laughing. This went on for about 20 minutes. I was terrified.

I saw my parents that day and I put my stuff in their trunk and told them to take me home. I was a promising player, and was playing on a team with the hottest prospect in hockey who was drafted first overall into the NHL the next year. I knew every scout in hockey was watching and I knew I stood a very good chance of realizing my dream of playing in the NHL. At that point I did not care, I was walking away from hockey.

- (b) I returned to the team the next year. That is when the second event took place. The same two players made a number of rookies strip naked in the training camp dorm. They made a mark on the floor with hockey tape. The rookies were forced to play tug of war with a string tied to their penises. When I walked into the dressing room, I broke this game up. I felt it was disgusting and degrading. I remembered how I felt being pinned down by those players and I did not want others to endure it.
- (c) The third event took place a few days after I broke up the game of penis tug of war. I believe it was retribution. The same two veterans put a hockey sock over my head from behind. They taped it around my neck. They punched me repeatedly in the ribs and thighs until I fell to the ground. They then held my arms out to the sides while others stood on my arms. They taped me to a hockey stick crucifixion-style. They dragged me across the room by the hockey stick, and put me under scalding hot water in the shower room. They tied a skate lace to my penis. They dragged a coat rack into the shower and threw the skate lace over it, and tied the other side to my ankle, which was suspended in the air. I had to keep my leg up, or else it would pull on my penis. My leg became tired, and as it lowered, it pulled on my penis until it broke the skin and caused me to bleed.

They left me in the shower. I remained there for over an hour until the tape was soft enough to break free. This was excruciatingly painful and demeaning.

- (d) The fourth event took place when I was rehabbing a knee injury. I was on the ice in practice. I was not wearing pads or protective equipment. The veteran players shot pucks at my leg trying to injure me. I tried to confront these veteran players, but I was sucker-punched by a third player. I fell helplessly to the ice, because my knee had no strength to support my weight, let alone fight. My tooth was knocked out and my eye

swollen shut. I believe this was further retribution for me trying to stop hazing from occurring.

5. The players who did this to me have prominent roles in Canadian major junior hockey today. It makes me sick to think that these people are entrusted with the wellbeing of children.

6. I could not report this abuse to anybody. I felt completely alone at the time. Reporting the abuse would mean more abuse, or even being cut from the team. I just kept it inside because I did not want to interfere with my dream of playing pro hockey. Speaking out just wasn't something that kids could do without putting themselves at risk of more abuse, or of potentially ending their dream to play in the NHL.

7. When I was a rookie in Nanaimo coming to the rink, it felt like you were walking into the opposing team's locker room. You were always waiting for the next hazing or bullying event, verbally or physically. I felt constant anxiety, my back was always up. After a game or a practice, I would leave the dressing room immediately, I would not work out or take extra drills. I needed to get away from the veteran players. I continue to struggle with this feeling that people are out to get me. Once you get the feeling in your bones, you can't get rid of it.

8. I recall being told by the other players that the other rookies in Nanaimo had been held down and had their public hair shaved. I did not see it happening, but I definitely heard about it. I also knew it was happening because when I was in the shower with the other rookies, I saw their genitals, hair and/or eyebrows would be shaved. The other players would discuss them having been "rooked".

9. I also heard stories from the other players about the older players using the blowtorch that the trainers used to curve the sticks. They would use it to burn the rookies on the buttocks. These stories were being told all the time. I did not see it, but I believe that it was common.

10. I also heard about hazing games involving an oreo cookie being placed in between players' buttocks with the loser being required to eat the cookies. Another game

involved a pail being tied to players' penises by a skate lace with pucks being thrown into it. Again, I did not see these events happen, but I heard about them often and believe them to be true.

11. Physical beatings were common on the bus. All sorts of abuse, verbal and physical happened on the bus. It was happening in front of the coaches and trainers, they didn't care. I saw this and it happened to me.

12. I teamed up with a few other players on the team to protect ourselves. Different gangs or cliques formed. There was an incredible amount of distrust and violence between the cliques. In recent years, every time I've watched a film involving prison gangs, it reminds me of my time on that team - having to form groups to protect yourself and your people from harsh physical or mental abuse.

13. When I became team captain in 1982/1983, I was able to put a stop to the hazing completely. I realized how terrible it was and how it made me feel when it happened to me. I told the rest of the veterans that there would be physical ramifications if there was any hazing.

14. However, when I left the team either due to an injury or to play in a different league, my teammates told me that the hazing and abuse came back each time. The same rituals, involving blowtorches, pails, shaving, etc. came right back into play.

15. The players were left to police themselves. The coaches made it very clear that it was on us, with respect to hazing or bullying. The power imbalance between 20 year olds and 16 year olds in those circumstances is stark.

16. As I grew older, these events stayed with me. I can think of an example when I was playing with my children when they were young. They pinned me down on a bed and I completely freaked out and started panicking. I wasn't able to tell anybody at the time, but my family thought I was crazy.

17. I started drinking heavily after these incidents. It turned me into a black mass of nothing. I would drink myself into oblivion and acted like an idiot. I've lived a life of self-isolation and mistrust of others.

18. After I left the WHL, I played in the East Coast Hockey League, the International Hockey League and Central Hockey League. I spent about 5 years playing in those professional leagues. The majority of the players in those pro leagues played in the Ontario Hockey League, the WHL or the Quebec Major Junior Hockey League. We regularly shared stories of hazing and abuse in Canadian major junior hockey. Over the years I have been told hundreds of stories of hazing and abuse in Canadian major junior hockey. These stories were told to me by my peers and their stories of abuse would span the late 1970s through to about 1990. I believe that hazing and abuse was overwhelmingly common throughout the leagues during the period my peers and I played in Canadian major junior hockey.

19. Later, I became extremely overprotective of my son when he played hockey. I would always barge into the dressing room. The other parents wondered what was wrong with me. I was terrified that similar things may happen to my son.

ACTING AS A REPRESENTATIVE PLAINTIFF

20. I am prepared to act as a representative plaintiff in this class action. I understand that as a representative plaintiff I would be obligated to direct this litigation and to act in the best interests of class members. For example, I understand that any settlement discussions with the defendant cannot relate only to my personal claim, but must relate to the claims of the class members as a whole.

21. My counsel in this litigation is Koskie Minsky LLP and the lawyers that I have been instructing include James Sayce and others at his firm.

22. James Sayce of Koskie Minsky LLP has explained the major steps in a class action. I understand these major steps include:

- (a) issuing a statement of claim to commence the action, which was done in June, 2020;
- (b) a motion for certification, which I understand involves the court's consideration of whether this action is appropriate to proceed as a class action;
- (c) if the action is certified, there would be notice to the class of the certification and the right to opt-out (i.e. a chance for class members not to participate in the class action);
- (d) the disclosure and exchange of relevant documents;
- (e) examinations for discovery, where lawyers for the Defendants can ask me questions about my case and my lawyers can ask the Defendants' representatives questions;
- (f) a pre-trial conference where a judge can help the parties towards a settlement of the case;
- (g) a trial of the common issues (i.e. a trial that only deals with the certified common issues as opposed to the issues that are individual to me and other class members);
- (h) notice to the class if individual hearings or participation is required;
- (i) the determination of individual issues, if required;
- (j) the distribution of proceeds (if any) of a money award by judgment or settlement;
- (k) appeals, which might include appeals from the certification motion, other motions or the trial of the common issues; and,
- (l) settlement discussions, which could happen at any time.

23. I understand that as a representative plaintiff, I would have, among others, the following responsibilities:

- (a) review and keep myself informed of all steps in this litigation;
- (b) familiarize myself with the issues to be decided at the common issues stage and other issues in the action;
- (c) review amendments to the statement of claim and the other pleadings in the action;
- (d) help prepare the affidavits and other materials in support of certification, other motions and the materials that would be used at a common issues trial;
- (e) attend any cross-examination on my affidavits or otherwise;
- (f) attend the examinations for discovery and answer questions from the Defendants' lawyers;
- (g) assist in preparing and executing an affidavit of documents, which will list all the documents that I have or could get that relate to this case;
- (h) attend at the common issues trial, provide any direction or help to the lawyers and give evidence regarding the case;
- (i) express my views and direct my lawyers about strategy and how the litigation should proceed; and,
- (j) assist in preparing materials in support of a court approving any settlement and providing assistance with the implementation of any settlement and claims process.

24. I appreciate the importance of my participation in this litigation.

25. I expect to play an active role in this litigation, including the review of court materials and instructing my lawyers. I also expect to assist with communication with class members, including receiving their input about this litigation.

26. I believe that I can fairly and adequately represent the interests of class members and I am committed to fulfilling my obligations as their representative.

Litigation Plan

27. I have reviewed the draft litigation plan, which I understand will be attached to a separate affidavit of one of my lawyers. I understand that the litigation plan provides for notice to the class members if the action is certified. I do not have the expertise to evaluate the legal aspects of the plan, but my lawyers have formulated this plan and I understand from them that it is designed to provide a workable method of determining the issues in this action. I understand from my lawyers and believe that the court has approved similar litigation plans in systemic/institutional negligence cases, such as the Huronia Regional Centre or the solitary confinement class actions in Ontario.

Common Issues

28. I have reviewed the proposed common issues for this certification motion. I am not aware of a conflict of interest between me and the proposed class members with respect to these common issues or any other issues in this case.

Costs of This Action

29. My lawyers have told me and I believe that they will fund all disbursements necessary to prosecute this class action to its conclusion.

30. I have been advised and believe that my lawyers are in the process of seeking an indemnity for me and the other representative plaintiffs against adverse costs awards.

31. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

SWORN AFFIRMEDBEFORE ME via
video-link from the City of St. Albert, in the
Province of Alberta, to the City of Toronto, in
the Province of Ontario, on this 11th day of
August, 2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
JAMES SAYCE



Daniel Carcillo et al.
Plaintiffs and Canadian Hockey League et al.
Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(Sworn August 11th, 2020)

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF DANIEL CARCILLO

(affirmed August 27, 2020)

I, Daniel Carcillo, of the City of Homer Glen in the State of Illinois, MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a retired hockey player living in Illinois. I was born on [REDACTED].
2. I played in the National Hockey League ("NHL") for nine seasons. I played for the Pittsburgh Penguins, the Phoenix Coyotes, the Philadelphia Flyers, the Chicago Blackhawks, the New York Rangers and the Los Angeles Kings.

3. Before I played in the NHL, I was played in the Ontario Hockey League ("OHL"). In the OHL I played for the Sarnia Sting from 2002-2004 and for the Mississauga IceDogs in 2004-2005.

4. I suffered abuse while I played on the Sarnia Sting that changed the course of my life. I was 17 years old when this abuse commenced. It traumatized me. It changed the way I played hockey. It changed the way I saw the world and how I treated others. It is only over the past few years, since I retired from hockey, that I have become fully aware of the damage it inflicted on me and others.

5. As soon as I arrived in Sarnia, the older players started abusing me and a group of about 12 rookies. We were treated like trash. We were berated. We were called "pussies", "faggots", or "soft", among other types of abusive language. Racial slurs were commonplace. The head coach, the assistant coaches and the older players all joined in. We were completely terrorized each and every day.

6. I recall a number of serious hazing rituals that we were forced to endure. For example, I remember the rookies being forced to sit in the shower, naked, while the older players urinated and spat on us. I remember the coach seeing this happening and not doing anything to stop it.

7. I recall being forced to bob for apples in a cooler full of urine, saliva and tobacco chew juice. Other rookies were required to do this as well.

8. I recall physical abuse with a sawed off goalie stick. The rookies were required to face our stalls, bend over and pull our pants and underwear down. The older players would paddle our bare buttocks until massive welts formed. The rest of the team watched. I couldn't sit down during classes in the local high school, the welts were so bad. The trainers would ask us about them, and we explained what was happening. They did not seem to care.

9. I recall the "hot box" in the bus bathroom. We were stripped naked and sent inside. I think there were 8 of us at a time. We were trying to breathe air from the vents, because it was so hot and claustrophobic in there. The older players poured urine and

tobacco chew through the vents to make the experience more uncomfortable. We were in there for hours. It was traumatizing.

10. I remember seeing my teammate being strapped to a table with his bare buttocks in the air. He had been stripped naked. The older players were whipping him with his own belt. The head coach walked into the room. The head coach took a turn whipping the boy.

11. I recall wild house parties. Rookies were coerced into consuming enormous quantities of alcohol. Players were having sex with girls while other players watched. Many different players were coerced into having sex with the girls, one after the other. Girls were passed around as if it was no big deal, almost like they weren't even human beings.

12. There was a game called the "rookie rocket". The rookies were loaded into a laundry cart on wheels, four at a time. Then the older players would push the cart full speed into a wall. Multiple rookies were bloodied, injured or knocked unconscious by the rookie rocket.

13. Team trainers and staff actually saw some of the hazing. They also knew what was going on based on the visible injuries rookies sustained as well as the overall culture of fear and violence. Hazing was treated as a totally normal part of hockey in the OHL during my time there. There was no training, there was no discussion of hazing, abuse or inappropriate behaviour. The older players were let loose on us. The players were left to fend for themselves.

14. The older players kept telling us that we would get to do the same thing to the rookies the next year. I remember thinking at the time, 'who would ever want to do this'. It did not make me feel any better.

15. A rookie teammate, [REDACTED], and I went to Europe to play for team Canada in the under 18 Championships at the end of my rookie year. At that tournament, we told the hazing stories at a team dinner. We were pretty upset by it. One of the coaches from Team Canada must have reported it, because word got back to Sarnia. However, I'm not

aware of anything coming of it, because the same coach and staff were back the next season.

16. My first year in Sarnia changed me. I have spent a lot of time working on myself since that time. I have done things and acted in ways that I regret. On the ice, I became a "skilled-agitator", meaning part of my role was to get under the skin of players on the other team and to play physically. I sometimes bullied my teammates, and used derogatory language toward them, because I felt that was my persona as a player. I was downright verbally abusive to teammates and opponents alike. I also sometimes used slurs. This seemed normal to me, and in fact, I felt it was part of my job. I felt that coaches wanted me to act like an unpredictable psychopath both on and off the ice. This became normal to me because of what happened in Sarnia when I was a rookie.

17. In 2018, I was watching the news and saw the story about the hazing incidents that took place at St. Michael's College in Toronto. I didn't understand what was happening at the time, but I had a full blown panic attack. My wife did not understand what was happening either. I just started crying and freaking out. I contacted [REDACTED], another former NHL hockey player who came out with stories of abuse, and he talked me down. He explained that I was processing what happened to me 15 years earlier, and that I was overwhelmed by it. Now I know he was right and I feel lucky to have had his phone number.

18. A few weeks later, I drafted a tweet about my abuse but I sat on it for about a week. Once you speak out against the hockey world, there is no going back. I knew that I would burn bridges by telling my story, but I went ahead and sent the tweet out. There was a huge response. Guys I used to play with, close friends, sent me messages calling me a liar, a pussy, a hypocrite, and said that I'm ruining hockey. People who were at my wedding sent me messages like that. It was hard to lose friends, but that is how hockey works. It is a culture of silence, a solidier mentality. You are cast out if you do not keep your mouth shut.

19. Since I went public with my story, it has been covered by the Washington Post, the CBC and many other news outlets. As a result, other survivors of abuse in junior

hockey have reached out to me. I estimate that over a hundred former major junior hockey players have told me about the abuse they have suffered. They describe many of the same rituals and abuses.

20. I have apologized to players I mistreated over the years. They almost always accept my apologies and just say, that's how things were. They don't fault me for having bullied and demeaned them, but that doesn't make it alright. I am truly regretful of my conduct, but I'm glad that people are willing to discuss these issues with me.

21. I worry that many of the people who were abused over the years are now in positions of power in major junior hockey. They have normalized this abuse, and they think it is part of the game. Many of them think there is nothing wrong with it and that it is a right of passage. That is one of the things that worries me most, is that it's still going on, and that kids still can't speak out about it.

22. Since my time in the OHL, I have struggled with addiction. I leaned on opioids. to numb the psychological pain that I suffered while in the OHL. I've been clean for almost five years now. I've done a lot of work coming to terms with the abuse I suffered, but I am still living with the effects of what happened to me.

ACTING AS A REPRESENTATIVE PLAINTIFF

23. I am prepared to act as a representative plaintiff in this class action. I understand that as a representative plaintiff I would be obligated to direct this litigation and to act in the best interests of class members. For example, I understand that any settlement discussions with the defendant cannot relate only to my personal claim, but must relate to the claims of the class members as a whole.

24. I seek to represent the following persons as class members in this class action:

25. My counsel in this litigation is Koskie Minsky LLP and the lawyers that I have been instructing include James Sayce and others at his firm.

26. James Sayce of Koskie Minsky LLP has explained the major steps in a class action. I understand these major steps include:

- (a) issuing a statement of claim to commence the action, which was done in June, 2020;
- (b) a motion for certification, which I understand involves the court's consideration of whether this action is appropriate to proceed as a class action;
- (c) if the action is certified, there would be notice to the class of the certification and the right to opt-out (i.e. a chance for class members not to participate in the class action);
- (d) the disclosure and exchange of relevant documents;
- (e) examinations for discovery, where lawyers for the Defendants can ask me questions about my case and my lawyers can ask the Defendants' representatives questions;
- (f) a pre-trial conference where a judge can help the parties towards a settlement of the case;
- (g) a trial of the common issues (i.e. a trial that only deals with the certified common issues as opposed to the issues that are individual to me and other class members);
- (h) notice to the class if individual hearings or participation is required;
- (i) the determination of individual issues, if required;
- (j) the distribution of proceeds (if any) of a money award by judgment or settlement;
- (k) appeals, which might include appeals from the certification motion, other motions or the trial of the common issues; and,
- (l) settlement discussions, which could happen at any time.

27. I understand that as a representative plaintiff, I would have, among others, the following responsibilities:

- (a) review and keep myself informed of all steps in this litigation;
- (b) familiarize myself with the issues to be decided at the common issues stage and other issues in the action;
- (c) review amendments to the statement of claim and the other pleadings in the action;
- (d) help prepare the affidavits and other materials in support of certification, other motions and the materials that would be used at a common issues trial;
- (e) attend any cross-examination on my affidavits or otherwise;
- (f) attend the examinations for discovery and answer questions from the Defendants' lawyers;
- (g) assist in preparing and executing an affidavit of documents, which will list all the documents that I have or could get that relate to this case;
- (h) attend at the common issues trial, provide any direction or help to the lawyers and give evidence regarding the case;
- (i) express my views and direct my lawyers about strategy and how the litigation should proceed; and,
- (j) assist in preparing materials in support of a court approving any settlement and providing assistance with the implementation of any settlement and claims process.

28. I appreciate the importance of my participation in this litigation.

29. I expect to play an active role in this litigation, including the review of court materials and instructing my lawyers. I have been doing this for the past several months now. I also expect to assist with communication with class members, including receiving their input about this litigation.

30. I believe that I can fairly and adequately represent the interests of class members and I am committed to fulfilling my obligations as their representative.

Litigation Plan

31. I have reviewed the draft litigation plan, which I understand will be attached to a separate affidavit of one of my lawyers. I understand that the litigation plan provides for notice to the class members if the action is certified. I do not have the expertise to evaluate the legal aspects of the plan, but my lawyers have formulated this plan and I understand from them that it is designed to provide a workable method of determining the issues in this action. I understand from my lawyers and believe that the court has approved similar litigation plans in systemic/institutional negligence cases, such as the Huronia Regional Centre or the solitary confinement class actions in Ontario.

Common Issues

32. I have reviewed the proposed common issues for this certification motion. I am not aware of a conflict of interest between me and the proposed class members with respect to these common issues or any other issues in this case.

Costs of This Action

33. My lawyers have told me and I believe that they will fund all disbursements necessary to prosecute this class action to its conclusion.

34. I have been advised and believe that my lawyers are in the process of seeking an indemnity for me and the other representative plaintiffs against adverse costs awards.

35. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

AFFIRMED BEFORE ME via video-link
from the City of Homer Glen, in the state of
Illinois, to the City of Toronto, in the province
of Ontario, this 27th day of August, 2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits *(or as may be)*
JAMES SAYCE

DocuSigned by:



722CEC3CDE9401...

Daniel Carcillo

Daniel Carcillo et. al.
Plaintiffs and Ontario Majory Junior Hockey League et. al.
Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00C

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF DANIEL CARCILLO
(affirmed August 27, 2020)

Koskie Minsky LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]

(sworn October 9, 2020)

I, [REDACTED] of the City of Cleveland, in the State of Ohio, MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former professional hockey player living in Cleveland, Ohio. I was born on [REDACTED].
2. I played in the Ontario Hockey League ("OHL") between 2001 and 2005. I played for the Sarnia Sting and the London Knights.

3. When I arrived in the OHL in 2001 to play for the Sarnia Sting, I was mistreated by the older players pretty much constantly. However, I only played 17 games that year, so I missed a good deal of it. We were called "pussies" and "faggots" and were bullied incessantly. I felt completely alone. I had nobody to report to. It was much different from what I was used to in Cleveland, where I'm from. I blew out my shoulder and I was relieved to go home to Cleveland for surgery, so that I did not have to endure any more bullying.

4. My first full year with Sarnia in 2002-2003 was much worse than the year before. There was nobody to go to complain. I was a highly rated prospect, I was drafted 6th overall into the OHL that year. I was not going to sacrifice my chance of playing in the NHL by reporting the abuse we suffered. I just endured it as best I could.

5. The Plaintiff in this case, Daniel Carcillo, was my teammate that year. Everything he has alleged in the statement of claim in this matter is true. I saw it all happening, and much of it happened to me.

6. The abuse in the shower was horrific. We had to sit naked with our genitals touching the person in front of us, moving back and forth singing "row row row your boat". I'm pretty sure the coach saw this going on.

7. I was placed in the "hot box" on the bus with 8 guys. We were all stripped naked before we were sent into the bus bathroom. I think I was in there for 45 minutes. I remember guys hyperventilating and panicking.

8. The player who was strapped to the table and was whipped with his own belt was shocking. When the coach came in and whipped him too, I couldn't believe my eyes.

9. I took a lot of heat for being American. I recall one time I disagreed with an older player when he was saying something negative about my country. I argued with him for a bit and we got into a bit of a pushing match, but we then let it slide. Later, I went out and someone had scratched "Burn America" on the hood of my truck in massive letters. It was a brand new truck. I told the coaches what had happened, but they just shrugged it off.

10. I remember another time, the head coach berated me for my play. I was obviously upset, so he went even harder. He called me a "little bitch pussy faggot" among other things. He told me to call my dad or my agent to complain. I had never been disrespected to such a level. This was happening after I had been physically and sexually abused by older players for months. After this, I called my dad and told him to bring me home. I actually went home for a little over a week – I thought I was done with hockey. Eventually, my dream of playing in the NHL overcame my fear and anxiety, and I returned to the team. The team told people that I was sick that week.

11. I never told my father the specifics of why I had to go home. I knew he would never let me go back, and that would mean never being drafted to play in the NHL.

12. I used to drive home to Cleveland all the time to get away from Sarnia. I'd drive 3.5 hours to Cleveland and 3.5 hours back just to be around my family, to get a break from what was going on. I needed a few hours of peace.

13. The coaches, the staff and others knew what was going on. Nothing was done to stop it. We were just kids, and they left us out to dry.

14. Today, I am very angry about what I went through. I was one of the top prospects in hockey when I got there. While I was drafted into the NHL and played a number of seasons, I think the psychological effects of the hazing really affected my game. I think it put set development back.

15. I am still dealing with the abuse we all suffered that year. I never told my parents everything that happened, and I never told anyone else. When I read about this lawsuit in the news, I realized that I had to come forward with my story. What happened to us was wrong and I never want it to happen to kids in Major Junior Hockey ever again.

16. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

SWORN AFFIRMED BEFORE ME, via
video-link from the City of Cleveland, in the
state of Ohio, to the City of Toronto, in the
province of Ontario, this 9th day of October,
2020.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
NATHALIE GONDEK

»
Plaintiff and »
Defendant

Court File No.: »

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

AFFIDAVIT OF [REDACTED]
(Sworn October 9, 2020)

Koskie Minsky LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-00642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AFFIDAVIT OF GARRETT TAYLOR

(affirmed November 23, 2020)

I, Garrett Taylor, of the City of Encinitas, in the State of California in the United States of America, MAKE OATH AND SAY

1. I am a former hockey player living in California. I was born on May 13, 1991.
2. I played in the Western Hockey League ("WHL") for approximately two years, from 2008-2010. I played for the Lethbridge Hurricanes and the Prince Albert Raiders.

08
GT

3. I endured what I would describe as a "toxic environment" during my time in the WHL. When I returned home to California, I was a changed person. I had to be hospitalized for mental health issues following my time in the WHL. I believe it was a direct result of traumas I suffered while playing in the WHL.

4. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

Lethbridge Hurricanes

5. In 2008, when I was 17 years old, I moved from Southern California to Lethbridge, Alberta to play in the WHL. It was my first time being so far from home. I was extremely excited to be moving to the mecca of hockey to play in the world's premiere development league. I had dreams to play in the National Hockey League. As soon as I arrived, I realized that I had not anticipated the type of culture that awaited me. When I first met the coaching staff and reached out to shake their hands, they would not shake my hand. They would not make eye contact or greet me. I felt completely invisible to the adults and that I didn't matter.

6. In that first year, I was berated or insulted by the older players and coaches almost every day. For example, another player and I were singled out for being American. We were told to go back to our country. They tried to make us feel bad about our government and our culture.

7. The older players and coaches used words like "faggots", "bitches" or "pussies". I heard these types of words every day. I heard these words on the ice, off the ice, in the locker room and/or socially. This language was completely normal. These words were used toward rookies, not the higher-ranking older players. You couldn't get away with calling the veteran captain these types of words. Those players were untouchable.

8. Being berated all the time made me feel small, that I didn't belong. I felt nobody wanted me there. I felt completely alone.

9. I remember people saying the word "nigger". I remember one of the older players turning off some rap music that we were playing in the locker room. He turned the music off and called it "nigger music"; he called it trash. I remember the older player saying that Tiger Woods was the only "normal" black person and that everyone else was a "nigger". I found that language shocking. This was not the only time I heard that word, it was used regularly. For example, I remember a black player on another team being repeatedly referred to as a "nigger". I felt terrible for that player, I can't imagine what he must have gone through playing in the WHL.

10. Early on that year, the older players made the rookies dress up in womens' clothing to wear to the rookie party. Veteran players organized the party, picked the location and invited girls to the party. I was told that the same thing had gone on with the rookies in the previous year and I even saw photos of it.

11. At the rookie party, one by one, the rookies were called upstairs to the second floor. We had to take shots of vodka one after the next. We were also drinking large amounts of beer and other liquor throughout the evening. I was drunker than I had ever been. I was not used to alcohol; it was one of my first experiences drinking. I did not feel entirely comfortable with it, but I felt I had to take part as I wanted to fit in. All of the other rookies were required to do the same thing.

12. I recall some players driving home drunk from the rookie party.

13. The adults on the team knew about the drinking. I saw the coach give a credit card to the team captain to buy alcohol for the rookie party (the team captain was old enough to buy alcohol in Alberta). The next day, the trainer made us take part in a "bag skate" (which is a strenuous training drill) to sweat the alcohol out. This was part of the culture.

14. I was directed by team staff to fight teammates in practice three times in my first year with the Hurricanes. The first time, I couldn't do it. The coach told me who to fight, but I refused to take part. I felt that the coach held it against me. He made it clear to me he was disappointed. The next time, the coach directed me to fight the other American

player, who was my friend. The coaches liked it. They said it gave the team a "jolt". This fight took place during the playoffs, and the coaches were looking for ways to motivate us. I was told that I was not playing in the next game so it felt to me like I was sent to fight as a disposable part of the team. I'm pretty sure I was concussed during this fight, but I was never diagnosed. I remember the coaches had grins on their faces while they watched us fight.

15. I would describe the culture in the WHL as being like a "gangster lifestyle" you would see in the movies. The adults running the teams and league acted like thugs in suits. The culture is broken. When they're talking to your parents, they act polite and describe how they will assist in making a fine young man out of you. Once you sign your contract and arrive to play, you realize it's a professional business and they look out for their bottom line and not you. I felt alone and that nobody cared about my wellbeing at all.

16. After a short while in this culture, I felt had no choice but to become a thug too. I became a product of my environment and became an agitator and a fighter. I was directed to fight in practice and during games. It changed my attitude and I became confrontational in my everyday life.

17. One particular event stayed with me. It was when I was cut from the Lethbridge Hurricanes in my second year there. I received what is known as the "garbage bag treatment". This is when a player is cut from the team in the most demeaning way possible. The player is not allowed to keep the team hockey bag, which carries the logo of the team, so they are told to collect their belongings in a garbage bag. This term was well known throughout my time in the WHL.

18. All players live in fear of being cut, or of having reduced ice time, so they do as they are told. The fear of the "garbage bag treatment" is always present. It is used as a constant reminder of the power imbalance between the players and the adults running the teams and league.

19. I received the "garbage bag treatment" in front of all of my teammates. We were getting ready to leave for a road trip and we were sitting on the bus. We were 20 minutes late leaving and the General Manager called me off the bus and said to me "get your shit and get out of here". They had to unload the entire bus of luggage so they could get my bag off. The coaches were getting agitated as it was taking too long. I remember the entire bus watching me while I cried uncontrollably. I was left in the rink parking lot and watched the bus as it drove off. This was the most humiliated I had ever felt. I believe I was being used as an example for the other players. I remember standing there completely confused about what had just happened.

20. When they cut me, they did not call my family or my agent. My mother found out from my American teammate, who texted his parents from the bus while he watched me crying on the side of the road. His parents called my mother to tell her what had happened. When I arrived back at my billet family's house to collect my belongings, they had not been told either. I remember my billet mother also crying she felt so bad about what had happened.

21. This experience was traumatic for me. I had a complete mental breakdown after that. I had given my life to hockey and endured over a year of abuse. Then, I was just treated like nothing in front of my peers. I cannot imagine a more humiliating experience.

22. I heard about many other players receiving the garbage bag treatment in various different humiliating ways in Lethbridge and on other WHL teams. It was a well-known tradition throughout the WHL. Players were also referred to as "suitcases" if they were traded or moved numerous times. You did not want to be known as a suitcase.

23. Later that year (in 2009/2010), I played for the Prince Albert Raiders of the WHL after spending some time in Canmore, Alberta, playing for a lower-tier team. I saw the same sorts of bullying and verbal harassment I saw in Lethbridge. However, I arrived later in the year after I believe most of the rookie hazing had already taken place. However, I saw the same toxic environment I saw in Lethbridge.

24. After the trauma and abuse I suffered in Lethbridge, I wasn't able to play to the best of my abilities. I had anxiety attacks and couldn't function properly day to day. I watched my hockey dreams evaporate. I thought I wasn't tough enough to withstand the abuses, but I now realize that people who hold power over you and who control your destiny should never treat any person that way.

25. Having played for two teams and spoken with dozens of former WHL players, I cannot imagine how a WHL team could have a different culture from the ones I experienced. The "gangster" or "thug" outlook was present everywhere, from the adults in the league to the older players. Your opponents acted this way on the ice and off the ice, as your teammates. Playing in the WHL makes you into a different type of person, you are indoctrinated into the culture.

ACTING AS A REPRESENTATIVE PLAINTIFF

26. I am prepared to act as a representative plaintiff in this class action. I understand that as a representative plaintiff I would be obligated to direct this litigation and to act in the best interests of class members. For example, I understand that any settlement discussions with the defendant cannot relate only to my personal claim, but must relate to the claims of the class members as a whole.

27. My counsel in this litigation is Koskie Minsky LLP and the lawyers that I have been instructing include James Sayce and others at his firm.

28. James Sayce of Koskie Minsky LLP has explained the major steps in a class action. I understand these major steps include:

- (a) issuing a statement of claim to commence the action, which was done in June, 2020;
- (b) a motion for certification, which I understand involves the court's consideration of whether this action is appropriate to proceed as a class action;

- (c) if the action is certified, there would be notice to the class of the certification and the right to opt-out (i.e. a chance for class members not to participate in the class action);
- (d) the disclosure and exchange of relevant documents;
- (e) examinations for discovery, where lawyers for the Defendants can ask me questions about my case and my lawyers can ask the Defendants' representatives questions;
- (f) a pre-trial conference where a judge can help the parties towards a settlement of the case;
- (g) a trial of the common issues (i.e. a trial that only deals with the certified common issues as opposed to the issues that are individual to me and other class members);
- (h) notice to the class if individual hearings or participation is required;
- (i) the determination of individual issues, if required;
- (j) the distribution of proceeds (if any) of a money award by judgment or settlement;
- (k) appeals, which might include appeals from the certification motion, other motions or the trial of the common issues; and,
- (l) settlement discussions, which could happen at any time.

29. I understand that as a representative plaintiff, I would have, among others, the following responsibilities:

- (a) review and keep myself informed of all steps in this litigation;
- (b) familiarize myself with the issues to be decided at the common issues stage and other issues in the action;

- (c) review amendments to the statement of claim and the other pleadings in the action;
- (d) help prepare the affidavits and other materials in support of certification, other motions and the materials that would be used at a common issues trial;
- (e) attend any cross-examination on my affidavits or otherwise;
- (f) attend the examinations for discovery and answer questions from the Defendants' lawyers;
- (g) assist in preparing and executing an affidavit of documents, which will list all the documents that I have or could get that relate to this case;
- (h) attend at the common issues trial, provide any direction or help to the lawyers and give evidence regarding the case;
- (i) express my views and direct my lawyers about strategy and how the litigation should proceed; and,
- (j) assist in preparing materials in support of a court approving any settlement and providing assistance with the implementation of any settlement and claims process.

30. I appreciate the importance of my participation in this litigation.

31. I expect to play an active role in this litigation, including the review of court materials and instructing my lawyers. I have been doing this for the past several months now. I also expect to assist with communication with class members, including receiving their input about this litigation.

32. I believe that I can fairly and adequately represent the interests of class members and I am committed to fulfilling my obligations as their representative.

Litigation Plan



33. I have reviewed the draft litigation plan, which I understand will be attached to a separate affidavit of one of my lawyers. I understand that the litigation plan provides for notice to the class members if the action is certified. I do not have the expertise to evaluate the legal aspects of the plan, but my lawyers have formulated this plan and I understand from them that it is designed to provide a workable method of determining the issues in this action. I understand from my lawyers and believe that the court has approved similar litigation plans in systemic/institutional negligence cases, such as the Huronia Regional Centre or the solitary confinement class actions in Ontario.

Common Issues

34. I have reviewed the proposed common issues for this certification motion. I am not aware of a conflict of interest between me and the proposed class members with respect to these common issues or any other issues in this case.

Costs of This Action

35. My lawyers have told me and I believe that they will fund all disbursements necessary to prosecute this class action to its conclusion.

36. I have been advised and believe that my lawyers are in the process of seeking an indemnity for me and the other representative plaintiffs against adverse costs awards.

37. I swear this affidavit in support of the certification of this matter as a class proceeding and for no other or improper purpose.

AFFIRMED via video-link by Garrett Taylor in the City of Encinitas, in the State of California, U.S.A., before me in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, this 23rd day of November, 2020, in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely.

DocuSigned by:

Garrett Taylor

256F0B8FAE7A7331

Garrett Taylor



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (or as may be)
NATHALIE GONDEK

Daniel Carcillo et al.
Plaintiffs and Canadian Hockey League et al.
Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-64270CP5-00

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

**AFFIDAVIT OF GARRETT TAYLOR
(affirmed November 23, 2020)**

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LSO#: 58730M
Tel: 416-542-6298
Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LSO#: 61715D
Tel: 416-595-2072
Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LSO#: 77660H
Tel: 416-542-6286
Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

AFFIDAVIT OF JAY JOHNSON
(affirmed December 2, 2020)

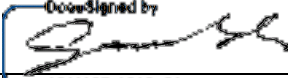
I, JAY JOHNSON, of the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba MAKE OATH AND SAY:

1. I have been retained by Koskie Minsky LLP to provide my unbiased expert opinion in support of the certification motion in this matter.
2. A copy of my report is attached to this Affidavit as **Exhibit "A"**.
3. My curriculum vitae is attached to this Affidavit as **Exhibit "B"**.



4. My Acknowledgement of Expert's Duty is attached to this Affidavit as **Exhibit "C"**.

AFFIRMED via video-link due to COVID-19,
by Dr. Jay Johnson in the City of Winnipeg, in
the Province of Manitoba, before me in the
City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario,
this 2nd day of December, 2020, in accordance
with O. Reg. 431/20, Administering Oath or
Declaration Remotely.


DocuSigned by


A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
NATHALIE GONDEK

DocuSigned by:

JAY JOHNSON

***THIS IS EXHIBIT "A" REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF JAY JOHNSON, AFFIRMED VIA VIDEO-LINK DUE TO COVID-19,
BY DR. JAY JOHNSON IN THE CITY OF WINNIPEG, IN
THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA, BEFORE ME IN THE
CITY OF TORONTO, IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,
THIS 2ND DAY OF DECEMBER, 2020, IN ACCORDANCE
WITH O. REG. 431/20, ADMINISTERING OATH OR
DECLARATION REMOTELY.***

DocuSigned by


***A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.
NATHALIE GONDEK LSO #:77660H***

I am Dr. Jay Johnson, a Professor at the University of Manitoba. I have been recognized in my academic field over the past 25 years as an expert in the area of sport hazing, initiations and rites of passage. I have been retained by the law firm of Koskie Minsky LLP to prepare this report in support of the certification motion in the *Carcillo et. al. v. Canadian Hockey League et. al.* matter. My CV is attached to the end of this report.

I have been asked to rely on my experience, including my own academic and field research, in preparing an objective expert report on the subject of hazing and other physical and psychological abuse in the Canadian Hockey League, Ontario Hockey League, Western Hockey League, and Quebec Major Junior Hockey League (collectively the "**Leagues**"), hereinafter referred to as "**Canadian Major Junior Hockey**". In particular, I was asked to opine on whether there are any systemic issues relating to the culture in Canadian Major Junior Hockey and if so, whether particular incidences of hazing or other abuse can be expected to have taken place across teams and Leagues. Koskie Minsky LLP provided me with a copy of the statement of claim in this matter, however, I have not reviewed any evidence filed by counsel.

In short, I believe that systemic issues exist throughout Canadian Major Junior Hockey, which result in a wide array of abuses that are perpetrated on rookie players. There are traditions, cultures and rituals that are practiced are common across teams and the Leagues and have been taking place for decades in Canadian Major Junior Hockey.

I will commence this report by defining hazing, both within sport and in other settings where it takes place, such as on university campuses. I will provide the academic treatment on the subject of hazing generally, which provides a high-level framework for why it often takes place.

Then, I will focus on hockey hazing and abuse in the Canadian Major Junior Leagues.

I was assisted in the drafting of this report by Dr. Margery Holman Professor Emerita at the University of Windsor. She and I have worked together in the research and study of sports culture abuse and hazing for over twenty years.

My Experience in Studying Hazing and Abuse in Sport

I have conducted a number of qualitative and quantitative studies on the subject of hazing and abuse in Canadian sport. Since the early 2000s, I have engaged in extensive field research, which includes many hundreds or thousands of interviews and gathering of other data from athletes in Canada. This research has spanned different sports and different sporting environments, including university-level (the Canadian Interuniversity Sport or U Sports members), and Canadian Major Junior Hockey, among other organizations. In particular, I have interviewed many dozens of former Canadian Major Junior Hockey players about their experiences with hazing and abuse in the Canadian Hockey League. I have published a good deal of this research in peer-reviewed journals and through major academic publishers. The bulk of the peer reviewed research that forms the backbone of this report was conducted by me and my research partner Dr. Holman and also draws on additional peer reviewed studies and research of our contemporaries in academia (identified throughout (Holman & Johnson, 2015; Johnson, 2000, 2006, 2009, 2011; Johnson, Holman, Chin, Guerrero, & Signer, 2018; Johnson & Holman, 2004; Johnson, Holman, & Havey, 2019; Johnson & Chin, 2015)). This has served to inform my views set out in this report.

Hazing Introduction

By definition, hazing is “any activity expected of someone joining a group that humiliates, degrades, abuses, or endangers, regardless of a person’s willingness to participate” (Hoover, 1999, p. 8). In terms of the academic literature, research investigating the prevalence of hazing in Canadian athletics is scarce. In fact, most of the research on hazing and athletes has been conducted in the United States (for example, Allan & Madden, 2012; Campo, Poulos, & Sipple, 2005; Hoover, 1999).

Hazing has been found to be associated with numerous physical and psychological risks. Victims of hazing have suffered from various physical injuries including burns, alcohol intoxication-related injury, chest trauma, sexual trauma, organ damage, and in more severe cases, have died from injuries endured during hazing behaviours (Finkel, 2002; LaFerney, 2016). Psychological consequences of hazing have been noted, such as emotional distress, difficulty sleeping and concentrating, loss of appetite, low self-esteem, poor academic performance (Nuwer, 1999), depression, and loneliness (Lodewijx & Syroit, 2001). Despite these negative consequences, athletes continue to engage in hazing behaviours.

One of the purposes of hazing is to maintain and reinforce the veteran-rookie hierarchy whereby veterans hold the most power and rookies hold the least (Holman, 2004). By accepting and participating in hazing practices, rookies acknowledge and confirm veterans as the holders of power. Moreover, rookies who engage in hazing practices do so in order to demonstrate their unwavering commitment and dedication to the team, and to display their willingness to conform to team traditions (Waldron & Kowalski, 2009). Refusing to comply with hazing practices

threatens acceptance by teammates and can lead to ostracism, alienation, and shame (Waldron & Kowalski, 2009). In fact, some athletes who avoid hazing practices are likely to experience greater humiliation and isolation (Holman, 2004; Waldron & Kowalski, 2009). Beyond preserving the hierarchical structure of a sport team, additional reasons for the existence of hazing include the notion that it will develop group solidarity (Cimino, 2011), camaraderie and respect among group members (Taylor, 2001), and team bonding and togetherness (Van Raalte, Cornelius, Linder, & Brewer, 2007).

A. Hazing and Alcohol Use

Alcohol is often used to enhance social experiences, notably at sport contests when fans and spectators have a few drinks to enjoy “cutting loose,” “letting go,” and being “off the leash” (Palmer, 2014). Athletes similarly enjoy the perceived pleasure and social aspect of drinking when gathering outside of practice and games (Lisha et al., 2014; Zhou et al., 2014). Further, some athletes and teams use alcohol to promote team unity and cohesiveness (Green et al., 2014). As long as the participants are of legal drinking age, one can have “a balanced perspective of the involvement of alcohol on our social and psychological experiences,” considering that “alcohol consumption is not just a product of sporting involvement, but perhaps a channel through which the culture and values of being a sportsperson are epitomized, and psychosocial benefits are fostered” (Zhou et al., 2014, p.288).

Though athletes may derive social enjoyment when drinking with teammates in various (sport and non-sport) contexts, when taken to an extreme, drinking among teammates has led to tragic outcomes tied to alcohol abuse and misuse. Green et al. (2014) found that students who

participated in college sport were associated with the highest percentage of binge drinking; this was the case for both male and female student-athletes.

Though athletes have a wide range of reasons for participating in sport hazing activities, research in this area indicates that most athletes, to various degrees of complicity, participate in team hazing activities to prove themselves as a committed team member, preserve team history and culture, and build trust through adversity (Johnson, 2011; Waldron, 2015). Also, despite an abundance of research presenting findings to the contrary, athletes commonly cite strengthening team bonds and cohesion as justification for hazing (Van Raalte et al., 2007). Though teamwork, camaraderie, and team bonding may be among a sport team's top priorities, many teams are entrenched in ideas of exceptionalism, individualism, and hierarchal power relations that are often, but not always, based on team seniority (Johnson, 2011; Johnson & Chin, 2016). Heavy drinking is common in hazing rituals where power relations are reinforced and defined through veteran-rookie relationships; instilling a sense of subservience in new members who learn the hierarchal power structure as they go through the team rituals (Holman, 2004; Waldron, 2015). Consequently, the initiation ceremony explicitly defines the role of the first-year athletes in the community and enforces the rules of membership. Through time and sustained cultural and social practices, alcohol has thus come to play a central role in hazing.

B. Toxic Masculinity and the Culture of Sport

The theoretical underpinnings which accompany hazing traditions include the culture of masculinity, which is described as one of the main constructs of initiation ceremonies, designed to test a participant's fortitude, desire and strength. Masculinist designs and demands of teams

accentuate and reinforce male privilege structured within a hierarchical gender dichotomy, which favours certain masculinities while marginalizing women as well less desired masculinities.

The prevailing literature on masculinity (Connell, 2003; Kimmel, 1992; MacDonald, 2014; Pronger, 1999; Young & White, 2000) describes a social hierarchy of multiple masculinities which privileges men and marginalizes women and subordinate masculinities including homosexual men. It is contended that the masculine identity in sport is continually being shaped to achieve the desired level of masculinity (Bremner, 2002; Messner, 1990), one which usually accentuates the male body, sexual prowess, physical toughness and domination and a clear disdain toward women and homosexuals.

The intersections of masculinity and hazing illustrate how the rigors embedded within the hazing and abuse ceremonies function as an active site to reinforce, reproduce and establish the cultural demands of a masculine identity. These include an armour of toughness, a heteronormativity, and a desire to exhibit and express these canons.

However, oftentimes the contradictory notion of the eschewing of all homosexual connotations, usually auspiciously displayed in an ethos of homophobia, coexists with overtly homoerotic rites of passages as a part of their hazing rituals. The initiation ceremony, for male teams, can be a paradoxical site that both establishes and reinforces a clearly defined heterosexual identity yet achieves this through homoerotic and sexualized practices demanded of novitiates. This effectively subjugates women and other marginalized masculinities which, for the most part, are

established as unacceptable in the subculture of male teams (Bremner, 2002; Young & White, 2000).

Perhaps for some within a homophobic environment, the fear of being confronted by gay issues is the motivating factor to punish others, in this case the initiates. It creates an environment with distinct parameters to be observed by the group. Often times, the initiates resist here because it is a site to test their masculinity, to test their mettle and to have that identity affirmed as well (Bremner, 2002). It is a power-laden hierarchy with clearly designated paths of ascendancy.

A society that is embedded with a subculture of toxic masculinity — along with its core of dominance, control, and violence over those who are not masculine — fosters an unhealthy environment (Breger, 2018). Toxic masculinity has been described as a particular kind of exaggerated masculinity; it is defined as socially-constructed attitudes that depict the masculine gender role as violent, unemotional, sexually aggressive, and so forth (Buchanan, 2012; Martin, 2016), characterized by traits of “misogyny, homophobia, greed, and violent domination” (Kupers, 2005, p. 716). When a culture tolerates toxic masculinity, the natural consequences flowing from the toxicity include gender-based exclusion and risk of sexual violence. The term toxic masculinity has been closely connected to the concept of hyper-masculinity (Ibid, 2005), where stereotypical masculine behaviour, such as physical strength, aggression, and sexuality are exaggerated. With toxic masculinity, however, these characteristics are no longer just exaggerated, but injurious. When toxic masculinity becomes embedded within a society or subculture, the institutionalized encouragement of “male” characteristics and masculinity prevails, stigmatizing and demeaning those things that are seen as culturally “female” or

feminine. This also connects to the concept of hegemonic masculinity, a term which encompasses the traits that describe the dominant paradigm of so-called “real men” in modern culture (Kupers, 2005). There are two prongs that make up hegemonic masculinity: (1) domination over women, and (2) the hierarchy of dominance between men in society. Countless examples of exclusion, barriers, misogyny, and abuse expose the toxic masculinity that is embedded within the sport system demonstrated through hazing practices. Dismissing hazing as harmless banter primarily among ‘boys’ or as team bonding has contributed to the tolerance for and perpetuation of a toxic culture.

C. Hazing and Masculinity

Violent acts and derogatory language towards women are seen as normative in the competitive sport environment. These destructive attitudes concerning women are not only tolerated, but are often encouraged by coaches, players and management. Katz (1995) states that, “many of the men with whom we work, and men in our society in general, have been socialized to be passive bystanders in the face of sexist abuse and violence” (p.168). There are ample examples of male athletes who have taken this notion one step further in acknowledging, praising and sometimes rewarding individuals who display violent and sexist behaviour toward women, particularly during the initiation ceremony where this type of comportment is woven into the structure of the entry ritual and demanded and expected of the rookies. This conduct is particularly problematic in the case of Canadian Major Junior Hockey, as further described later in this report.

Initiation rites exemplify the ritualistic elements of hegemonic masculinity, mediated by the “officiant” (initiator), which young “initiates” (initiates) internalize in order to develop the

desired characteristics which constitute the preferred hegemonic masculine identity endorsed by the institution (Sabo & Panepinto, 1990, p. 116). The other members of the group emphasize conformity to these types of behaviours, which become embedded in the social construction of the group's masculine identity. The more boys/men are fearful of being labelled as weak or feminine, the more likely they are to participate in hazing activities that are dangerous and even life-threatening. Accounts of hazing fatalities reveal that men are far more likely to die from hazing activities than are women in the context of participant numbers (Nuwer, 1999). Of more than sixty documented hazing deaths, only three have been women (Nuwer 1999, p. 237). In this perspective, establishing one's manhood can be fatal.

D. Purposes of Hazing

All organizations need new members to continue. Initiation reassures senior members that the new people value membership in the group (Nuwer, 1999, p. 34). These new affiliates are more likely than non-initiated members to keep the organization much like the senior members left it as they feel intricately enmeshed in the social fabric of the organization which goes to great lengths to educate new members about their crucial link to the historical roots of the group (Nuwer, 1999). Hazing tends to give the participants a feeling of commonality because they have gone through an experience together and survived. In this process however, hazing can be highly abusive behaviour that one endures to get to progress within the hierarchy of the organization.

E. Sport Subculture and Identity

A part of the large body of work on sport subcultures (e.g., Burstyn, 1999; Donnelly, 1985; Robinson, 1998) involves socialization into subcultures. Such socialization often involves

establishing an identity as a member of a particular subculture, and having that identity confirmed by established members (Donnelly & Young, 1988). One of the ways in which team sport athletes have frequently had their identities confirmed is by successfully negotiating the rigours of the “Rookie Night” hazing ceremonies. Athletes who choose to take part in the initiation ceremony appear to do so of their own volition. However, the necessity of that choice is in direct correlation with their desire to belong to a new group and the power imbalance that exists. Nobody would choose to suffer the types of abuses that take place in Canadian Major Junior Hockey, however, the desire to be accepted onto the team, which is seen as a precondition to playing professional hockey, causes players to endure this abuse year after year.

Donnelly and Young (1988, p. 223-225) define subcultures as “small social structures within the larger dominant culture”. In this domain, the group communes with shared values, clothing, attitudes, language, practices and ceremonies; it is these shared attributes which separate the subculture from culture (Donnelly & Young, 1988). When discussing subcultures, it is possible to categorize, for example, being a member of a Canadian Major Junior Hockey subculture, differentiated from the greater culture in that they develop and share common goals, experiences, equipment, language, use of the body, values, beliefs and rituals (Donnelly, 1985).

Membership within the Canadian Major Junior Hockey community extends beyond physical ability and athletic prowess (Donnelly & Young, 1988; Young, 1993). An athlete’s acceptance within this culture can be facilitated or hindered by social factors stemming from his or her willingness to demonstrate loyalty and commitment to team-mates as well as the team. The

greater the resistance to the desires of the team, the more difficult the transition will be into the Canadian Major Junior Hockey community.

F. Team Cohesion (Bonding)

Many members within team sport cultures share the belief that hazing equates to cohesion which in turn fosters success. As Donnelly and Young (1988) contend, acceptance is contingent on various conditions, many of which are in place to create a sense of cohesion. Group cohesion is described as “the dynamic process which is reflected in the tendency for a group to stick together and remain united in the pursuit of goals and objectives” (Carron, 1982, p. 124). The basis of group cohesion stems from the idea that a group of individuals working together is far more effective than the same individuals working independently, and it has also been established that members of cohesive teams enjoy a certain attraction to one another (Fitchett, 1995). While the literature on cohesion does not deal specifically with the role of initiation into the team unit itself as a means of developing group cohesion, Widmeyer and Martens (1993) determined that cohesiveness is actively promoted by coaches through such practices as establishing athletic dormitories, common clothing that identifies the players as members of the team, social activities, communal goal setting and ritualistic activities, which would clearly include initiation ceremonies. Cohesion is an actively pursued characteristic by both players and coaches and often cited as an excuse for the continuation of initiation and hazing ceremonies (Johnson, 2000). The initiation ceremony is a time when all of the participants come together for a common purpose. Some players hold onto the belief that it is the initiation ceremony that gels the team and allows cohesion to occur. While some genuinely feel like they bonded with their team-mates, there still exists a subtext of “propaganda”, where the neophytes are sold the idea by the veteran

players that the initiation is a crucial event that will help the team's performance, and enhance the experience (Johnson 2011; Meyer & Wenger, 1998; Mulcahy, 1999). Cohesion, real or perceived (Carron, 1982), is one of the motivating factors for the continuation of the initiation ceremony.

G. Conformity and Hazing

There is a dynamic aspect to groups: peer pressure, mob antics, a need to appease the "vets", or to conform and cause the least number of ripples possible. This is the coercive pull of a hegemonic system, such as Canadian Major Junior Hockey, which allows the participant a sense of autonomy and choice, yet limits the routes they can take. The pull towards the intoxicating environment, one rich with power-laden overtones which is accessible to the neophyte, who need only endure the initiation is, for some, easy to justify.

The alluring draw towards the team culture can entice individual at times, compromise their integrity and free will, and lead them to enter into situations that under normal circumstances would seem corrupt and unethical (Marks, 2000; Robinson, 1998). Participation in the initiation ceremony is then justified and sold to the participants as a necessary transition for the good of the team, to forge strong bonds, to keep the tradition alive, to succeed. This is internalized and reproduced within the subculture (Winslow, 1999).

H. Hierarchy and Power

Various techniques are used to reinforce the power structure imbedded within the team. The hierarchical needs of the power-holders are established and reproduced throughout the initiation,

educating the neophytes as to both their position within the system and their means by which to attain it (Holman, 1997; Sabo & Panepinto, 1990). This domination is maintained over the rookies through violence, forced menial labour, hierarchal seating and locker assignments, and initiations. During the hazing ceremony the novitiates are inducted into the cyclical nature of the system which bestows the rookies with the eventual means of becoming the initiator (Holman, 1997; Johnson, 2016).

The hierarchy is set by the veteran players as a means of control over the first year players. They exert this control through the expectation that the players will fulfill their prescribed “rookie duties.” Although the tasks may vary from team to team, the basis of this system is to construct a tiered system that can only be negotiated through compliance and the unquestioning fulfilment of the ascribed responsibilities. The creation of this type of hierarchical structure is a crucial element of the initiation process, not only in terms of a rite of passage, but also as a means to convey to the neophytes their position within the structure of the team and the processes they must endure to achieve eventual power (Moss, 2001; Sabo & Panepinto, 1990). The veteran players use the initiation ceremony, often in violent ways, to establish a system of dominance, which favours senior players and demands the subservience of the neophyte. This represents a marked divergence from cultural initiations where the initiation is to mark entry into the culture, not to establish a system of dominance and submission.

I. Cycle of Initiation

The cyclical nature of the initiation is defined by those who endured the initiation as an initiand and then assumed the role of initiator. This is a frequently cited reason for the perpetuation of the

ceremonies (Bryshun, 1997; Johnson, 2011). This cycle is one that often feeds on the need to “outdo”, or to at least match the previous year’s activities. It embeds in the psyche of those who have been initiated the desire to exert their power over the rookie contingent in subsequent seasons. The language describing the ceremonies is for the most part harsh and suggestive of an event which is not altogether pleasant or welcoming. Yet the need for most participants to become initiators allows the cycle to persist (Bryshun, 1997; Garfinkel, 1999). The belief is that suffering through a shared experience of hardship somehow pulls the team together and establishes an element of bonding amongst the group. In order to maintain this level of cohesion, it must be perpetuated from season to season.

II. The Culture of Hockey in Canada

The sport of hockey has traditionally been focused around exclusively masculine ideals of physical prowess, violence, intimidation, and fierce competition. Along with other contact sports such as football and rugby, the upholding of a hegemonic masculinity has remained a vital component of the hockey environment. “Organized contact and collision sports have emerged as an arena for men to define and express a type of masculinity based largely on physicality and domination of one’s opponent, including the sanctioned use of aggression/force/violence” (Bryson as cited in Welch, 1997, p.392).

Hockey dominates the headlines of most sport sections in major newspapers across the country. “The game can be understood simply as part of the way Canadians live and make sense of their lives. Hockey’s rhythms, meanings, structures, and contradictions can all be understood as a constitutive part of everyday Canadian experience” (Gruneau & Whitson, 1993, p.13). Junior

and professional hockey players are revered for their skill, physical stature, and potential to become superstar athletes, recognizable around the world. These players are the focus of significant media attention and praised by passionate fans who place them on pedestals because of their specialized talents. Canada is a breeding ground for aspiring young hockey players who wish to pursue their dreams of playing professionally in a sport that is defined as the country's national symbol.

Players as young as the age of fifteen begin careers in major junior hockey in communities across Canada. These players are often required to leave home to pursue their dreams of establishing themselves as prospects for the professional ranks. At this stage they become focused on the ultimate goal of making it to the N.H.L. They enter an environment where the norms, values, and codes of conduct are often strikingly different from what most Canadian youths have been exposed to throughout their adolescent years.

A. Brief Summary of High-Profile Hockey Hazing Events

Canadian media began paying more attention to systemic abuse issues in hockey sometime in the late 1990s. Throughout the 2000s and 2010s, media stories continued to break with respect to abuse in Canadian hockey. This section shall outline a series of examples.

A 1996 Canadian documentary "Thin Ice" (The Fifth Estate), captured the attention of the sport community in its report of abuses in the Canadian Hockey League (CHL) and the Canadian Interuniversity Athletic Union (CIAU, subsequently Canadian Interuniversity Sport – CIS and currently U Sports) hockey programs. This documentary conducted interviews with CHL players who described their experiences of abuse, hazing and the hyper-sexual environment within

Canadian Major Junior Hockey. CHL Commissioner David Branch was also interviewed in this documentary and notably recognized issues with hazing in the CHL.

In 1998, an extensive investigation and news coverage (Windsor Star) examined events that took place at a hazing party for the Kingsville Comets' Great Lakes Junior C hockey team. In this case it was alleged that the new members were forced to strip naked and run a gauntlet of their teammates while on a team chartered bus. No charges were laid (Windsor Star, May 5, 1998). This complaint came two years after the former Tilbury Hawks hockey team was disbanded following a hazing incident which ended in two convictions against a trainer and a team captain, for committing indecent acts on the players (Windsor Star, December 11, 1997).

These cases are representative of hazing in the 1990s. While there might be an argument that hockey players are more enlightened and that hazing is no longer commonplace, the following accounts do not support this premise. The University of Vermont (Lively, 2000) acted to cancel the remainder of their men's hockey season after Corey Latulippe, a first year goalie with the team, filed a civil lawsuit against the university. Latulippe was seeking justice for emotional damage and financial loss that he experienced after being hazed against his will by his former teammates. Former NHL player Ryan Johnson spoke out in 2002 as owning the distinction of having played hockey at every level of the game, from pee-wee to professional. He revealed that he was hazed at every stop (ESPN, 2002). Bowling Green University handed down sanctions to seven hockey players involved in a photo of a nude player whose body was covered with profanity (Associated Press, 2004), in spite of stating "no evidence of hazing was found."

More specifically in the context of Canadian Major Junior Hockey, in the fall of 2005, the Windsor Spitfires OHL team experienced internal turmoil as a result of a player's resistance to an alleged hazing ritual, challenging the traditions of the team's activities. In particular, one rookie player refused to take part in a ritual known as the "hot box", where he would be locked in a small bus bathroom, naked, with other players. A veteran player later cross-checked the rookie in the face at the arena as retaliation, which resulted in the two players fighting. The matter was caught on camera and the fallout from this particular case included the firing of the coach and the trading of the two key combatants in this situation, both highly skilled players (Duff, 2005; Parker, 2005).

Mr. Carcillo (a plaintiff in this case) and his teammates received significant media attention when they told their horrifying stories to the press in more recent years. Even this past summer, former Kitchener Rangers player Eric Guest told stories of being forced to strip naked and cross-dress, and forced cocaine consumption only a few years ago (Toronto Star, 2020). NHL star Nazem Kadri (a rare Muslim hockey player) revealed that he had been subjected to negative treatment on racial grounds while playing in the OHL in the late 2000s (London Free Press, 2020).

B. Junior Hockey as a Deviant Subculture

The notion of exclusive membership and the secretive world of Canadian Major Junior Hockey has enabled the sport to evolve into a subculture that operates under its own guidelines. Male dominated contact sports are often seen as existing outside the regulatory and moral frameworks which operate in other spheres of institutional life (Brackenridge, 1994). Free from influence and

scrutiny of those who are not part of the select core of decision makers within the sport, Canadian Major Junior Hockey is controlled by former players and coaches who make up what may be commonly referred to as an “old boys club.” Many of the individuals who have the power to make decisions in Canadian Major Junior Hockey today have been socialized into a world dominated by male superiority and physicality, the sanctioned use of violence and aggression, and an overriding sense of male privilege which devalues anything associated with traditionally non masculine ideals.

The subcultural world of major junior hockey in Canada has often been profoundly paternalistic, which in turn has led to the development of an environment that has separated itself from mainstream values of everyday Canadian society (Gruneau & Whitson, 1993). These values are predominantly concerned with an encompassing foundation that promotes negative attitudes towards women, and hyper masculinity which privileges males and inferiorizes females.

Until recent years, scandals within the hockey community concerning sexual violence and inappropriate conduct have been seen as isolated incidents and handled within the confines of hockey circles. However, partially due to the stories of Sheldon Kennedy who suffered years of abuse from his former junior coach, and Jarret Reid who was convicted on several counts of assault against former girlfriends while playing junior hockey, media attention has shed light on a growing problem that seems to be prevalent in the sport of hockey, as well as other male dominated contact sports. I intend to discuss these issues in the context of the hockey environment, with the goal of further understanding why these attitudes have remained such an integral part of Canadian Major Junior Hockey.

C. Canadian Major Junior Hockey As "Total Institution"

This paragraph draws on the recent work of Fogel and Quinlan (2020) who examined sexualized hazing in Canada, citing Goffman's 1961 work on "Total Institutions". This work also parallels van Gennep's (1960) anthropological concept of *communitas* and more recently Johnson's 2011 study of the impact of hazing on the transition of first year athletes onto varsity teams. In short, it is the opinion of these authors (and ours) that Canadian Major Junior Hockey is akin to a "Total Institution", as described by Goffman.

Goffman, whose work drew on observations and research conducted within mental institutions in the United States, theorized that such institutions stripped individuals of their sense of identity and autonomy and are reconstituted within a specific set of parameters to service the goals, aims and directives of the institution within which they are housed (Goffman, 1961). Goffman describes the characteristics as follows. First the preponderance of activities are undertaken by all of the members within the institution, which have been predetermined and directed by a governing body who oversee the collective. Second, these common activities that all within the institution must complete are scheduled and take place under the watchful guidance of the smaller governing body that both sets and scrutinizes the events. The compilation of daily, weekly and monthly activities are designed as pieces of a larger puzzle that fit together to serve the larger directive of the governing body. Lastly, the puzzle forms a singular picture that is designed solely to instill the directive of the institution itself (Fogel & Quinlan, citing 2020).

Goffman expanded and applied his theoretical concept of the Total Institution beyond the Mental Health Institutions that formed the basis of his study and which embody similar structures and behaviours, to include prisons, the military, paramilitary organizations such as police and fire fighters, and boarding and private schools. In Canada, the concept of the Total Institution is also reflected in the structure, legacy and scars of intergenerational trauma of the Residential School system which forced the internment of First Nations Peoples in a bid to eradicate Indigenous language, culture and ceremony across the country, the last of which was shuttered in 1996. Lastly, and most prescient to this paper is the reflection of sport as a total Institution and more specifically the CHL.

Goffman's concept of the Total Institution applies to the institution of hockey at the Major Junior level in the CHL. All of the indicia are evident in the day to day rigour of the athletes as they are scheduled and tightly controlled by a small group of overseers-coaches, managers and owners who dictate their common daily program all towards the institutional goal of producing a winning team and drafting the largest number of players into the professional ranks (Johnson, 2009, 2011). Even within the subculture of the team, the veteran or senior players are imbued with power and authority over the rookies or first year players to regulate their behaviour with an eye towards conforming to the desired structure of the institution. This is particularly relevant with regards to the hazing ceremony where athletes are stripped of their identity and forced to do certain acts in a bid to "resocialize" them to the desires, contours, structure and expectations of the group (Johnson, 2011). This is also germane beyond the scope of any one Major Junior hockey team as for decades there have been shared narratives of common experiences and structures across the CHL, particularly with regards to the way many of the teams conducted

their hazing ceremonies, including but not limited to the sweat or hot box, the elephant walk, sexualized hazing and nudity. It is perhaps an obvious statement that the Canadian Hockey League has, and continues to operate as what Goffman (1961) describes as a Total Institution.

D. Hazing and Abuse in Canadian Major Junior Hockey

Hazing and abuse have particularly central roles in Canadian Major Junior Hockey. Through the interviews, questionnaires and other research I have conducted, I have heard the same stories regarding the same explicit rituals time and time again. Hazing and abuse are engrained in this culture. Both the intense severity of the abuse and the commonality of the practices are particular to junior hockey in the CHL. The same types of rituals are practiced across Canada from Halifax to Quebec City to Vancouver Island over years and decades. I have heard the same accounts from former Ontario Hockey League, Western Hockey League and Quebec Major Junior Hockey League players.

In particular, and only by way of example, I have heard accounts of the following practices from players over and over again in conducting my research:

- "sweat box" or "hot box" where players are stripped naked and are crowded into a bus bathroom together for lengthy periods of time;
- "elephant walk" where players are paraded around an area in a line while holding the genitals of the player in front of them (sometimes involving marshmallows inserted into anuses and the forced consumption of the marshmallows);
- forced sexual penetration or sodomy with hockey sticks or other objects, often covered in cooling liniment;

- forced masturbation and forced consumption of semen;
- public nudity;
- forced shaving of pubic and other hair;
- coerced drinking games to the point of vomiting;
- cross-dressing, stripteases and other homoerotic conduct; and,
- reinforced heterosexuality, with shared stories of sexual conquests, sexual aggression and lack of female consent.

Based on my research, the average Canadian Major Junior Hockey player would have to be very lucky to avoid any of the above hazing rituals, or other types of abuse, after playing in these leagues.

E. Violence and Masculinity

The following section is a compilation of quotes of former hockey players (including junior hockey players) who were participants in research I have conducted over the years, and a particular narrative of a former WHL hockey player, who played in the mid-2000s who confidentially provided his experiences to me in a previous study.

Between myself and Dr. Holman, my research partner, we have interviewed and discussed hazing and abuse issues with many dozens of former major junior hockey players. We have also compiled quantitative data through anonymous reports. This section of the report is informed by these studies.

"The moment I entered the locker room of my first junior hockey team, I began the process of what most first year players endure in order to become accepted as part of a team. I recall the atmosphere as being hostile toward new players who had not yet

proven themselves through means of violent and aggressive behaviour, and displays of physical domination. First year players who were supposedly leaving the comforting arms of their mothers for the first time in their lives (at the age of 15-16) were considered nothing more than mama's boys and "pussies." This was a man's world where everyone involved was constantly challenged and aiming to improve their status as a fearless, emotionless, and physically dominant presence amongst teammates and opponents. There were many handshakes, but few sincere welcomes from players that I had hoped to become friends with." (WHL 1)

Due to the violent nature of hockey, players are constantly evaluating each other's physical and mental toughness, looking for weaknesses that often become apparent in a sport that has a level of physical confrontation beyond that of most others (Gruneau & Whitson, 1993). Players learn quickly that the faster one can display a remorseless, aggressive, "animal like" approach to the game, the quicker they will be accepted as part of the team. They learn that violence is not only the key to acceptance, it is a viable solution to many of the problems encountered on a daily basis. The following quote illustrates this point:

"A Saskatoon Blades rookie was goaded by some of his teammates to use his size more aggressively, to "play angry." It wasn't part of his natural temperament; but when he did start to hit first and hit hard, his mates let him know they were proud of him. He knew, in turn, that he had taken an important step towards being one of the team and one of the guys: now he belonged" (WHL/U Sports 1).

"I personally encountered the same sort of ridicule from teammates and coaches who felt it necessary to question my masculinity. In the weeks leading up to the exhibition season of my first year in junior hockey, I recall several times asking the trainer of the team for a couple of new sticks because mine were getting worn out. I received nothing more than a snide glance which I interpreted as his way of showing me that he had better things to do than respond to my requests. That evening, during an exhibition game, I was involved in a fight where I surprisingly knocked out one of the toughest players on the opposing team. The next morning there were six brand new sticks in my stall in the locker room. I quickly learned that violence and aggression were necessary in order to prove my masculinity, and the keys to gaining acceptance and respect."(OHL/U Sports 2)

"Another incident that occurred in my first year of professional hockey exemplifies how violence was seen as a means of establishing respect and admiration in the sport of hockey. In an exhibition game between the Edmonton Oilers and Winnipeg Jets, I was involved in a fight that occurred in the final minutes of the game. I recall being the aggressor in this altercation simply to prove to other players and coaches that I was willing to display my toughness and that I belonged on the team. The fight was meaningless and had no relevance to the game, other than the fact that I wanted to be noticed and respected. I landed several punches to the face of the other player resulting in him being cut for approximately 30 stitches above and below his eye. After the game, I was swarmed by players and coaches and congratulated for my actions. About an hour and a half had passed before I ventured out to the bus which was to transport the team to the airport. As I passed the dressing room of the opposing team, I noticed out of the

corner of my eye that the player I had fought was still lying on the medical table being stitched by the team doctor. I empathized with him and realized that I could have just as easily been the one who suffered the injury and humiliation that he incurred.” (NHL 1)

The emphasis on masculine ideals of physical domination, violence, and aggression are immediately instilled in young players as a means of elevating their status and dealing with problems that may ultimately carry over into other areas of the players lives.

F. Violence against Women

The locker room in junior hockey is a place filled with sexual tension as young men attempt to prove their masculinity through offensive and degrading language directed at women, as well as acts that dehumanize women and devalue anything related to feminine qualities. “It is the mixture of violence with sexual imagery-in particular, the objectification of women-which combine to produce a powerful symbol of aggressive masculinity” (Messner & Sabo, 1990, p.38).

The following personal example illustrates this point:

“I attended the first social gathering of the year in my inaugural season in the Western Hockey League. The party took place at one of the homes where two of the players lived with a local family during the season. There were massive amounts of alcohol and many local girls from different high schools in the area. Most players were very intoxicated and the party began to get rather rowdy and people dispersed throughout the entire house and yard area. I was standing in the kitchen beside a veteran player who I looked up to with admiration (he was a first round draft pick in the NHL and a respected team leader) and a couple of girls that I had met earlier on in the evening. One of the girls had

happened to be friends with my sister and we engaged in small talk for a while. One left to go to the washroom and the other moved into an adjacent room. I looked over at my teammate and noticed he was urinating into the girls' half-empty beer bottle. He did this with a big smile on his face, only to be further delighted when she returned and proceeded to drink out of it again. Later on that evening, I noticed out of the corner of my eye that the same teammate and girl were engaged in some sort of argument. As I continued to observe, my teammate struck the girl in the head and knocked her to the ground. The girl picked herself up and left the party in tears. Nothing was said and no repercussions followed as a result of this incident." (WHL 1)

Scenes like the previous example are all too common in hockey circles. Women are often seen as inhumane objects ("pieces of meat") whose duties are to satisfy players sexually and elevate their masculine status among teammates who view such conquests as a competition, much similar to the competition that takes place within the sport. The shaping of these attitudes becomes significantly reinforced when role models that display these sorts of violent behaviors are looked upon as successful and admired for their athletic achievements.

Violent acts and derogatory language towards women are seen as normative in Canadian Major Junior Hockey. These destructive attitudes concerning women are not only tolerated, but are often encouraged by coaches, players, and management. Players often take this notion one step further in acknowledging, praising, and sometimes rewarding individuals who display violent and sexist behavior toward women. Another comment from a junior hockey player further outlines this.

“I attended a local high-school during my first year of junior hockey. Most players received a great deal of attention and admiration from fellow students and teachers because of their high profile image in the community. Girls were especially attracted to hockey players, and the opportunity to meet and socialize with females was ever present. As one of only a few members of the team attending school at the time, it was my duty to recruit potential “party girls” and invite them to team gatherings. The greater the number of girls I recruited to these social events, the more I was accepted and befriended by fellow teammates (especially if it resulted in some form of sexual activity for one of my mates). I was partly responsible for bringing several young girls into this environment, often resulting in devastating consequences. Gang sex (sometimes as many as ten to fifteen players with one female) and violent behaviour, were very much a part of these team gatherings. At the time, I felt a sense of pride and accomplishment because I was receiving the much desired praise and admiration of my elder teammates.” (OHL 2)

G. Male Bonding

The focus on commitment and dedication toward the game of hockey at the junior level requires athletes to become solely devoted to the sport. Travel schedules, practice sessions, and even off-season training programs take up the majority of these athletes' time. Players are adopted into their new families (the teams) when they become part of a Canadian Major Junior Hockey organization. The fraternal bonding that takes place in this environment is surprisingly strong due to the fact that this bond between players lacks any significant emotional element. “The fraternal bond is usually considered to be a force, link, or affectionate tie that unites men. It is characterized in the literature by low levels of disclosure and intimacy” (Curry, 1991, p.120).

Messner (1992) states that competitive activities such as sport mediate men's relationships with each other in ways that allow them to develop a powerful bond while at the same time preventing the development of intimacy.

Male bonding is strengthened through the justification of male superiority, and a sense of privilege of being one of the select few to advance to this level of competitive hockey. Many of the activities around which men bond are negative toward women and others who are perceived as outsiders to the fraternal group (Curry, 1991). There is a deep-seeded level of narcissism and arrogance present in many players in junior hockey because of the attention and praise they receive from an adoring Canadian public. This attention fosters a sense of privilege and superiority that becomes normative to most individuals and the exclusive bond that hockey players share can often lead to destructive attitudes and behaviour, especially toward women. The degradation, humiliation, and abuse of women are the focal points of the male bonding process in junior hockey. Kane and Disch (1993) state that many studies focused on sexual violence against women intimately link the process of male bonding to forms of gang rape and sexual misconduct. "This appears to be particularly applicable to team sports where physical violence and aggression are central to the sport experience for males" (Kane & Disch, 1993, p.335). Gang sex, where multiple players engage in sexual intercourse with one female, has been widely reported to me in my studies.

The term "whore-show" is common among players throughout the major junior hockey system in Canada. This is a term used to describe a sexual encounter involving one female and several members of the same team. Women that take part in these events are referred to as "whore-show

girls” and players who organize and orchestrate them are often praised and rewarded for their accomplishments. Due to the competitiveness and jealousy between teammates, these sexual events sometimes become violent and aggressive, leaving the women feeling scared, hurt, and alone to deal with these traumatic experiences.

“The men’s locker room is enshrined in sports mythology as a bastion of privilege and a center of fraternal bonding” (Curry, 1991, p.119). Stories of sexual conquests and constant referencing to females as nothing more than sexual body parts dominate the topics of discussion in most locker rooms. Curry suggests that harassment and sexual misconduct may be intensified by the “pack mentality,” the mirror image of the team loyalty, bonding, and team play coaches strive to achieve. As well, events that involve sexual violence which are seen as enhancing the male bond often involve several players at a time which serves to foster a sense of anonymity and enables players to readily deny accountability for their actions. Discriminatory attitudes and aggressive sexual behaviour are a central element of the male bonding process in junior hockey. The consequences from the implementation of these attitudes within the system are resulting in devastating consequences for many women, as well as players who continue to carry these beliefs with them long after their careers have ended.

H. Initiation Rituals

Initiation rituals are a major part of athletes' experiences in major junior hockey starting as young as the age of fifteen. These rituals are dominated by physical, emotional, and sexual abuse. Rookies are seen as worthless outsiders who are not worthy of respect. Until rookies have

undergone this transformation process, they are ridiculed, harassed, and punished by veteran players who collectively take liberties on them.

Rookies who are about to undergo the initiation process are often labeled as "pussies", "faggots", and "mama's boys". This process is not unlike that described by anthropologists elsewhere, where generally speaking, these rituals are intended to separate boys from the psychological and social bonds to their mothers, and forge new bonds centered around men (Johnson, 2011).

Highlighting the fact that women are seen as inferior and constantly degraded, one of the worst insults a player can receive from his peers is being referred to as a "pussy." This term is probably the most commonly used word in locker rooms, on the ice, and on the bus. Being referred to as a pussy by any member of an opposing team is often seen as automatic grounds for physical retaliation. Rookies are expected to accept their status as "pussies" among peers who have previously been through the initiation process. This constant reference to rookies (the lowest position possible in the hockey hierarchy) as pussies, reinforces the fact that women (and feminine ideals in general) are unworthy of respect in hockey circles. The following example, as described by a former Canadian Junior Hockey player, shows how the degradation of women and abuse of rookies plays a major role in the initiation process:

"My closest personal friend and I were selected to the bantam AAA team in my hometown at the age of thirteen. Once the focus of conversation shifted toward the initiation ritual that was going to occur, we both became quite anxious and feared the ordeal. As I watched, my friend was overpowered by a number of veteran players, and his arms and legs were taped to two hockey sticks. Unable to move, the group of veterans took a bottle of liquid "heat" (a very powerful substance used to treat athletic injuries)

and shoved it in his rectum as he screamed in agony. They told him he was to lie there and “take it like a fucking broad.” They also poked and prodded at his rectum with hockey sticks and other devices. As I watched in fear, he was then let go and forced into the shower where the painful effect of the liquid heat was known to intensify when in contact with water. He left the room in tears, and after a couple more weeks of verbal and emotional abuse, quit hockey, and to this day has never played the game again at an organized level.” (OHL/ U Sports 3)

While this quote is taken from an experience in the level below the CHL, it emphasizes the fact that players are internalizing attitudes that are derogatory towards women during their early teen years, and the level of abuse during initiation rituals is often extremely dangerous and harmful. The emphasis on a lack of emotion, empathy, and compassion is seen as a sign of toughness in this hostile environment. These characteristics (mainly associated with feminine ideals) have no place within the fiercely competitive and hyper-masculine world of hockey.

Another common practice that frequently occurs during initiation rituals involves the rookies having to dress up in women’s clothing. This is an example of another link between the underlying negative attitudes toward women and the initiation process. Here another former Canadian Major Junior Hockey player describes his experience.

“During my first year in the WHL, all of the rookies were forced to dress up like women and perform skits in front of the coaches, players, and management. Throughout these performances we were sprayed with alcohol, spit on, and humiliated in front of the people we most wanted to impress. These acts were focused on the degradation of women

through explicit sexual acts and were aimed at mocking women in general. Many of the individuals who took part in these events were (and still are today) well respected individuals within the hockey community. Coaches and players laughed and encouraged this behaviour. This was seen as a normal part of the initiation ritual.” (WHL 1)

The fact that rookies are dressed up in women’s clothing shows how overtly negative attitudes toward women are central to the initiation process in male dominated organizations. Sexually degrading actions and language are the focus of these ritual performances, which reinforces the fact that women are no more deserving of respect than rookies in the hockey environment.

The public display of nudity plays a major role in initiation rituals in junior hockey. The male striptease is seen as a ritual mocking of the female stripper, and exemplifies the notion of male privilege and superiority (Johnson, 2000). It is common for most bus trips to involve some sort of public display of nudity, where rookies were forced to stand up at the front of the bus naked, fondle themselves, be locked naked in the washroom (called the sweatbox) do an elephant walk naked in a line holding the genitals of the player in front of them, and parade around for the sole purpose of entertaining players and coaches. The following example describes a “road trip” experience in major junior hockey:

“As we left our home arena and embarked on a two week road trip to the eastern division of the WHL, within minutes the rookies were ordered to strip naked and pile into the bathroom at the back of the bus, which was barely large enough to accommodate one person. Once instructed, each player was to emerge from the bathroom and walk to the front of the bus. At this time, we were told to place our hands above our heads and not remove them from this position under any circumstances. We were then ordered to stand

adjacent to each veteran players' seat and allow them to strike our genitals with any object they wished. Coat-hangers, and rulers were the most popular items. Veteran players struck several rookies viciously, causing them to scream in anguish, and many were reduced to tears. During this lengthy ordeal, the coaches and management looked on and laughed at the events. Several rookies were injured, suffering welts, abrasions, and emotional trauma. I quietly endured this process, justifying it as a normal procedure that I had to go through in order to be accepted as one of the team." (WHL 1)

Many of the hazing and initiation rituals are physical and sexual assaults at the hands of the perpetrators. However, these practices are seen as normative and a necessary part of the initiation process.

Gang sex was also a focus of the male bonding and initiation process throughout a hockey player's career in Canadian Major Junior Hockey. It is seen as a prestigious accomplishment to become a member of the so called "whore-show club." These events were predominantly focused on the use of alcohol (excessive binge drinking was common at most team functions) and the goal was to encourage women to drink in order for them to become easy targets as sexual conquests.

"Early on in my first year of junior hockey, a party took place at one of the homes of the boarding families. There was an apparatus known as a "bong" which consisted of a rubber garden hose attached to a funnel. Rookies were forced to drink alcohol through the bong until they vomited (which most everyone did). I had not had that much experience with alcohol (other than a few beers on the school soccer field in my

neighborhood), and I became quite ill after a few of the veterans thought it would be amusing to pour straight vodka into the bong while I took my turn. I eventually passed out in one of the bedrooms, and the next day the conversation in the locker room was focused on the previous night's events. Veteran players bragged about how they managed to coerce a female into having sex with 15 players (including the team trainer who was in his late thirties at the time). I was certain that serious repercussions would follow, however, nothing happened as a result of this incident." (OHL/ U Sports 4)

Several of the rookies who took part in this above-noted event were praised and congratulated for their accomplishment of being recognized as new members in the prestigious "whore-show club."

This reinforced the fact that women were seen as outsiders who were not deserving of respect, much like first year players who were forced to internalize these values in order to be accepted as part of the team. The male dominated world of hockey is producing athletes who may be successful in a sporting environment, but often suffer in other areas of life, especially their relationships with women.

I. Intimacy, Empathy, and Compassion

Contact sports based on physical domination and intimidation often prevent the development of intimate relationships between teammates. Friendships are based on activities that are external to individuals and can be described as "emotionally impoverished" (Messner, 1992). In the sport of hockey, players' relationships tend to be shallow because they are taught to be highly

homophobic, emotionally inexpressive, and competitive “success objects”. This is due to the fact that these relationships were based on necessity and convenience, and were absent of any kind of emotional element because of the competitive and inexpressive environment. These friendships were also shallow because of the need for many men to sustain their firm “ego boundaries” and fragile masculine identities within the competitive world of contact sports.

A lack of empathy, which often characterizes relationships in contact sports, is seen as a positive trait in developing “machine like” athletes. Many of these athletes develop into egocentric, remorseless individuals who refuse to acknowledge the feelings and experiences of others. This is particularly applicable to the way many hockey players deal in their relationships with women. Violent and aggressive sexual behaviour occurs within the sport because players are taught to ignore the feelings of others.

“At a recent discussion I attended on the topic of violence and sexual abuse in the sport of hockey, a few local junior hockey players were present and were eager to articulate their opinions on the subject. The focus of the conversation shifted toward the idea of “consent” and what constitutes sexual assault. I watched and listened as one of the players described his feelings about the issue of gang sex and consent. He used phrases such as; she wanted it, she never told us to stop, she was drunk, she never should have been there in the first place if she didn’t want it. I recall seeing and hearing a person that seemed incapable of empathy and refused to acknowledge the fact that a girl in this position was entitled to be treated as a human being, not an animal. His arrogance and lack of compassion gave me a sick feeling in my stomach, because I had once internalized the same values and beliefs that he displayed.” (OHL/ U Sports 4)

An emphasis on a lack of empathy in combination with sexually exploitative situations (which are very common in hockey circles) can potentially create an environment where sexual violence and aggression become normative among hockey players. Values such as empathy and compassion are seen as weaknesses in the sport of hockey.

“During my final year of junior hockey I was involved in a game that became very violent and several fights occurred. A player on the opposing team (who I was later informed by one of his teammates, was instructed by his coach to antagonize me in order to provoke me to fight) took various liberties on me until I felt it was necessary to defend myself. I had been known to be somewhat of a “quiet” player, but I was well respected for my fighting ability throughout the league. We fought at center ice to the delight of the crowd, and when it was all over, I had broken the players jaw in two places, and completely collapsed his eye socket and cheekbone. Later that evening I went to the hospital to have my hand x-rayed and one of the nurses approached me with the x-rays of the player I had fought. She asked me how I could have possibly done this to this person, and my reply was that “he deserved it.” That incident has bothered me ever since” (WHL I)

The absence of these values in many hockey players may have an extremely detrimental impact on the way they deal with teammates and opponents. As well, their relationships with women may be hindered and become violent because of this socialization process that occurs in the world of male dominated contact sports.

J. The Culture of Silence in Major Junior Hockey

Hockey hazing continues to this day with management fully aware of its presence. I continue to hear accounts of hazing from players who played in recent years. For example, as researchers, Dr. Holman and I were approached by an OHL team in fall of 2011, anticipating that with the start of a new season, hazing activities were likely to occur in spite of their purported desire to curtail the practice. Following a meeting to design a research approach to achieve a better understanding that could assist with solutions and change, it was decided that in addition to player input, it was critical to secure the input of parents. A qualitative case study was developed along with survey instruments and ethics approval. We distributed the surveys to the players on the team. Unfortunately, there were no results to be found as the few surveys that were returned had only strokes through each page of questions. The only actual response we received had one statement: “if I answer any of these questions I would have to kill you!” This speaks volumes of the commitment to the tradition and the silence that surrounds the practice. Shortly after this type of feedback was delivered to us via the team, they severed all communication and ultimately the relationship with the researchers.

Understanding sport culture helps to explain why survivors of hazing typically support the organizational structure both administratively and within the hockey hierarchy, both which have contributed to creating the culture that makes hazing seem normal and acceptable. For players, it is easier to endorse the organization that has contributed to the creation of a culture where they are vulnerable, especially if membership is still a desired outcome.

I understand that the OHL, QMJHL and WHL currently have "zero-tolerance" policies for hazing, and have had such policies for at least the past several years. I do not have access to these policies, however, I have concerns regarding their effectiveness given the ubiquity of hazing to this day and the closed culture that surrounds major junior hockey. I understand that I may be provided these documents later in this litigation. I will be able to provide a full analysis regarding the usefulness of these policies at that time.

K. Examining the Culture of Hockey Hazing

The hazing ritual has become a normalized practice in Canadian Major Junior Hockey that resists pressure to change. Its role is hard to challenge or even to see as open to challenge. It is unlikely that people, mostly men, suddenly started as adults to harass and abuse others without approval from various social messages. It is more likely that it is a concept that has grown in athletes from a very young age as they are stripped of their personal autonomy and socialized to conform to the norms of the hockey culture. "Norms of hockey are ingrained into youth from an early age and can be a foundational way in which young men are socialized" (MacDonald, 2014). Further, traditional male sport subcultures tend to place a considerable amount of pressure upon participants to conform to masculinist values and beliefs. Hazing is one of the processes by which this is achieved. Players learn that a strong power dynamic is at work and they must appropriately respond to the hierarchy. Power has many sources. While the most obvious lies with the expert power of a coach, there is also the organizational and social power of veterans that are viewed as legitimate and hold strong coercive elements. In these ways power is bestowed on individuals with newcomers having the least. This creates a culture supportive of hazing with those holding the least power being stripped of autonomy and any ability to speak out especially

an ability to resist and say no to any hazing activity. It further communicates that silence is an essential element of loyalty. Any breach of this unspoken expectation creates the threat of retaliation and an escalated re-occurrence from veteran teammates and a fear of not being believed or taken seriously by administrative leaders. Compounding these fears is the failure to be sensitive to the potentially diverse contextual factors that impact how an individual may respond to hazing practices such as previous experience with neglect, social isolation or sexual abuse experiences or even experiences with previous teams impacting trust issues within both the team and administration.

There are many conflicting emotions that players experience when subjecting themselves to abusive hazing practices. In spite of the abuse, they believe the quid pro quo of hazing offers benefits that will be denied should they fail to participate willingly. The loyalties, group membership, acceptance and opportunity for advancement in the sport overshadow unease presented with hazing. It becomes an accepted norm no longer labelled as abuse but rather a proud tradition. Arriving at this acceptance is further complicated by the CHL regulations and contractual rules through which a player is prevented them from joining another team that will facilitate their advancement in their sport. The reality is that they are left with few options. Some will walk away. Others who have invested deeply in the sport and built their identity around it will seek out coping mechanisms to help them deal with the isolation, self-loathing, and mistrust. They become part of the toxic masculinity within the culture of sport.

While I am not a trained psychologist, I believe that hazing and abuse are universally harmful for young players. I have heard from many former players who continue to live with the abuse they

suffered, decades later. Some attempt to rationalize the abuse, however, in my view as a sociologist, I cannot imagine how the types of abuses suffered and the culture that permeates Canadian Major Junior Hockey could be considered anything but universally harmful.

Traditions are resistant to change, and they are especially protected by those who are privileged by the status quo, with the result that newcomers have come to expect initiations and to adapt to accommodate toxic behavior. Toxic masculinity is reinforced when newcomers learn from this culture that they have to prove they belong. These become the social norms that serve as a root cause of diminished value and exclusion and internalized misogyny. The strength of team cohesion and the bonding process provides an added challenge in sport. The intimacy of team membership and the strong desire to belong contributes to behaviour driven by group think. Individual values are often sidelined by this strong desire to belong resulting in behaviour that matches the perceived expectations of the group.

There are expectations established that reinforce and reproduce this set of expectations and coerce individuals to abandon their own desire to resist participating in degrading activities, replaced by their desire to satisfy the expectations created by others. Those traditions are part of a culture that provides them with an identity that in their view, gives them special status. Resistance to hazing practices marginalizes individuals from a culture that is at the heart of their identity. Athletes and other vulnerable participants must feel respected and safe to benefit equitably from sport opportunity. This is on the line for newcomers. Further, eligibility and 'ownership' regulations eliminate the options to join another team (which would replicate the experience anyway). Therefore, within the context of sport, the continued association with

perpetrators and peers who have endured presumably unscathed, precludes the likelihood of speaking out if the victim wants to continue in the sport.

L. Organizational Betrayal

I am sometimes asked the question ‘does hazing still exist’? While my opinions are partially informed by first-hand stories told to me by survivors of hazing, I believe the more appropriate question is ‘why would you think hazing does not still exist’? History provides some answers by looking at two elements. First, by tackling the more simple one, an examination of administrative actions over time can be revealing. Most sports organizations have stated policy to guide member behaviours concerning hazing. However, such policies are often ineffective. They are often vague, have no short term or long term implementation plan, no preventive sanctions that communicate the institutional seriousness and expectations for change, and no follow up. Often times, "zero tolerance policies" are rarely, if ever, enforced and will only apply after public or outside scrutiny is applied. With no systemic strategy and acceptance of responsibility cases of hazing persist. Secondly, there is a largely static culture of Canadian Major Junior Hockey with respect to characteristics that support hazing attitudes. Hockey continues to be primarily dominated by white male privilege that is characterized by power, dominance and exclusion.

The previous sections of this report confirm the longstanding presence of hazing and abuse in Canadian Major Junior Hockey. But the enduring traditions of hazing suggest institutional failure to implement effective organizational strategies needed to generate a culture of caring, respect, safety and inclusion with alternatives to abusive hazing practices. It would be unusual to find an organization that does not publicly denounce hazing practices in some way (i.e. through policy or

codes of conduct). However, it appears that in Canadian Major Junior Hockey, policy and its implementation has been inadequate. For example, Hockey Canada provides a definition of hazing and a sanction of suspension for participating in or condoning hazing (Hockey Canada, 2005) – yet systemic hazing continues. Again, for a complexity of reasons, little evidence exists that demonstrates the use of this policy by member organizations. It is more than possible that organizations seek to do only enough to absolve themselves of responsibility through high-level and ineffective policies.

Organizational betrayal is a violation of trust. It includes actions that fail to prevent harm, inadvertently lead to harm, or fail to respond to trauma appropriately. When an organization fails to appropriately protect its members from abuse of any form including hazing; when an organization fails to provide adequate support systems for members who are in need; when an organization dismisses concerns or complaints expressed about malevolent behaviours by its members, members feel betrayed and abandoned. They no longer feel like they belong or that maintaining membership is uncomfortable with a fear of retaliation. Responses to hazing complaints can be an example of an organizational failure for many athletes. The absence of an effective response contributes to the depth of silence that is embedded in the hazing culture. This creates the need for victims of hazing to seek out coping strategies in isolation. A range of outcomes (e.g. quit the team, aggression, cathartic use of alcohol and/or drugs), from this strategy have been identified by researchers (Smith & Freyd, 2014), that impedes recovery and self-assurance. Military Sexual Trauma research (Holliday & Monteith, 2019), cited PTSD, depression, dissociative disorders, eating disorders, anxiety disorders and substance use disorders as potential mental health outcomes. Having examined the nature of hazing practices that

include sexual activity, associated trauma includes numerous psychosocial consequences, increased propensity for physical and mental health diagnoses, suicide, and an elevated likelihood of revictimization. Failure of organizations to take proactive and reactive measures to address hazing is a betrayal to the people it has pledged to protect.

The organizational betrayal is the failure to protect the vulnerable. Often times, athletes do not believe that the justice system within their organization can be trusted to protect them. Combined with the sport culture and its shroud of silence around hazing will continue to prevent credible reporting, denying any possibility of solving the problems of a dark side of sport. When leaders ignore or conceal hazing, abuses continue along with the consequences including acceptance of hazing as the norm.

III. Conclusion: Ending Hazing and Abuse

What steps need to be taken to root out hazing and abuse in the CHL are beyond the scope of this report. However, I understand that I may be called upon to provide further expert reports in this litigation. In particular, I understand that I may be asked to opine on the policies and practices that are undertaken in Canadian Major Junior Hockey to protect players from hazing and abuse. I do not have access to these policies and therefore, I do not provide any specific comment on them at this time. I look forward to providing more specific opinions on the appropriateness of policies, training, oversight and procedures if I am called upon by counsel or the Court.

I am of the very strong opinion that hazing and abuse is not a necessary element of Canadian Major Junior Hockey and it can and must be ended. I believe that such steps must be taken from

the "top down", and it must start with appropriate management at high levels of Canadian Major Junior Hockey. I look forward to providing the Court with further assistance in this regard later in this litigation, if called upon by counsel or the Court.

References

- Allan, E. J., & Madden, M. (2008). Hazing in view: College students at risk. Initial findings from the National Study of Student Hazing. Retrieved from http://www.umaine.edu/hazingstudy/hazing_in_view_web.pdf
- Associated Press. (2004).
- Breger, M. (2018). Reforming by Re-Norming: How the legal system has the potential to change a toxic culture of domestic violence, *Journal of Legislation*, 44(2).
- Bremner, K. (2002). Gender, sexuality and sport. *Canadian Women Studies*, 21(3), 6 – 11.
- Brackenridge, C. (2001). *Spoilsports: Understanding and preventing sexual exploitation in sport*. London: Routledge.
- Bryshun, J. (1997). *Hazing in sport: An exploratory study of veteran\rookie relations*. Unpublished master's thesis, University of Calgary, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- Buchanan, K.S. (2012). Engendering rape, *UCLA Law Review*, 59.
- Burstyn, V. (1999). *The rites of men: Manhood, politics, and the culture of sport*. Toronto, Ontario, Canada: University of Toronto Press.
- Campo S., Poulos G., & Sipple, J. W. (2005). Prevalence and profiling: Hazing among college students and points of intervention. *American Journal of Health Behavior*, 29(2), 137 – 49.
- Carron, A. V. (1982). Cohesiveness in sport groups: Interpretations and considerations. *Journal of Sport Psychology*, 4, 123 – 138.
- Cimino, A. (2011). The evolution of hazing: Motivational mechanisms and the abuse of newcomers. *Journal of Cognition and Culture*, 11, 241–267. doi:10.1163/156853711X591242
- Connell, R. W. (2003). Masculinities, change and conflict in global society: Thinking about the future of men's studies. *Journal of Men's Studies*, 11(3), 249 – 266.
- Curry, T. (1991). Fraternal bonding in the locker room: A profeminist analysis of talk about competition and women. *Sociology of Sport Journal*, 8, 119 – 135.
- Donnelly, P. (1985). Sport subcultures. *Exercise and Sport Science Reviews*, 13, 539 – 578.
- Donnelly, P., & Young, K. (1988). The construction and confirmation of identity in sport subcultures. *Sociology of Sport Journal*, 5, 223 – 240.

- Duff, B. (2005). Downie trade overdue. *The Windsor Star*, p. D1, October 26.
- ESPN. (2002).
- Finkel, M.A. (2002). Traumatic injuries caused by hazing practices. *American Journal of Emergency Medicine*, 20, 228–233. PubMed doi:10.1053/ajem.2002.32649
- Fitchett, A. (1995). *Motivation, cohesion and success in male and female soccer teams*. Unpublished master's thesis, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.
- Fogel, C. & A. Quinlan. (2020). Sexual assault in the locker room: sexually violent hazing in Canadian sport. *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, DOI: 10.1080/13552600.2020.1773952.
- Garfinkel, H. (1999). Conditions of successful degradation ceremonies. *American Journal of Sociology* 3(4), 139 – 154.
- Goffman, E. (1961). *Asylums*. First Anchor Books.
- Green, K., Nelson, T.F. & D. Hartmann. (2014). Binge drinking and sports participation in college: Patterns among athletes and former athletes. *International Review for the Sociology of Sport* 49: 417–434.
- Gruneau R., & Whitson, D. (1993). *Hockey night in Canada: Sport, identities and cultural politics*. Toronto, Ontario, Canada: Garamond Press.
- Hockey Canada. (2005). *Safety for all: A guide to understanding bullying, harassment and abuse for parents and guardians*. Ottawa: Hockey Canada.
- Holliday, R. & Monteith, L. (2019). [Seeking help for the health sequelae of military sexual trauma: a theory-driven model of the role of institutional betrayal](#), *Journal of trauma & dissociation*, 20(3), p.340-356.
- Holman, M. (1997, November). *Hazing in sport*. Paper presented at the North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- Holman, M. & j. johnson. (2015). Moving from awareness towards prevention: A case study of varsity athletic hazing as a guide for administrators. *Physical and Health Education Journal*, 81(2), p.1-29.
- Hoover, N. (1999). National survey: Initiation rites and athletics for NCAA sports teams. Retrieved from http://www.alfred.edu/news/html/hazing_study_99.html
- johnson, j. & M. Holman. (2004). *Making the Team: Inside the World of Sport Initiations and Hazing*. Canadian Scholars Press.

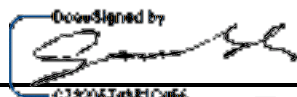
- johnson, j., Holman, M. & M. Havey. (2019). Transforming team bonding to a safe and positive experience©: A toolkit for hazing education: Understanding, prevention & transformation. *Physical and Health Education Journal*, 83(4), p.1-37.
- Johnson, J. (2000). Sport hazing in the context of anti-hazing policies: The case of two southern Ontario universities. Unpublished master's thesis, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- Johnson, J. (2009). From the sidelines: The role of the coach in effecting team unity and cohesion. *The Journal of Coaching Education*, 2(1), 1–28.
- johnson, j. & J. W. Chin. (2015). Hazing rites/rights: using outdoor- and adventure education-based orientation to effect positive change for first-year athletes. *Journal of Adventure Education and Outdoor Learning*, 16(1), p.16-30
- Johnson, J., & Chin, J.W. (2016). Seeking new glory (d)haze: A qualitative examination of adventure- based, team orientation rituals as an alternative to traditional sport hazing for athletes and coaches. *International Journal of Sports Science and Coaching* 11(3): 1–15.
- Johnson, J., Guerrero, M., Holman, et al. (2018) An examination of hazing in Canadian intercollegiate sports. *Journal of Clinical Sport Psychology* 12(2): 144–159.
- Kane, M., Disch, L. (1993). Sexual violence and the reproduction of male power in the locker room. *Sociology of Sport Journal*, 331 – 336.
- Katz, K. (1995). Reconstructing masculinity in the locker room: The mentors in violence prevention project. *Harvard Educational Review*, 65(2), 163 – 174.
- Kimmel, M. S. (1992). Reading men: Men, masculinity and publishing. *Contemporary Sociology*, 21, 62 – 71.
- Kupers, T., A. (2005). Toxic masculinity as a barrier to mental health treatment in prison, *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 61, 713-714
- LaFerney, M.C. (2016). You can help victims of hazing recover from psychological and physical harm. *Current Psychiatry*, 15, 72–73.
- Lisha, N.E., Crano, W.D. K.L. Delucchi. (2014). Participation in team sports and alcohol and marijuana use initiation trajectories. *Journal of Drug Issues* 44: 83–93.
- Lively, K. (2000). U. Vermont cancels men's hockey season. *The Chronicle of Higher Education, Athletics*: A. 56. February 4.
- Lodewijkx, H.F.M., & Syroit, J.E.M.M. (2001). Affiliation during naturalistic severe and mild initiations: Some further evidence against the severity-attraction hypothesis. *Current Research in Social Psychology*, 6, 90–107. London Free Press. (2020).

- MacDonald, C. A. (2014). Masculinity and sport revisited: A review of literature on hegemonic masculinity and men's ice hockey in Canada. *Canadian Graduate Journal of Sociology and Criminology* 3(1):95-112.
- Marks, B. A. (2000). Jumping through hoops and walking on eggshells or discrimination, hazing and abuse of students with disabilities? *Journal of Nursing Education*, 39(5), 205 – 210.
- Martin, C. (2016). Another reason we should ditch toxic masculinity. *URGE*, May 5, www.urge.org/toxic-masculinity-the-toxic-sludge-we've-got-to-get-rid-of.
- Meyer, B. B., & Wenger, M. S. (1998). Athletes and adventure education: An empirical investigation. *International Journal of Sport Psychology*, 29, 243 – 266.
- Messner, M. A. & Sabo, D. F. eds. (1990). *Sport, Men and the Gender Order: Critical Feminist Perspectives*. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics Books.
- Messner, M.A. (1990). When bodies are weapons: Masculinity and violence in sport. *International Review for the Sociology of Sport*, 25 (3), 203-220.
- Messner, M.A. (1992). *Power At Play*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Moss, M. (2001). *Manliness and militarism: Educating young boys in Ontario for war*. Toronto, Ontario: Oxford University Press.
- Mulcahy, M. (1999, February 18). Hazing creates unbreakable bond that is vital to fraternities. *The Daily Texan*. Retrieved from: http://www.studentadvantage.com/article_story/html.
- Nuwer, H. (1999). *Wrongs of passage*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Palmer, C. (2014). Sport and alcohol – Who's missing? New directions for a sociology of sport-related drinking. *International Review for the Sociology of Sport* 49: 263–277.
- Parker, J. (2005). Mantha fired: Spits cite actions detrimental to team. *The Windsor Star*, p. E1, E2, November 26.
- Pronger, B. (1990). *The arena of masculinity*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Robinson, L. (1998). *Crossing the line: Violence and sexual assault in Canada's national sport*. Toronto, Ontario, Canada: McClelland & Stewart.
- Sabo, D., & Panepinto, J. (1990). Football ritual and the social production of masculinity. In M. Messner & D. Sabo (Eds.), *Sport, men and the gender order*. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.

- Smith, C. & Freyd, J. (2014). Institutional betrayal. *The American psychologist*, 69 (6), 575-587.
- Taylor, K.R. (2001). Is hazing harmless horseplay? *Education Digest*, 67, 25–30.
- The Toronto Star. (2020).
- Van Gennep, A. (1960). *The rites of passage*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Van Raalte, J.L., Cornelius, A.E., & D.E. Linder. (2007). The relationship between hazing and team cohesion. *Journal of Sport Behaviour* 30(4): 491–507.
- Waldron, J. (2015). Predictors of mild hazing, severe hazing, and positive initiation rituals in sport. *International Journal of Sports Science & Coaching* 10(6): 1089–1101.
- Waldron, J. & C.L., Kowalski. (2009). Crossing the line: Rites of passage, team aspects and ambiguity of hazing. *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport* 80(2): 291–302.
- Welch, P. D. (1997). *History of American physical education and sport*. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Widmeyer, W. N., & Martens, R. (1993). When cohesion predicts performance outcomes in sport. *The Research Quarterly*, 49(3), 372 – 380.
- Windsor Star, (1997). Hockey Hazing Complaints Probed. December 11, 1997.
- Windsor Star, (1998). No Charges in Hazing. May 5, 1998.
- Winslow, D. (1999). Rites of passage and group bonding in the Canadian airborne. *Armed Forces and Society*, 25(3), 429 – 457.
- Young, K., & White, P. (2000). Researching sport injury: Reconstructing dangerous masculinities. In J. McKay, M. Messner, & D. Sabo (Eds.), *Masculinities, gender relations and sport* (pp. 108 – 126). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Zhou, J., O'Brien, K.S. & D.Heim. (2014). Alcohol consumption in sportspeople: The role of social cohesion, identity and happiness. *International Review for the Sociology of Sport* 49: 278–293.



***THIS IS EXHIBIT "B" REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF JAY JOHNSON, AFFIRMED VIA VIDEO-LINK DUE TO COVID-19,
BY DR. JAY JOHNSON IN THE CITY OF WINNIPEG, IN
THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA, BEFORE ME IN THE
CITY OF TORONTO, IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,
THIS 2ND DAY OF DECEMBER, 2020, IN ACCORDANCE
WITH O. REG. 431/20, ADMINISTERING OATH OR
DECLARATION REMOTELY.***

DocuSigned by


***A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.
NATHALIE GONDEK LSO #:77660H***

Dr. jay johnson

CURRICULUM VITAE

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

FACULTY OF KINESIOLOGY AND RECREATION MANAGEMENT, UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA,
113 Frank Kennedy Centre, Winnipeg, Manitoba, R3T 2N2

204-474-8996

EMAIL: jay.johnson@umanitoba.ca

EDUCATION

Post Doctorate, McMaster University, Department of Psychology, Neuroscience &
Behaviour, Hamilton, Ontario; 2006
"Parents', the Unacknowledged Victims of Bullying and Harassment"

Ph.D., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario; 2006
Education, Sociology and Equity Studies
Dissertation: "An Examination of Alternative Orientations and
Their Effect on Initiations in Varsity Culture"
Supervisor: Paul Olson

M.Sc., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario; 2000
Exercise Science, Faculty of Physical Education and Health
Thesis: "Sport Hazing Experiences in the Context of Anti-Hazing Policies
--The Case of Two Southern Ontario Universities" Sociology of Sport
Supervisor: Dr. Peter Donnelly

B.ED. University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario; 1994
Faculty of Education, Intermediate/Senior Panel,
Physical Education and Individual and Society,
Special Education (UWO)

B.A., University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario; 1993
Specialized Honours, Sociology and Anthropology
Minor Human Kinetics

RESEARCH AND SCHOLARSHIP PRODUCTIVITY

PEER-REVIEWED PUBLICATIONS (Published)

Butryn, T., Masucci, M., & **j. johnson.** (2020). The show must go on: The strategy and
spectacle of Dana White's efforts to promote UFC 249 during the coronavirus pandemic.
International Journal of Sport Communication. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1123/ijsc.2020-0240>

Dr. jay johnson

Holman, M. & **j. johnson**. (2020, under submission). An Examination of body-based harassment: “Moving” towards creating a positive culture for girls’ participation in physical activity and sport. *Sport, Education and Society*.

johnson, j. & A. E. Ali. (2020). Paddling for reconciliation: A decolonial approach to land-based education amongst Manitoba Indigenous youth. *Diaspora, Indigenous, and Minority Education*, 14(4), pp. 205-219.

<https://doi.org/10.1080/15595692.2019.1669015>

johnson, j., Holman, M. & M. Havey. (2019). Transforming team bonding to a safe and positive experience©: A toolkit for hazing education: Understanding, prevention & transformation. *Physical and Health Education Journal*, 83(4), pp. 1-37.

Chin, J., **johnson, j.**, Holman, M. & M. A. Signer-Kroeker. (2019). From the bottom of a bottle: A sociological examination of the use of alcohol in varsity sport hazing. *International Review for the Sociology of Sport*, pp. 1-18.

<https://doi.org/10.1177/1012690219861607>

Chin, J. W., Masucci, M. & **j. johnson**. (2019). Keep it rolling: Examining the San José Bike Party with methods on the move. *Qualitative Research in Sport, Exercise and Health*. <https://doi.org/10.1080/2159676X.2019.1673471>

Masucci, M., Butryn, T. & **j. johnson**. (2019). Knowledge and perceptions of doping practices and anti-doping education among elite North American female triathletes. *Performance Enhancement and Health*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peh.2019.02.001>

johnson, j. & A. E. Ali. (2018). Ecological modernization and the 2014 NHL sustainability report. *Sociology of Sport Journal*, 35(1), pp. 49-57.

johnson j., Masucci, M.A. & M. A. Signer. (2018). Everything looks better from the seat of a bike”: A qualitative exploration of the San José Bike Party. *Leisure/Loisir Journal*, 42(2), pp.163-184.

johnson, j., Holman, M., Chin, J., Guerrero, M. & M.A. Signer. (2018). An examination of hazing in Canadian intercollegiate sports. *Journal of Clinical Sport Psychology*, 12(2), pp. 144-159. doi: 10.1123/jcsp.2016-0040

johnson, j. & A. E. Ali. (2017). Skating on thin ice? An interrogation of Canada’s melting pastime. *World Leisure Journal*, 59(4), pp. 259-271.

Kim, J. & **j. johnson**. (2017). Mini U Brochures: Advertising social exclusion at a post-secondary institution, Canada? *European Journal of Sustainable Development*, 6(1), p. 103-122.

Dr. jay johnson

johnson, j. & J. W. Chin. (2016). Seeking new glory (d)haze: A qualitative examination of adventure-based, team orientation rituals as an alternative to traditional sport hazing for athletes and coaches. *International Journal of Sports Science and Coaching*, 11(3), pp. 327-341.

Safai, P., **johnson, j.** & J. Bryans. (2016). *The Absence of Resistance Training?* Exploring the politics of health in high performance youth triathlon. *Sociology of Sport Journal*, 33(4), pp. 269-281.

johnson, j. & A.E. Ali. (2016). The Climate Activist? The inverted quarantine and individuals protecting themselves from environmental "risk" through the consumption of products. In F. Wherry and J. B. Schor (Eds.), *The SAGE Encyclopedia of Economics and Society*. (pp. 389-392). Sage Publishing.

johnson, j. & J. W. Chin. (2015). Hazing rites/rights: using outdoor- and adventure education-based orientation to effect positive change for first-year athletes. *Journal of Adventure Education and Outdoor Learning*, 16(1), pp.16-30.

Holman, M. & **j. johnson**. (2015). Moving from awareness towards prevention: A case study of varsity athletic hazing as a guide for administrators. *Physical and Health Education Journal*, 81(2), pp.1-29.

Moola, F., **johnson, j.**, Lay, J., Krygsman, S. & G. Faulkner. (2015). *The Heartbeat of Hamilton*: Reflections on the methodological process of exploring Hamilton youths' environmental perceptions. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, (14) 4. pp. 1-14. DOI: 10.1177/1609406915611560.

johnson, j., Butryn, T. & M. Masucci. (2013). A qualitative examination of doping knowledge among elite female triathletes. *Sport in Society, Cultures, Commerce, Media, Politics*, 16(5), pp. 654-671.

Butryn, T., **johnson, j.** & M. Masucci. (June, 2012). A qualitative examination of knowledge of doping and anti-doping education among elite US and Canadian female triathletes. Report prepared for the World Anti-Doping Agency (WADA), June, 2012, pp. 1-33. <http://www.wada-ama.org/en/>

Eliopulos, L., & **j. johnson**. (2012). Inside the vortex of sport celebrification: A textual analysis of Jessica Simpson, Tony Romo, and traditionally constructed gender roles. *International Journal of Sport Communication*, 5(2), pp. 210-230.

Chin, J. W. & **j. johnson**. (2011). Making the team: Threats to health and wellness within sport hazing cultures. *The International Journal of Health, Wellness and Society*, 1(2), pp. 29-38.

johnson, j. (2011). Through the liminal: A comparative analysis of communitas and rites of passage in sport hazing and initiations. *Canadian Journal of Sociology*, 36(3), pp. 199-226.

Dr. jay johnson

Holman, M., **johnson, j.** & M. K. Lucier. (2011). Sticks and stones: The multifarious effects of body-based harassment on young girls' healthy lifestyle choices. *Sport, Education and Society*, 16(3), pp. 1-23.

johnson j. & M. A. Masucci. (2009). No final victories: 40 years on the frontlines of race, sport, and culture. An interview with scholar/activist Dr. Harry Edwards. *Journal for the Study of Sports and Athletics in Education*, 3 (2), pp. 233-251.

johnson, j. (2009). From the sidelines: The role of the coach in effecting team unity and cohesion. *The Journal of Coaching Education*, 2 (1), pp. 1-28.

johnson, j. & M. Holman. (2009). Gender and hazing: The same but different. *The Journal of Physical Education, Recreation & Dance*, 80 (3), pp. 6-10.

johnson, j. & Holman, M. (book) (August, 2004) (Eds). *Making the Team: Inside the World of Sport Hazing and Initiations*. Canadian Scholars' Press.

johnson, j. (2002). Are sisters doing it for themselves?: An analysis of gender and the sport initiation. *Journal of Canadian Woman Studies/Les Cahiers de la Femme*, 21, (3).

johnson, j. (2002). Taking it like a man: A Re-examining the power structure in sport initiations. *Journal of Culture and Tradition*, (23), pp. 10-31.

BOOK CHAPTERS

Butryn, T., **johnson, j.** & M. Masucci. (2020). A "notorious" spectacle: Reading Conor McGregor through a narrative lens. In, *The Circus Is in Town: Sport, Celebrity, and Spectacle*. Edited by L. D. Alexander & J. N. Rosen (Eds.). University of Mississippi Press.

Ali, A. E. & **j. johnson.** (2019). Sustainability, greenwashing, and sport environmentalism. In, *The Business and Culture of Sport*. Edited by J. Maguire, M. Falcous & K. Liston (Eds.). Macmillan Reference USA.

johnson, j. & M. Holman. (2019). A model for success: A case study for managing varsity athletic hazing as a guide for administrators. Hazingprevention.org.

johnson, j. & A. E. Ali. (2018). Sustainability, greenwashing, and the light green approach to sport environmentalism: An introduction to "sustainability". In *Handbook of Sport and the Environment*. Edited by B. P. McCullough & T. Kellison (Eds.). Routledge International Publisher.

johnson, j. (2015). Dying to make the team: A case study examining the benefits for athletic teams in using *Outdoor Adventure Education* practices in place of traditional hazing. In *Adventure Programming and Travel for the 21st Century*. Edited by R. Black & K. Bricker (Eds.), Venture Publishing, USA.

Dr. jay johnson

johnson, j. (2007). Sport and the culture of hazing. *Berkshire Encyclopedia of Extreme Sport*. Edited by D. Booth & H. Thorpe (Eds.), Berkshire publishing, p. 132-139.

johnson, j. & M. Holman. (2004). *Making the Team: Inside the World of Sport Initiationsand Hazing*. Canadian Scholars Press.

johnson, j. & P. Donnelly. (2004). In their own words: Athletic administrators, coaches, and athletes at two universities discuss hazing policy initiatives. In *Making the Team: Inside the World of Sport Initiations and Hazing*. Edited by j. johnson & M. Holman (Eds.), Canadian Scholars Press.

johnson, j. & P. Miller. (2004). Changing the initiation ceremony. In *Making the Team: Inside the World of Sport Initiations and Hazing*. Edited by j. johnson & M. Holman, Canadian Scholars Press.

johnson, j. & B. Trota. (2004). Introduction: A brief history of hazing. In *Making the Team: Inside the World of Sport Initiations and Hazing*. Edited by j. johnson & M. Holman, Canadian Scholars Press.

PROFESSIONAL REPORTS/NON-REFEREED

johnson, j. & M. Holman (January 22, 2019). *Changing the culture of hazing in Canada*. sircuit.ca/changing-the-culture-of-hazing-in-canada
Sport Information Resource Centre (SIRCuit).

johnson, j., M. Holman & M. Havey. (2018). *Transforming team bonding to a safe and positive experience© A toolkit for hazing education: Understanding, prevention & transformation*. This document serves as a facilitator's guide. It provides content to assist leaders when delivering a workshop or other educational format on Transforming team bonding to a safe and positive experience©. Material provided includes the powerpoint slides as a tool to guide lecture and discussion as well as other supportive strategies to move towards the prevention of hazing and the development of alternative bonding activities.

Butryn, T., **johnson, j.** & M. Masucci. (June, 2012). *A qualitative examination of knowledge of doping and anti-doping education among elite US and Canadian female triathletes*. Report prepared for the World Anti--Doping Agency (WADA), June, 2012, p. 1-33. <http://www.wada-ama.org/en/>

johnson, j. (2007). *NCAA handbook on Hazing*, website link to alternatives to hazing.

johnson, j. (2002). Program Evaluation of T.R.O.O.P. (The Toronto Recreational Outreach Out-tripping Program). *The effectiveness of partnering at-risk youth and the police for wilderness education*. Report prepared for LaMarsh Centre Child/Youth Violence Research Centre for Violence and Conflict Resolution, York University.

Dr. jay johnson

johnson, j. (2001). *Program Evaluation of the Orientation Program for Varsity Teams*. Report prepared for the Faculty of Physical Education and Health as a follow-up to their orientation program for all varsity athletes.

johnson, j. (2000). *Program Evaluation of the Orientation Program for Varsity Teams*. Report prepared for the Faculty of Physical Education and Health as a follow-up to their orientation program for all varsity athletes.

johnson, j. & P.S. Miller. (2000). *Student-Athlete Handbook*. Handbook prepared for the Faculty of Physical Education and Health, University of Toronto.

johnson, j. & P.S. Miller. (1999). *Student-Athlete Handbook*. Handbook prepared for the Faculty of Physical Education and Health, University of Toronto.

johnson, j. & P.S. Miller. (1998). *Handbook on Orientation and Transition for Students at the University of Toronto*. Handbook prepared for the Faculty of Physical Education and Health, University of Toronto.

MANUSCRIPTS UNDER REVIEW

johnson, j. & A. Krahn. The Disappearing landscape: A qualitative PhotoVoice community involvement study examining Indigenous youth (dis) engagement with activity spaces.

johnson, j. Masucci, M. & J. Chin. A social movement: Exploring the “politics” of bicycle activism in the San José Bike Party.

Butryn, T., **j. johnson** & M. Masucci. Getting into the weeds: An ethnographic content analysis of marijuana and cannabidiol (CBD) use among NFL and UFC professional athletes.

MANUSCRIPTS PREPARING FOR SUBMISSION

johnson, j. Okwiinowag Ojiimaan: The impact of a traditional land based educational experience on Indigenous and Métis university mentors.

johnson, j. & B. Langlais. Mino-bimaadiziwin Through Indigenous Mentorship: The Photovoice Project.

johnson, j., Chin, J., Holman, M. & M. A. Signer-Kroeker. Gender revisited: A National examination of the gendered practices in varsity sport hazing.

johnson, j. & A. Ali. In conversation with “nature”: Placing a decolonizing lens on land-based education for transformative possibilities.

johnson, j. (book for publication). Hazed and confused: Towards a theoretical understanding of sport hazing and initiation.

Dr. jay johnson

RESEARCH GRANTS, HONOURS & AWARDS

(2020-2022). Yi, K.J., **johnson, j. (Co-I)**, Leclaire, L., & C. Glazebrook. The Good, the bad, and the ugly of community service learning: Educators' lived stories. University Collaborative Research Program (UCRP). (\$24, 670). ***Funded.***

(2020-2023). **johnson, j., (PI)** Johansen, K., Holman, M., Chin, J., & Haras, K. Re-creating cultural traditions to welcome new athletes: Using experiential education to change harmful hazing practices for high school and varsity student-athletes. Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council-SSHRC Insight Grant. (\$99, 630). ***Submitting March, 2020.***

(2020-2023). Henhawk, D.(PI), **johnson, j. (PI)** & B. Rice (Co-I). Indigenous land based education: Loss, renewal and reconciliation. Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council-SSHRC Insight Grant. (\$83, 700). ***Submitting October, 2020.***

(2020-2025). Passmore, S. (PI), Glazebrook, C. (Co-I), Stout, J. (Co-I), Hill, M. (C), Maiers, M. (C), Malone, Q. (C), Sargent, S. (C), Van Winkle, (C), & **j. johnson, (KU)**. Patient experience and outcomes associated with cannabis as an intervention for chronic low back pain with comorbid anxiety. Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR), Team Grant: Cannabis Research in Priority Areas. 5 years, (\$1 500 000). ***Submitting, Fall, 2020.***

(2019-2024) McGavock, J. (PI), Halas, J., (PI), **j. johnson (Co-I)** & et al. Deepening our roots of living in a good way. The Indigenous Youth Mentorship Program. Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR), Team Grant: Pathways to Health Equity for Indigenous People-Implementation Research Team Grant (\$1 500 000). ***CIHR-Pathways 3 Grant-funded.***

(2019-2024) McGavock, J. (PI), Halas, J., (PI), et al., & **j. johnson (Co-I)**. Diabetes Canada – Matching funds, (\$250 000). ***Funded.***

(2015-2019) McGavock, J. (PI), Halas, J., (PI), Johnson, A., (PI), McRae, H., (PI), **j. johnson (Co-I)**, et al. Aboriginal youth mentorship program in northern first nations communities. Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR), Team Grant: Pathways (1 and 2) to Health Equity for Aboriginal People-Implementation Research Team Grant (\$1 513 200). ***CIHR Funded.***

(2014-2018) **johnson, j., (PI)** M. Holman, Allan, E., M. Madden & J. Chin. Transforming the Canadian sport culture: A National study of gender, race, sexuality and violence in sport hazing as barriers to sport participation. Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada-Sport Participation Research Initiative (\$138, 955). ***SSHRC Funded.***

(2016) **johnson, j.,** & M. Holman, Women's Campus Safety Grant, (\$3600). ***Funded.***

Dr. jay johnson

(2015) **Dean's Excellence in Teaching Award**-recipient. Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management.

(2014/2015) Norman, M., & **j. johnson**. University Grants Research Program (UGRP), 1 year. Looking back before moving forward: An oral history of the physical cultures of Sandy Bay First Nation" (\$7060). **Funded**.

(Fall, 2014) **johnson, j.**, Ethics Research Fellowship, Centre for Professional and Applied Ethics, University of Manitoba (\$5000). **Funded**.

(2013) **johnson, j.**, University Grants Research Program (URGP), 1 year. A qualitative PhotoVoice community involvement research study examining aboriginal youth (dis) engagement with activity spaces" (\$6961). **Funded**.

(2010-12) Butryn, T., **j. johnson** & M. Masucci, a two year, grant from the World Anti Doping Agency (WADA). This study was a qualitative examination of knowledge of doping, and motivations and/or deterrents to dope, among American and Canadian elite U-23 female triathletes. (\$29 000). **Funded**.

(2008-09) **johnson j.**, & P. Safai, Investigation grant (\$2700) York University, Toronto, Canada. Preliminary investigation in the culture of junior triathlete culture. **Funded**.

(2008-09) **johnson, j.**, (Co-I) with Dr. M. Holman. Effects of body-based harassment on girls' body image and participation in physical activity. (\$7,760) Health Research Centre for the Study of Violence against Women Faculty Research Grant. **Funded**.

(2006) **johnson, j.**, Postdoc, Psychology Department, McMaster University. Children, parents and bullying in schools and in sport. (\$31,500). **SSHRC funded**.

(2003) **johnson, j.**, Researcher, LaMarsh Centre Child/Youth Violence Research Support (LaMarsh Centre for Research on Violence and Conflict Resolution), York University. A pilot research projects which evaluates the effectiveness of T.R.O.O.P. (The Toronto Recreational Outreach Outtripping Program), which is a city program which brings together at-risk, inner city youth and the police for a five-day canoe trip designed to enhance positive relationships between the two and develop leadership and lifeskills for the participants. (\$5000.00). **Funded, York University**.

(2001) **johnson, j.**, Consultant, Research Organizer and developer of the Varsity Orientation Program, Faculty of Physical Education and Health, University of Toronto. Responsible for the implementation and facilitation of alternative orientation programs which de-emphasize traditional hazing practices and focus on inclusion. Camp New Moon, Seneca College, 700 varsity athletes (\$4000.00). **Funded, University of Toronto**.

(2000-2001) **johnson, j.**, Organizer, Director and Facilitator, University of Toronto Varsity Orientation Initiative, Camp Kandalore, indoor climbing facility and Seneca College Outdoor Educational Centre, 700 athletes. Included report to the Faculty (\$7000.00). **Funded, University of Toronto**.

Dr. jay johnson

(2000) **johnson, j.**, Hazed and Confused: Changing the Initiation Culture in Varsity Athletics. Video commissioned by the Canadian Intrauniversity Sport (CIS) organization and the Faculty of Physical Education and Health. Wrote, directed, edited and produced the educational video distributed to University Athletic Departments across Canada (\$3500). *Funded CIS*.

(2000) **johnson j.**, & P. S. Miller, Report and implementation for the Faculty of Physical Education and Health Student-Athlete handbook, University of Toronto (\$4000.00). *Funded, University of Toronto*.

(1998) **johnson, j.**, & P.S. Miller, Orientation and transition experiences among intercollegiate student-athletes. Faculty of Physical Education and Health, University of Toronto (\$8000.00). *Funded, University of Toronto*.

RESEARCH PAPERS & PROFESSIONAL PRESENTATIONS *peer reviewed

johnson, j. (April, 21, 2020). Alternatives to hazing. Online interactive seminar for Rugby Ontario. Toronto, Ontario.

*Butryn, T., **johnson, j.**, & M. Masucci. (July 7-9, 2020-postponed). An ethnographic content analysis of marijuana and CBD use in women athletes. 7th *International Conference on Qualitative Research in Sport and Exercise (QRSE)*. Durham, England, UK.

***johnson, j.** & B. Langlais. (January 23, 2020). Mino-bimaadiziwin Through Mentorship: The Photovoice Project. The 7th Annual Ongomiizwin-Research Indigenous Health Research Symposium. University of Manitoba, Bannatyne Campus. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

*Butryn, T., **johnson, j.** & M. Masucci. (November 6-9, 2019). An ethnographic content analysis of marijuana and cannabidiol use among professional athletes. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA.

*Deol, S., & **j. johnson**. (May 7-10, 2019). An intersectionality approach of immigrant girls' lived experiences with physical activity. *International Physical Literacy Conference (IPLC)*. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

johnson, j. (May 8, 2019). Sport film and society. Panel Member. *Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management Research Day*. University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada.

*Chin, J., M. Masucci & **johnson, j.** (October 31-November 3, 2018). Bikes and beats: Engaging the San José Bike Party through mobile video ethnography. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Dr. jay johnson

*Butryn, T., Masucci, M., & **johnson, j.** (October 31-November 4, 2018). A "Notorious" spectacle: Reading Conor McGregor through a narrative lens. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

*Chin, J., **johnson, j.**, & M. Masucci. (June 6-8, 2018). Through the optical lens: Musings on developing a moving methodology. *6th International Conference on Qualitative Research in Sport and Exercise (QRSE)*. Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

***johnson, j.** (June 8-10, 2018). A vehicle for reconciliation: Paddling towards a re-imagined identity. *CFP: The Politics of the Canoe: Activism and Resistance*. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

***johnson, j.**, & A, Ali. (November 1-4, 2017). In conversation with "nature": Placing a decolonizing lens on land-based education for transformative possibilities. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

johnson, j. (September 19-20, 2017). Transforming the Canadian sport culture: A national study of gender, race, sexuality, and violence in sport hazing as barriers to sport participation. *Sport Canada Research Initiative Conference*. Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

johnson, j. (May 10, 2017). Hazing in sport: Two steps forward, one step back: Changing? The culture of sport hazing in the 21st century. *Invited speaker for the Research Day showcase for the Health, Leisure and Human Performance Research Institute at the University of Manitoba*. Winnipeg, Manitoba.

***johnson, j.**, & A, Ali. (November 5-8, 2016). Glamping: The imperial tenting of the outdoors and the colonization of the wilderness. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Tampa Bay, Florida, USA.

M. Norman & **johnson, j.** (November 1, 2016). Looking back before moving forward: An oral history of the physical cultures of Sandy Bay First Nation. (URGP-Funded). In conjunction with community members from Sandy Bay, including Elders, high school youth and professionals, we were able to complete the entire radio documentary of Elders memories and stories of physical culture and experiences in the community-45 minutes running. *The final phase was playing the documentary for the community over Sandy Bay Radio in the early fall of 2016 followed by a call in show with selected Elders, youth and University professors.*

***johnson, j.** (October 12, 2016). Two steps forward, one step back?: A preliminary analysis of a 3-year mixed methods study of varsity hazing knowledges' and practices. *Western Society for Kinesiology & Wellness annual conference, socio-cultural perspectives on physical activity, health, and sport*. Reno, Nevada, USA.

*Kim, J., & **j. johnson.** (2016, June). Mini U brochure: Advertising racial exclusion at the University of Manitoba, Canada? *2016 AIESEP International Conference: Blazing New Trails: Future Directions for Sport Pedagogy and Physical Activity*. Wyoming, USA.

Dr. jay johnson

*Kim J., & **j. johnson**. (2016, June). Managing acculturative stress through culturally responsive leisure for immigrants in Canada. *2016 AIESEP International Conference: Blazing New Trails: Future Directions for Sport Pedagogy and Physical Activity*. Wyoming, USA.

johnson, j., A., Richardson, J. Wilcott-Sie, J. Botelho, & C. Scheller. (February, 17, 2016). Okwiinowag Ojiiimaan: The impact of traditional outdoor educational experiences. *20th Annual Recreation Connections Manitoba Conference*. Winnipeg, Manitoba.

*Masucci, M & **j. johnson**. (November 19-22, 2015). Building community through bicycling: An examination of “Neo-Activist” media strategies in the proliferation of the San José bike party. *National Communications Association (NCA) 101st Annual Convention*. Las Vegas, Nevada, USA.

Ali, A., & **j. johnson**. (November 4-7, 2015). Skating on thin ice? A critical interrogation of Canada’s melting pastime. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

*Kim, J., & **j. johnson**. (2015, November). Mini u brochure as their way to reproduce racial exclusion and whiteness at the University of Manitoba? *The 8th Annual Strangers in New Homelands Conference*. Winnipeg, Canada.

*Kim, J., & **j. johnson**. (2015, November). The Power of leisure in managing acculturation stress for immigrants in Canada. *The 8th Annual Strangers in New Homelands Conference*. Winnipeg.

johnson, j., M. Holman, J. Chin, E. J. Allan & M. Madden. (October 29, 2015). Transforming the Canadian sport culture: A National study of gender, race, sexuality and violence in sport hazing as barriers to sport participation. *SSHRC Poster Presentation: Sport Canada Research Initiative Conference (SCRI)*. Kanata, Ontario, Canada.

*Kim, J., & **j. johnson**. (2015, October). A critical ethnography of physical culture for Korean immigrants in Canada from the everyday perspective. *Immigration, Ethnicity and Diversity in 150 Years of Canada Looking Back, Going Forward*. Ottawa, Canada.

*Kim, J., & **j. johnson**. (2015, October). Does mini u brochure reproduce racial exclusion at the University of Manitoba, Canada? *Immigration, Ethnicity and Diversity in 150 Years of Canada Looking Back, Going Forward*. Ottawa, Canada.

*Kim, J., & **j. johnson**. (July 30, 2015). The Mini U brochure: Advertising racial exclusion at the University of Manitoba, Canada? *Sixth International Conference on Sport and Society "Sport in the Americas"*. University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada.

johnson, j., M. Holman, J. Chin, E. J. Allan, M. Madden, K. Nelson, M. Signer & A. Krahn. (May 13, 2015). The landscape of varsity hazing in Canada: Preliminary results from a 3-year SSHRC funded study of the culture of hazing in Canadian interuniversity sport. *Health, Leisure & Human Performance Research Institute Research Day 2015*. University of Manitoba.

Dr. jay johnson

***johnson, j.,** M. Masucci & J. Chin. (November 9, 2014). The moving social: Exploring the “politics” of the Bike Party movement. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Portland, Oregon, USA.

***johnson, j.,** M. Masucci & J. Chin. (November 7th, 2014). Conference Session Organizer. Biculture. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Portland, Oregon, USA.

***johnson, j.,** & A. Ali. (November 9, 2014). The Green-Sport synergy. Bridging the gap between environmental and sport sociology. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Portland, Oregon, USA.

***johnson, j.,** & J. Chin. (June 12-15, 2014). On the Fringe: Strategizing play to defray conflict within the matrix of team membership, community, and sport hazing. *Asian Conference on the Social Sciences (ACSS)*. Osaka, Japan.

***Ali, A., & j. johnson.** (June 18-20, 2014). Skating on thin ice: The impact of climate change on backyard hockey in Southern Ontario. *The Hockey Conference, University of Western Ontario*. London, Ontario.

johnson, j., M. Holman, J. Chin, E. J. Allan, M. Madden, K. Nelson & M. Signer. (May 14, 2014). Examining the Canadian Interuniversity Sport culture: A national study of gender, race, sexuality and violence in sport hazing. *Health, Leisure & Human Performance Research Institute Research Day 2014*. University of Manitoba.

johnson, j., M. Holman, J. Chin, E. J. Allan & M. Madden. (October 29, 2013). Transforming the Canadian sport culture: A National study of gender, race, sexuality and violence in sport hazing as barriers to sport participation. *SSHRC Poster Presentation: Sport Canada Research Initiative Conference (SCRI)*. Kanata, Ontario, Canada.

***johnson, j.,** T. Butryn & M. Masucci. (October 24, 2013). A qualitative examination of knowledge of doping and anti-doping education among elite US and Canadian female triathletes. *Council of University Professors and Researchers (CUPR), Physical and Health Education National Conference*. Winnipeg, Canada.

***johnson, j.,** & J. Chin. (August 19, 2013). Greenwashed?: A critical historical perspective of environmental initiatives in sport and physical activity. *International Society for the History of Physical Education and Sport (ISHPES)*. TaiPei, Taiwan.

***johnson, j.,** F. Moola, J. Lay, S. Pagatpatan & G. Faulkner. (June 23, 2013). “Oh, the places you'll go!.” A PhotoVoice exploration of Hamilton youths’ perceptions of their neighborhoods. *Canada International Conference on Education (CICE)*. Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

***Masucci, M., & j. johnson.** (November 8, 2012). After mass: An exploration of the San José Bike Party and neo-activist bicycle movements in North America. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport (NASSS)*. New Orleans, Louisiana.

Dr. jay johnson

*Chin, J. W. & **j. johnson**. (June 2, 2012). Complicating the impact of Title IX: A media analysis of hazing in female sports. *The North American Society for Sport History (NASSH)*. Berkeley, California.

***johnson, j.**, Chin, J. & Fitzgerald, A. (2012 March 28-April 1). "Catching" the green wave: A critical examination of the eco-marketing initiatives of professional sports teams. *Cultural Studies Association Meeting—Environment, Space, and Place Division*. San Diego, CA.

*Masucci, M., & **j. johnson**. (February 24th-28th, 2012). You've got to fight for your right to party!: A qualitative exploration of the San José Bike Party. *Paper presented at 2012 Association of American Geographers (AAG) Annual Meeting*. New York, New York.

*Masucci, M., T. Butryn & **j. johnson**. (November 4th, 2011). An examination of doping knowledge among world-class professional female triathletes. *NASSS, North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Minneapolis, Minnesota.

*Chin, J. W. & **j. johnson**. (January 22, 2011). Making the team: Threats to health and wellness within sport hazing cultures. *Health, Wellness and Society International Conference*. Berkeley, California.

***johnson, j.**, M. Masucci, & T. Butryn. (November 6th, 2010). A qualitative examination of doping knowledge among elite female triathletes. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. San Diego, California.

*Masucci, M. & **j. johnson**. (November 6th, 2010). "You've got to fight for your right to party!": A qualitative exploration of the San José Bike Party. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. San Diego, California.

***johnson, j.** (November 7th, 2009). Conference Session Organizer. Sport, "physical activity and the environment". *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Ottawa, Canada.

***johnson, j.** & L. Eliopulos. (November 7th, 2008). Shifting ice floes: The impact of climatic change on our physical experiences. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

***johnson, j.** (November 1st, 2007). From the sidelines: The (in)vasion of space and the role of the coach in effecting team unity and identity construction. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

johnson, j. (May 4th, 2007). Boys, men and sport: Competing for the ideal body? *The National Eating Disorder Information Centre: Body Image and Self Esteem: Shades of Grey*. Toronto, Ontario.

Dr. jay johnson

johnson, j. (March 22nd, 2007). On the sidelines: Team cohesion and the need to reintegrate the coach into the team building process. *University of Windsor Research Day-Poster*.

johnson, j. & T. Vaillancourt. (March 22nd, 2007). Parents: The unacknowledged victims of childhood bullying. *University of Windsor Research Day-Poster*.

***johnson, j.** (November 2nd, 2006). Waiting in the liminal: The homophobic/homoerotic paradox of sport rites of passage. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Vancouver, Canada.

***johnson, j.** & M. Holman. (June 3, 2006). Lessons lived, lessons learned – Managing team hazing from the mistakes of others. *North American Society for Sport Management Conference (NASSM)*. Kansas City, Missouri.

***johnson, j.** (May 22, 2006). Glory days: What form will the phoenix assume out of the ashes of sport hazing traditions? Proposed changes for historically humiliating and abusive initiation ceremonies. *The North American Society for Sport History (NASSH)*. Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

***johnson, j.** (December 2, 2005). Surviving murderball: The body and the (re) construction of masculine identity through quad rugby. *3rd World Congress of Sociology of Sport, "Sport and Social Inclusion/Exclusion"*. Buenos Aires, Argentina.

johnson, j. (April 26, 2004). At play with the enemy: Building stronger communities through outdoor adventure. *Lamarsh Centre Graduate Symposium*. York University, Toronto, Canada.

***johnson, j.** (October 31, 2003). Out in the wilderness: Cops and kids forging a new community? *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Montreal, Canada.

***johnson, j.** (November 1, 2001). Tri-ing too hard: A case analysis of professional Canadian triathletes. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. San Antonio, Texas.

johnson, j. (March 2, 2001). Diverse perspectives in education from the OISE community. *University of Toronto, Toronto*. Canada.

***johnson, j.** (November 4, 2000). **1)** Alternative initiations: Will a rope save us from the quagmire of hazing? **2)** An Educational video on athletic initiations and hazing. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Colorado Springs, Colorado.

***johnson, j.** (May 23, 2000). The globalization of the initiation ceremony; Our boys overseas. *Learneds Conference*. University of Alberta, Canada.

Dr. jay johnson

johnson, j. (April 11, 2000). Alternative programs: Sport initiations. *LaMarsh Centre for Research on Violence and Conflict Resolution*. York University, Toronto, Canada.

***johnson, j.** (November, 1999). Hazed and confused: Resolving the problems of hazing in sport. *North American Society for the Sociology of Sport, (NASSS)*. Cleveland, Ohio.

MEDIA, CONSULTANT, GUEST SPEAKER

(January, 27, 2020). CBC news-The National. Laurence Vincent-Lapointe exonerated from doping charges-contaminated from boyfriend bodily fluids. Hosts, Adrienne Arsenault and Andrew Chang.

(April, 5, 2019). **Keynote Speaker with Dr. Holman.** *Transforming the culture of sport hazing*. Ontario Coaches Conference. Coaches Association of Ontario, Markham, Ontario, Canada.

(December 20, 2018). 1310 News Talk 1010 Toronto, Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, John Moore.

(December 17, 2018). CBC Radio, Hazing in the Military in Canada. Producer, Samantha Simon.

(November 29, 2018). CBC News (online), 'It's toxic': Former NHLer Carcillo says he won't be silent about hockey's hazing culture. Writer, Jamie Strashin.

(November 29, 2018). 1310 Global News Radio 640 Toronto, Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, John Oakley.

(November 29, 2018). 1310 News Radio Ottawa Today, Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, Mark Sutcliffe.

(November 28, 2018). CTV News Winnipeg, Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Producer, Kaitlyn Van De Woestyne.

(November 28, 2018). CBC News, Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, Suhana Marchand.

(November 28, 2018). 570 News, Kitchener Today with Brian Bourke, Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, Brian Bourke.

(November 27, 2018). The Arlene Bynon Show for SiriusXM. Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, Arlene Bynon.

(November 25, 2018). CBC Radio 1-Cross Country Checkup. Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, Duncan McCue.

Dr. jay johnson

(November 25, 2018). CBC news-online. When it comes to hazing, female athletes are just as vulnerable. Author, Duncan McCue.

(November 22, 2018). CBC Thunder Bay. Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Producer, Hayden Watters.

(November 21, 2018). Radio NL in Kamloops BC. Host, Howie Reimer.

(November 21, 2018). *The Ryan Jespersen Show*, on 630 CHED radio in Edmonton. Host, Ryan Jespersen.

(November 20, 2018). CTV Winnipeg. Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, Beth MacDonnell.

(November 20, 2018). 610CKTB in St. Catharines, Ontario. Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, Larry Fedoruk.

(November 20, 2018). CBC News, the National. Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, Adrienne Arseneault, Ioanna Roumeliotis.

(November 19, 2018). CTV Edmonton. Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Producer, Katie Chamberlain.

(November 19, 2018). CTV News Channel (national). Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Producer, Melissa Meyers.

(November 19, 2018). CTV Edmonton. Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Producer, Katie Chamberlain.

(November 19, 2018). CBC National NEWS. Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, Andrew Nichols.

(November 19, 2018). AM 640. Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Producer, Alex Pierson.

(November 16, 2018). CTV National NEWS. Alleged Sexualized Hazing incident at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, Jill Macyshon.

(November 15, 2018). Newstalk 1010 Toronto. Hazing at St. Michael's College in Toronto. Host, John Moore.

(March 21, 2017). Maclean's Magazine. **How to break the vicious cycle of hazing** Can universities crack down on disgusting initiation rituals if students don't want to stop? Meagan Campbell. <http://www.macleans.ca/news/how-to-break-the-vicious-cycle-of-hazing/>

Dr. jay johnson

(March 15, 2017). The Globe and Mail. Why is hazing still happening? They do it because they can. Newspaper article.

(March 28, 2016). **Facilitator for an anti-hazing education seminar and workshop** for the University of Windsor Lancers coaches and athletes, supported by Lancer Athletic Department.

(November 1, 2016). CBC radio, Sudbury. **Interviewed** regarding allegations of a hazing incident involving members of the men's basketball team at Laurentian University in Sudbury.

(October 25, 2016). **Invited guest speaker**, Culturally Relevant Community Capacity Building Eastman Interlake Recreation Practitioners Conference, Gimli, Manitoba.

(March 28, 2016). Office of Public Affairs and Communication, Daily News, Kevin Johnson. *Coaches and athletes primed to tackle hazing*.
<http://www.uwindsor.ca/dailynews/2016-03-24/coaches-and-athletes-primed-tackle-hazing>

(March 23, 2016). CTV News Windsor, nightly news. *Anti-hazing seminar at the University of Windsor*.

(March 23, 2016). CBC evening news Windsor, host, Robin Brown, Producer. *Anti-hazing seminar at the University of Windsor*.

(March 23, 2016). **Facilitator for an anti-hazing education seminar and workshop** for the University of Windsor Lancers coaches and athletes, supported by the Women's campus safety grant-University of Windsor.

(March 22, 2016). Invited **featured guest** on hazing in athletics, sport hazing workshop. CBC Radio 1, Windsor Morning with Tony Doucette (Peter Duck), Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
<http://www.cbc.ca/windsormorning/episodes/2016/03/22/sports-hazing-workshop/>

Holman, M., & **j. johnson**. (March 18, 2016). **Keynote Speakers**. Understanding hazing culture: Taking the next step. *Spring Soph Orientation (800 student leaders)*. University of Western Ontario, London, ON.

(January 14-15, 2016). **Invited consultant, presenter and facilitator** for Queens University Athletics & Recreation Department, responsible for two days of workshops/consultation for student clubs/groups, teams, coaches, athletic department and students-at-large. Kingston, Canada.

(October 8-11, 2015). **Invited panelist** on sports and sexual violence for the American Studies Association (ASA) annual conference. The (Re)production of Misery and Ways of Resistance. Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Dr. jay johnson

(March 27, 2015). **Invited speaker/workshop facilitator**, Bishops University, varsity and recreational athletes, as well as our Orientation Week volunteers, issues of hazing and initiations.

(October 29, 2014). University of Manitoba, News Today-Featured Community Stories. <http://news.umanitoba.ca/hazing-in-sport-informing-policy-across-north-america/>

(October, 2014). Featured Researcher-UM Today, Community Stories, the University of Manitoba, **Hazing in sport: Informing policy across North America**. <http://news.umanitoba.ca/hazing-in-sport-informing-policy-across-north-america/>

(October 11, 2014). Guest Speaker on-**The Classroom ESPN 1220** –Sayreville High School Football Sexual Hazing Case. Talk show hosted by Dr. Keith Strudler on FoxNewsRadio, (segment 2) on americanedtv.com.

(April 9-10, 2014). **Invited speaker and facilitator**, Risk and Resilience, Institute for Child and Youth Studies (I-CYS), University of Lethbridge, Alberta.

(March 19, 2014). Jackie Oncescu, Moss Norman, **jay johnson**, Shane Ray, *Introduction to PhotoVoice*. Recreation connections Manitoba annual provincial conference, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

(January 21, 2014). **Invited speaker and panelist**, *Knowing and Writing for your Audience - writing towards publication*. Graduate Student Professional Development Series-Writing Workshop. The Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management, University of Manitoba.

(November 9, 2013). Guest Speaker on-**The Classroom ESPN 1220** -the Hazing Culture in the NFL. Talk show hosted by Dr. Keith Strudler on FoxNewsRadio.

(October 9, 2013). **johnson, j.** & Jackie Oncescu. *Giving a Voice to All*: introduction to Photovoice Methodology. Therapeutic Recreation Professional Development Day, Manitoba Therapeutic Recreation Professional Association. Recreation Connection.

(September 24, 2013). High School Hazing in Lanigan Saskatchewan. Guest speaker on the Sheila Coles Show, **CBC Regina**, Saskatchewan.

(September 24, 2013). High School Hazing in Lanigan Saskatchewan. Guest speaker, **CBC Morning, Saskatoon**, Saskatchewan.

(July 25, 2013). **Walk! Cycle! Wheel! Summer is a good time to get kids into active transportation**. F. Moola, j. johnson, S. Prowse. Winnipeg FreePress, Arts & Life, Active Living Section.

(November 21, 2012). **What Can We Learn From Lance?** Featured Panelist public forum on the ethics of doping in sports. Centre for Professional and Applied Ethics, University of Manitoba.

Dr. jay johnson

(March 2, 2012). **Hazed and Confused Workshop**. Invited speaker and facilitator for all day workshop, University of Alberta, Faculty of Student Affairs, Athletics and Student Services.

(December 23, 2011). Hazing Beyond the Frat House. *Inside Higher Ed*.
Interview. <http://www.insidehighered.com/news/2011/12/23/florida-am-death-illuminates-prevalence-non-greek-hazing>

(October 28, 2011). **On-Air guest speaker**, Hazing on the Neepawa junior Hockey Team. **The Richard Brown Show** News Talk 650 CKOM Saskatoon/News Talk 980 CJME Regina, www.ckom.com.

(July 23, 2011). Invited Panelist, PBS production of *Equal Time* shown on KQED in California. The episode titled *Sportsmanship* examined the role of violence amongst spectators in light of the recent near death beating of a San Francisco Giants baseball fan.

(August 7, 2008). **Guest Speaker**, invited guest speaker to the Missouri State High school activities association in Springfield to present a talk titled Preventing Hazing and Harassment in Sport Cultures to 500 student leaders, athletic Directors and coaches from across the State.

(November, 2006). **Print**, University Affairs Magazine, *Putting a check on hazing: Sports leaders look for a better option*.

(November 4, 2005). **On-Air guest speaker**, Liz Janzen Sports Radio Show KX 96/94.9 The Rock, *Hazing in hockey*.

(Fall, 2005). **Academic-Policy Liaison**, Office of the Associate Vice Principal, Communications McGill University.

(October 20, 2005). **On-Air guest speaker**, Drew Remenda Sports Show, 650 CKOM/980 CJME, Saskatoon, Sk., *Hazing in hockey*.

(October 20, 2005). **On-Camera guest**, CBC Newsworld morning program Host Andrew Nichols, *Hazing on McGill football team*.

(October 19, 2005). **On-Air guest speaker**, CBC Questionnaire, Winnipeg Mb. Katie Andrews, one-hour call in show, *Hazing and sport*.

(October 19, 2005). **Print**, CBC News online, *In-depth Bullying, Hazing: Passing on The Rites*, Peter Hadzipetros.

(October, 18, 2005). **Print**, Epoch Times Weekly, *Hazing rituals and the sporting world*.

(October 1, 2005). **On -Air guest speaker**, CKNW/Corus Radio network Peter Warren National radio program, 2-5pm, *Hazing in sports*.

Dr. jay johnson

(September 25, 2005). **Print**, Montreal Gazette, Bill Marsden: *Hazing: A cruel ritual where everyone loses*.

(September 22, 2005). **On-Air guest speaker**, CBC Radio Broadcast: Ottawa, *Hazing at McGill*.

(December 1, 2003). On-Air panelist. CBC-Canada Now and Newsworld, *Hazing in Our Schools, Feature Topic*.

(September 22, 2003). **Consultant**. CNN-The Anderson Cooper Show, *Hazing in American Colleges*.

(February 11, 2002). **Invited panelist**. Game On, CHRY 105.5 FM Toronto, *Discussion panel on violence in sport surrounding their entry rituals*.

(October 18, 2001). **Invited panelist and speaker**. Michael Smith Seminars on Violence and Sport All Day Roundtable: *Good Play: Reducing Violence in Sport. No Pain, Some Gain. How Ropes and Challenge Courses Can Change Hazing Practices in Athletics*.

(May 23-24, 2001). **Facilitator**. Moderator for the World Youth Day Summit, Sponsored by OPHEA, the Ontario Physical Health Education Association.

(April 23, 2001). **Guest Speaker**. LaMarsh Centre for Research on Violence and Conflict Resolution, York University, Toronto, Canada. The Michael Smith Seminars on Violence and Sport: *Picking up the Pieces: New Directions for Sport Initiations*.

(April 14, 2001). **On-Air guest speaker**. CKNW Radio, World News, Violence in Sport, Vancouver, British Colombia.

(December 4, 2000). **Invited speaker**. LaMarsh Centre for Research on Violence and Conflict Resolution; *Violence, Sexual and Physical Abuse in a Sporting Context*.

(November 20, 2000). **Presenter**. Break out session. Anti-bullying symposium presented by Cayre, in the York region, Recreation and Coaching, and panelist discussant bullying prevention strategies with a community focus.

(October 13, 1999). **Consultant and On-Air Panelist**, CBC Newsworld, Sports Journal with Tom Harrington. *Initiations in Varsity Athletics*.

Dr. jay johnson

TEACHING EXPERIENCE

Associate Professor-Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 2012-Present

Courses

KPER 3460- Sociology of Physical Activity and Leisure
PHED 3360-Culturally Relevant Physical Education and Health
PHED 4710-Outdoor Education and Leadership
REC 4720-Wilderness Adventures (co-instructed)
PHED 3710-Active Health and Human Potential (co-instructed)
PHED 2442-Health Education (co-instructed)
REC 3090-Sustainable Nature-Based Tourism and Recreation
PHED 3750-Lifestyle Activities
PHED 2720-Developmental Games and Activities
KPER 7160-Qualitative Methods and Research Design, (Graduate Course)
KPER 7006-Social Aspects of Physical Activity, (Graduate Course)
KPER 7000- Research in Kinesiology and Recreation Management
(Graduate Course)

Assistant/Associate Professor-Department of Kinesiology, San José State University, San José, California, 2007-2012

Courses

KIN 185/H-Senior Seminar
KIN 101-Sport in America
KIN 160-History of Sport & PE
KIN 164-Socio-cultural Perspectives
KIN 100-SJSU Climate Solutions Initiative
KIN 15A-Beginning Basketball
KIN 38-Beginning Jogging
KIN 35B-Intermediate Weight Training
KIN 35A-Beginning Weight Training
KIN 2A-Beginning Swimming
KIN 2B-Intermediate Swimming
KIN 2C-Advanced Swimming
KIN 263-International Sport and Physical Education, (Graduate Course)
KIN 261-Historical Interpretations of Sport, (Graduate Course)
KIN 260-Philosophy of Sport and Embodiment, (Graduate Course)

Contract Faculty, Department of Kinesiology-Sport Management, University of Windsor, Windsor, ON, 2006-2007

Courses

95-350-The Sociology of Sport and Physical Activity,
95-454-Conflict and Cooperation,

Dr. jay johnson

95-400-An Examination of Hazing in the Sporting Context: Emphasizing
Alternative Orientations,
95-320-Philosophy and Ethics of Sport and Physical Activity

Contract Faculty, Department of Kinesiology-Sport Management, University of
Windsor, Windsor, ON, 2004-2005

Courses

95-398-Practicum, Theory and Analysis of Exercise,
95-500-The Social Body, (Graduate Level Course)
95-400- An Examination of Hazing in the Sporting Context: Emphasizing
Alternative Orientations,
95-308-Strategic Planning of Sporting Events, and Principles of Sport
Management,
95-454-Conflict and Cooperation

Course Director, York University, School of Kinesiology and Health Sciences, Toronto,
ON, 2003-2004

Women in Sport in the 20th Century,
Foundations of Kinesiology

Course Director, University of Toronto, Faculty of Physical Education and Health
2002-2003

Games of the World, Historical and Cross-Cultural Perspective

Long term Occasional Teacher, Wellington County Board of Education, Guelph, ON
1994-1995

French Immersion, grades 8, 10, 11

GRADUATE STUDENT ADVISING-*Thesis Advisor*

University of Manitoba 2013-present

Masters level

Cristine Vlcek

Sex Education in University: An Exploratory
Qualitative Inquiry-(***Proposal, 2020***)

Bree Langlais

Mino-bimaadiziwin/Mino-pimatisiwin Through
Mentorship: An Indigenous Interpretive Analysis of
Living in a Good Way-***Proposed (September, 2019)***
SSHRC Canada Graduate Scholarship

Maria Rocha

From Policy to Practice in Early Childhood
Education and Care Centers in Manitoba: ECE
Perspectives –***Proposed (June, 2019)***

Dr. jay johnson

Mahdi Ebrahimian (co-advisor)	The Use of Performance Enhancing Substances Amongst Recreational Gym Users, Knowledge, Prevalence and Risk Factors- Defended (March, 2020)
Bianca Matwyczuk (co-advisor)	2017 Canada Sumer Games Legacy: Understanding the use of Canada Games Sport for Life Centre Post-Event- Fall, 2017 (part time)
Simrit Deol	New Immigrant Girls' Experiences with Physical Activity: An Intersectionality Approach- Defended (August, 2018)
Guanpeng Zhou (co-advisor)	A qualitative examination of the experiences of Winnipeg Urban Aboriginal Youth Rec and Read Program- Defended (August, 2018)
<u>Committee Member</u>	
Kaitlyn Kuryk	PHD in Sociology- comprehensive exams completed
Courtney Gabrielle	Exploring How Business Improvement Areas (BIA) Conduct Events and Engage with Customers using Social Media- Proposed
Marian Juliet Brainoo	Mhealth Technologies and Doctor-Patient Relationships in the Context of Consumer Cultures- Proposed
Brittany Streuber	Self-Compassion and Self-Regulation of Physical Activity: Reactions to Failure, Fear of Self-Compassion and Gender Differences- Defended
Avril Dongwan He	The Impact of Recent Policy Revisions Addressing Doping and Gender Rules in Sport on Women Student-Athletes in China Defended
Kendra Nelson	Family feud? Exploring sibling relationships in competitive youth sport- Defended
Alix Krahn	Motivation, Mental Toughness, or Manipulation? Exploring verbal and mental abuse within the context of elite female volleyball in Manitoba- Defended

Dr. jay johnson

San José State University 2007-2012

Thesis Advisor

Laura Andersson	Sudden Cardiac Death in Running: The Psychosocial Impact on Running Communities- <i>Defended (College Outstanding Thesis Award)</i>
Lindsey Eliopulos	“Firing the Pigskin Real Right”: Media Representations of Jessica Simpson & Tony Romo- <i>Defended</i>
Ryan Laperle	Monitoring ankle rehabilitation with Wii fit- <i>Defended</i>
Jim Rubalcava	The Forgotten Man: A Historical Account of Mark Brown’s Involvement With the First Gay Games- <i>Defended</i>
Brittany Syrovatka	Hazing in High School Athletics: A Qualitative Examination of Private and Public Academic Institutions- <i>Defended</i>
Kirky Kirkendall	Into the Wild: A Qualitative Exploration of Outdoor Experiential Adventure on First Year Female University Students – <i>Defended</i>
Josh Pendleton	Program Directors’ Perceptions of Quality in NATA-Accredited Post Professional Athletic Training Education Programs- <i>Defended</i>
Paul Ramirez	Barriers to Physical Activity for Latino Youth- <i>Defended</i>
Lisa Herbert	The Relationship Between Marathon Race Size and Medical Infrastructure- <i>Defended</i>
Tony Gianotti	Academic Achievement, Delinquent Behavior, and Sport: The ability of organized school-based sports programs to positively impact educational opportunity, motivation, and ability for low-achieving students through positive youth development- <i>Defended</i>

Dr. jay johnson

Committee Member

Michael Dao	An Examination of Sport for Development and Peace Program Implementation Using an American Hegemonic Framework- <i>Defended</i>
Daniel Yusim	Athletic Trainer' Perspectives Of Violence And Injury In Professional Ice Hockey- <i>Defended</i>
Erick Schlimmer	The Utility of Athlete-Tailored Mental Health Services of NCAA Division 1-A Universities: Psychology Professionals Perspectives- <i>Defended</i>
Alexis Waddel-Smith	Motivational Factors Of Elite Female Triathletes: Examining The Longevity Of Sport- <i>Defended</i>
Sarah Merkel	The Effect of Stretching and Tool-Assisted Friction Massage on Hamstring Flexibility in College Athletes- <i>Defended</i>

FACULTY/DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY, ACADEMY, COMMUNITY SERVICE

Faculty/Departmental

UMFA representative (2020 to present).

Member, tenure and promotion committee (voted on by faculty). (2019-present).

Member-Faculty committee to examine online courses and education in FCRM (2019-present).

Member, Indigenous Land-Based Education Conference, assisting in the planning for the University of Manitoba Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management (FKRM) who hosted a two-day land-based education conference with 26 Indigenous educators and 4 Elders from across Manitoba (August, 28-29, 2019).

Member, hiring committee for Position 27063: Instructor I/ II in Physical and Health Education. (Winter, 2019).

Member, Indigenous Achievement/Community Engagement Working Group, Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management. (Winter 2017-present).

Member, Indigenous Knowledge Circle assisting in the planning for the University of Manitoba Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management (FKRM) who hosted a three-day Sport and Reconciliation Gathering in (February, 2018).

Dr. jay johnson

Faculty Advisor, Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management, PHE student led physical education and health conference, (February, 2019).

Member, of the hiring committee for two positions (two Community Engagement Coordinators) and the Project Manager. The project is the Indigenous Sport and Wellness Strategy (June, 2018).

Member, hiring committee for: Position Number 24875: Assistant/Associate Professor in Exercise/Health Psychology. (Winter, 2018).

Member, hiring committee for: Position Number 24876: Assistant/Associate Professor in Physical and Health Education. (Winter, 2018).

Member, (2012-present). Graduate program volunteer, chair 3-4 graduate student thesis proposals/defences each year.

Member, Graduate Admissions and Awards Committee, Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management. (Fall 2016-2018).

Hosted youth from Verna Kirkness Program. We engaged in Indigenous ceremony with an Elder, PhotoVoice qualitative methodology on campus and outdoor adventure across campus. (Spring 2016-2018).

Committee Founding Member and Committee **Representative of the Equity, Diversity and Inclusion Committee**, Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management, University of Manitoba. (Fall 2015-reformed 2019).

Chair and Founding Member, University of Manitoba, FKRM Mentorship Committee. This group is tasked with designing a two-pronged Faculty Mentoring and Mentorship Program to assist new faculty in their transition and adjustment to their new environment in academe by providing both an informal and formal internal program for the development of community, leadership and academic excellence. (Fall 2015-Spring 2016).

Member, Faculty/Staff Awards Committee, member for the Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management, University of Manitoba. (2012-2016).

Member, Undergraduate Awards Committee, the Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management, University of Manitoba. (2014-2018).

Committee Member and Committee Representative of Tenure and Promotion (TAP) Committee, University of Manitoba. (Fall 2013-2014).

Elected Member, Steering Committee for Developing a Strategic Research Plan for the Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management, the University Manitoba. (2013-2015).

Dr. jay johnson

Member, Faculty representative, FCRM Local Area Safety and Health Committee (LASHC). (2013-2015).

Workplace Health and Safety Representative for the Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management, University of Manitoba. (2013-2015).

2nd Floor Alternate Fire Warden Max Bell Centre, University of Manitoba. (2014).

Member, San José State University, Center for Applied Research on Human Services (CARHS) grants academy. (2012).

Elected Interim Departmental Activity Coordinator, Faculty of Kinesiology, SJSU. (2010).

Committee Member of General Education, Department of Kinesiology, SJSU. (2011-2012).

Committee Member of Undergraduate Committee, Department of Kinesiology, SJSU. (2007-2011).

Committee Member of Activity Committee, Department of Kinesiology, SJSU. (2008-2009).

Faculty Member Representative, Climate Solutions Course San José State University. (2008).

Member of Faculty Liaison Committee, Faculty of Human Kinetics, University of Windsor. (2006-2007).

Member of Scholarship Selection Committee, Faculty of Human Kinetics, University of Windsor. (2004-2005).

Member of Gender Equity Committee, Faculty of Human Kinetics, University of Windsor. (2004-2005).

University

Member, Office of Sustainability Committee to Indigenize space at University of Manitoba. Indigenous and non-Indigenous faculty and staff who meet at the University of Manitoba to strategize and promote Indigenous initiatives on campus and in the community. (Winter 2019-present).

Member, Gaa wii ji'i diyaang. Indigenous and non-Indigenous faculty and staff who meet at the University of Manitoba to strategize and promote Indigenous initiatives on campus and in the community. (2018-present).

Dr. jay johnson

CATL, land-based education certification, (April, 2019).

Member, University of Manitoba SSHRC evaluation sub group, responsible for evaluating applications for Doctoral Fellowships, Vanier CGS, and SSHRC CGSM. (Fall 2016-2018).

Member, Mobility and Accessibility Research Group. A cross, multi and interdisciplinary research group centred in Winnipeg Manitoba, composed of University of Winnipeg and Manitoba Faculty, and community members whose working mandate is collaboratively address local issues related to mobility, motility, accessibility, transportation and migration. 2015-2018.

Committee Member of the University of Manitoba *Visionary (re)Generation* Planning Working Group whose terms of reference are to provide technical expertise to the planning process and its final products of the Fort Gary campus plan including the area master plan (Southwood/Smartpark), and phase one site plan (Southwood). (Fall 2013-2016).

Member, Qualitative Research Group (QRG), The University of Manitoba. (Fall 2013-present).

Member, Critical Environments Research Group (CERG), a University of Manitoba research group sponsored by the Faculty Development Initiative and from the Riddell Faculty of Environment, Earth and Resources. (2014-present).

Academic Senator, Representative for the Faculty of Kinesiology and Recreation Management, University of Manitoba. (2013).

Department Representative, Circle of Inclusion, Gender Equity Committee, University of Manitoba. (Fall 2012).

Academic Senator, San José State University. (2011-2012).

University Committee Member of the San José State University **Library Committee**. (2011-2012).

University Committee Member of the San José State **University Library Sub-Committee, Open Access**. (2011-2012).

University Member of the San José State University **Sustainability Committee**. (2011-2012).

University Committee Member-San José State University Sports Club Disciplinary Adjudication Committee. (2011-2012).

Dr. jay johnson

Academy

Committee Member, the North American Society for the Sociology of Sport (NASSS) **elections committee**. (2014-present).

Research Associate, Health, Leisure & Human Performance Research Institute, University of Manitoba. (2012-2019).

Elected Member-at-Large, North American Society for the Sociology of Sport (NASSS) **Executive Board Member**. (2010-2012).

Committee Chair, North American Society for the Sociology of Sport (NASSS) **Barbara Brown Student Paper Competition**. (2010-2012).

Committee Member, North American Society for the Sociology of Sport (NASSS) **Sustainability Committee**. (2010-2012).

*INVITED MANUSCRIPT REVIEW/GRANT REVIEWER-*Refereed Journals*

(2015-present). Invited reviewer-World Anti-Doping Agency (WADA), competitive, blind peer reviewed grants in the social sciences.

(2014-16). Invited reviewer-Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council (SSHRC) Insight Grant proposal, adjudication team.

**Refereed Journals*

*Sociology of Sport Journal (SSJ)

*International Journal of Sport Science (IJSS)

*International Review Sport Sociology (IRSS)

* Qualitative Research in Sport, Exercise and Health (QRSEH)

Sport Management Review (SMR)

*Sport in Society, Cultures, Commerce, Media, Politics (SIS)

*Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology (JSEP)

*Event Management Review (EMR)

*Psychology of Sport and Exercise and Education (PSEE)

*Leisure Sciences (LS)

*International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health (IJERPH)

Community

Volunteer, Sir William Osler School. Committee to create land based education and sustainable playground space on the school grounds. (2018-present).

Volunteer-the Knowles Centre- a community-based, nonprofit social service agency for children, adolescents and young adults facing difficult times in their lives. (2012-present).

Faculty Advisor/Coach-Swim Club San José State University. (2010-2012).

Dr. jay johnson

Faculty Advisor/Coach-Triathlon Club San José State University. (2007-2012).

Faculty Advisor-SJSU Wrestling Club San José State University. (2007-2008).

Founder/Organizer Evelyn Memorial Scholarship Fund. Endowed Kinesiology Scholarship Triathlon Fundraiser, University of Windsor. (2005).

Coach, Phoenix place, womens' second stage facility. Trained 10 women for their first triathlon, fundraiser. (2003-2004).

Researcher, Toronto Daily Food Bank. Conducted interviews. Collected, collated and prepared data for publication on usage. (2002).

Organizer, University of Toronto Community Triathlon, University of Toronto. (2001).

President and co-organizer, coach, University of Toronto Triathlon Club. (1999-2002).

PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIPS

- Qualitative Research in Sport and Exercise (QRSE)
- Sport Canada Research Initiative Conference (SCRI)
- North American Society for the Sociology of Sport (NASSS)
- International Society for the History of Physical Education and Sport (ISHPES)
- North American Society for Sport Management (NASSM)
- North American Society for Sport History (NASSH)
- Associate researcher-LaMarsh Centre for Research on Violence and Conflict Resolution
- Ontario Physical Health Education Association (OPHEA)
- Ontario Association of Triathletes (OAT)
- Triathlon Canada- National Team Member 2000-2002, 2011
- National Coaching Certification Program (NCCP)
- Ontario Teacher's Federation (OTF)
- Triathlon Canada
- OASES, Certified Fitness Consultant
- Coaching Association of Canada (CAC)

ADDITIONAL QUALIFICATIONS


- Ontario Teacher's Certificate, Intermediate/Senior, Phys Ed. and Health, Individual and Society
- Special Education part 1, University of Western Ontario
- C.P.R. Heartsaver Plus
- Red Cross First Aid, Emergency Level
- O.T.A.S. (Ontario Teachers Aquatic Standard)
- NCCP Intro to Competition
- NCCP Coaching Level 1 Triathlon, Triathlon, theory, practical, technical

Dr. jay johnson

- Volleyball, theory and practical
- NCCP Coaching Level 2, Basketball, theory and practical
- NCCP Coaching Level 2, Wrestling, theory, practical, technical
- Fun with Athletics, (alternatives) for athletics in the classroom
- American Red Cross-Lifeguard, CPR-First Aid
- OASES CFC
- Assistant Alpine Tower Instructor
- Low Ropes facilitator
- Certified Fitness Consultant
- High Ropes facilitation-Low ropes/cooperative games facilitation



***THIS IS EXHIBIT "C" REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF JAY JOHNSON, AFFIRMED VIA VIDEO-LINK DUE TO COVID-19,
BY DR. JAY JOHNSON IN THE CITY OF WINNIPEG, IN
THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA, BEFORE ME IN THE
CITY OF TORONTO, IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,
THIS 2ND DAY OF DECEMBER, 2020, IN ACCORDANCE
WITH O. REG. 431/20, ADMINISTERING OATH OR
DECLARATION REMOTELY.***

DocuSigned by


***A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.
NATHALIE GONDEK LSO #:77660H***

Court File No.: CV-20-642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR “A” HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L’OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D’OR INC. o/a VAL D’OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF EXPERT’S DUTY

1. My name is Jay Johnson. I live at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba.
2. I have been engaged by or on behalf of the Lawyers for the Plaintiffs to provide evidence in relation to the above-noted court proceeding.
3. I acknowledge that it is my duty to provide evidence in relation to this proceeding as follows:
 - (a) to provide opinion evidence that is fair, objective and non-partisan;

- (b) to provide opinion evidence that is related only to matters that are within my area of expertise; and
- (c) to provide such additional assistance as the court may reasonably require, to determine a matter in issue.

4. I acknowledge that the duty referred to above prevails over any obligation which I may owe to any party by whom or on whose behalf I am engaged.

December 1, 2020



JAY JOHNSON

Carcillo et al. Canadian Hockey League et al.
Plaintiffs and Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE
Proceeding commenced at TORONTO

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF EXPERT'S DUTY

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS#: 58730M
Tel: 416-542-6298
Adam Tanel LS#: 61715D
Tel: 416-595-2072
Nathalie Gondek LS#: 77660H
Tel: 416-542-6286

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Carcillo et al. Canadian Hockey League et al.
Plaintiffs and Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at TORONTO

AFFIDAVIT OF JAY JOHNSON
(affirmed December 2, 2020)

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS#: 58730M
Tel: 416-542-6298

Adam Tanel LS#: 61715D
Tel: 416-595-2072

Nathalie Gondek LS#: 77660H
Tel: 416-542-6286

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

**AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES HATT
(affirmed December 4, 2020)**

I, CHARLES HATT, of the City of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, MAKE OATH AND SAY:

1. I am a lawyer with the law firm Koskie Minsky LLP, counsel for the plaintiffs in this action, and as such I have knowledge of the matters to which I hereinafter depose. I have also been provided with information by James Sayce, the lawyer at Koskie Minsky LLP with primary carriage of this file, which I believe to be true.
2. I swear this affidavit in support of the Plaintiff's motion for certification.

BACKGROUND AND ALLEGATIONS

3. Koskie Minsky LLP was retained by the proposed representative plaintiffs, Daniel Carcillo and Garrett Taylor, to initiate this class action against the Canadian Hockey League (“**CHL**”), Ontario Hockey League (“**OHL**”), Western Hockey League (“**WHL**”) (collectively the “**Leagues**”), and all the teams that form part of them.

4. Attached at **Exhibit “A”** is a copy of the Statement of Claim in this action, issued June 18, 2020, and a copy of a draft Amended Statement of Claim.

5. The defendants have not yet defended the action.

6. This class action alleges the widespread abuse of CHL players, by coaches, team staff and senior players in the Leagues.

Relationship between the Leagues and Teams

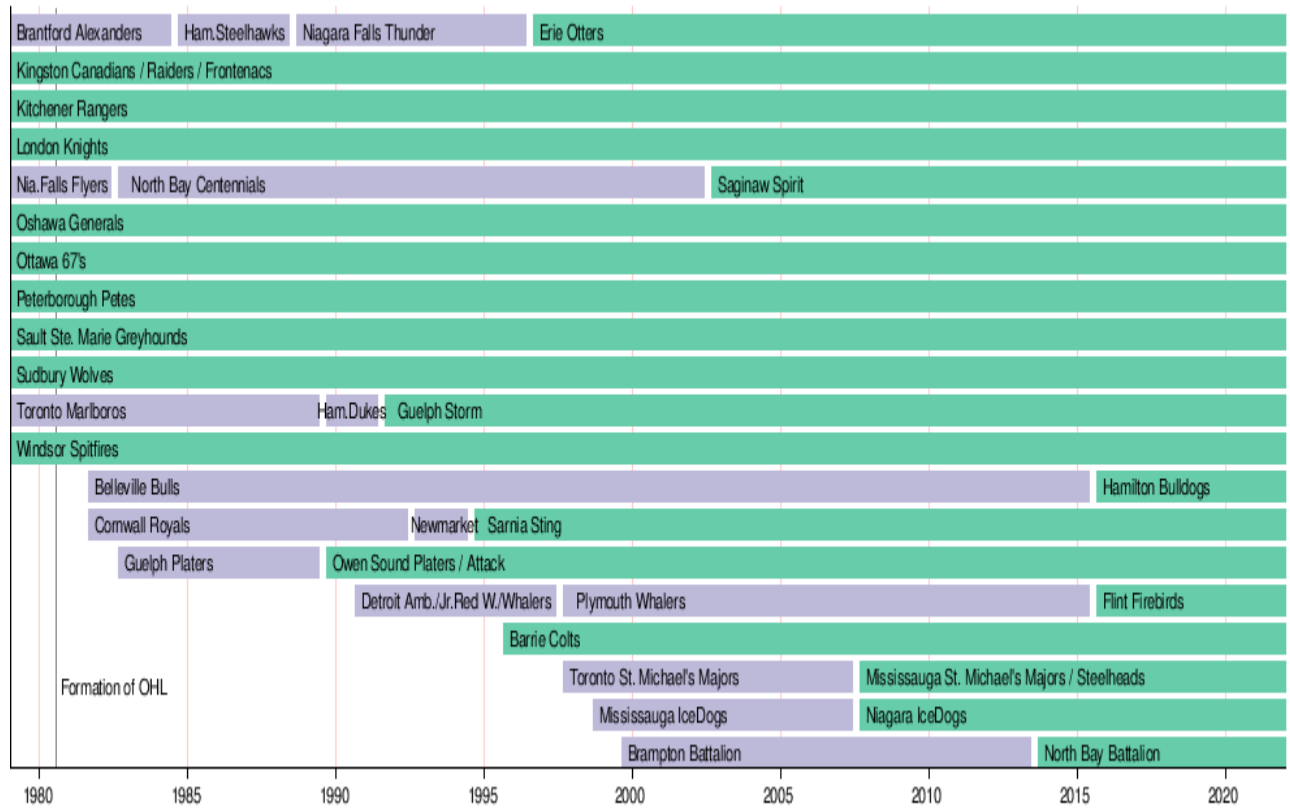
7. The OHL was formed in 1980, when it split away from the Ontario Hockey Association and joined the Canadian Major Junior Hockey League. The WHL was founded in 1969, and the QMJHL in 1966. The OHL, WHL, and QMJHL are “constituent Leagues” of the CHL, which is the “governing body” and a not-for-profit corporation governed by the laws of Ontario with its head office in Scarborough. There are 59 teams in the CHL. There are 20 teams in the OHL, 22 teams in the WHL, and 18 in the QMJHL.

- (a) Attached as **Exhibit “B”** is a copy of Hockey Database’s webpage titled “1980-81 Ontario Hockey League Standings”;
- (b) Attached as **Exhibit “C”** is a copy of WHL’s webpage titled “About the WHL”;
- (c) Attached as **Exhibit “D”** is a copy of QMJHL’s webpage titled “History of the League”;
- (d) Attached as **Exhibit “E”** is a copy of the CHL webpage titled “About the CHL”.
- (e) Attached as **Exhibit “F”** are copies of the OHL, WHL, and QMJHL webpages titled “Teams”.

8. Throughout the Leagues' history, several teams have changed their names, have been sold or have been moved to new cities. I understand that the Media Guides attached below are published directly by the Leagues, and Hockey DB is a hockey website, which purports to independently confirm the information it publishes:

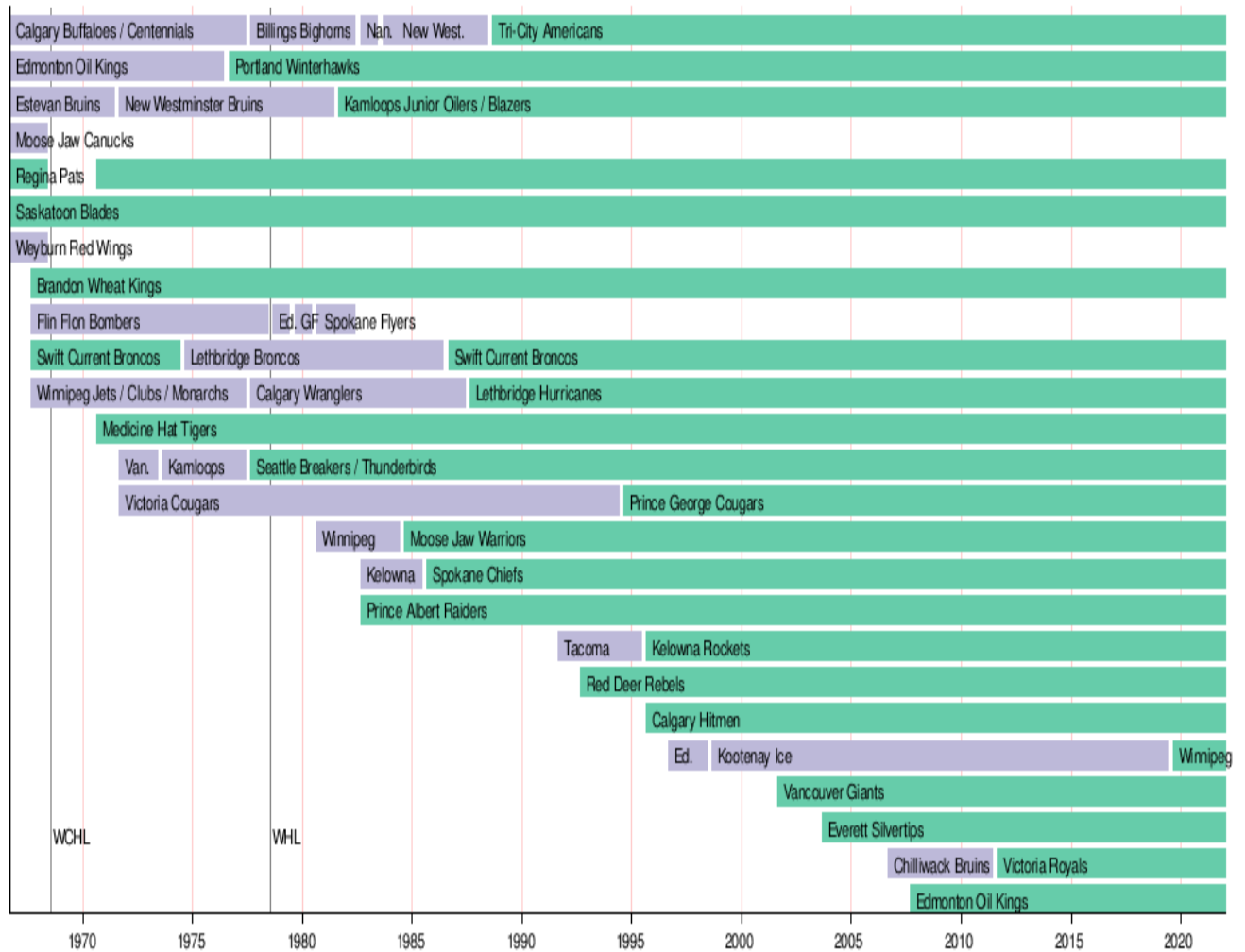
- (a) Attached as **Exhibit "G"** is a copy of the most recent OHL Media Guide (2020) published by the OHL;
- (b) Attached as **Exhibit "H"** is a copy of the website titled "Ontario Hockey League history and statistics", found at URL: <https://www.hockeydb.com/ihdb/stats/leagues/167.html>, summarizing published information;
- (c) Attached as **Exhibit "I"** is a copy of the most recent WHL Media Guide (2019-2020) published by the WHL;
- (d) Attached as **Exhibit "J"** is a copy of the website titled "Western Hockey League history and statistics", found at URL: <https://www.hockeydb.com/ihdb/stats/leagues/167.html>, summarizing published information;
- (e) Attached as **Exhibit "K"** is a copy of the most recent QMJHL Media Guide (2020-2021), published by the QJMHL; and
- (f) Attached as **Exhibit "L"** is a copy of the website titled "Quebec Major Junior Hockey League history and statistics", found at URL: <https://www.hockeydb.com/ihdb/stats/leagues/167.html>, summarizing published information;

9. The below chart details the current and historic names of the teams in the OHL, based on the "Franchise records, year-by-year" at pp. 126 to 141 of the OHL Media Guide at Exhibit "G", and the "Ontario Hockey League history and statistics" at Exhibit "H":



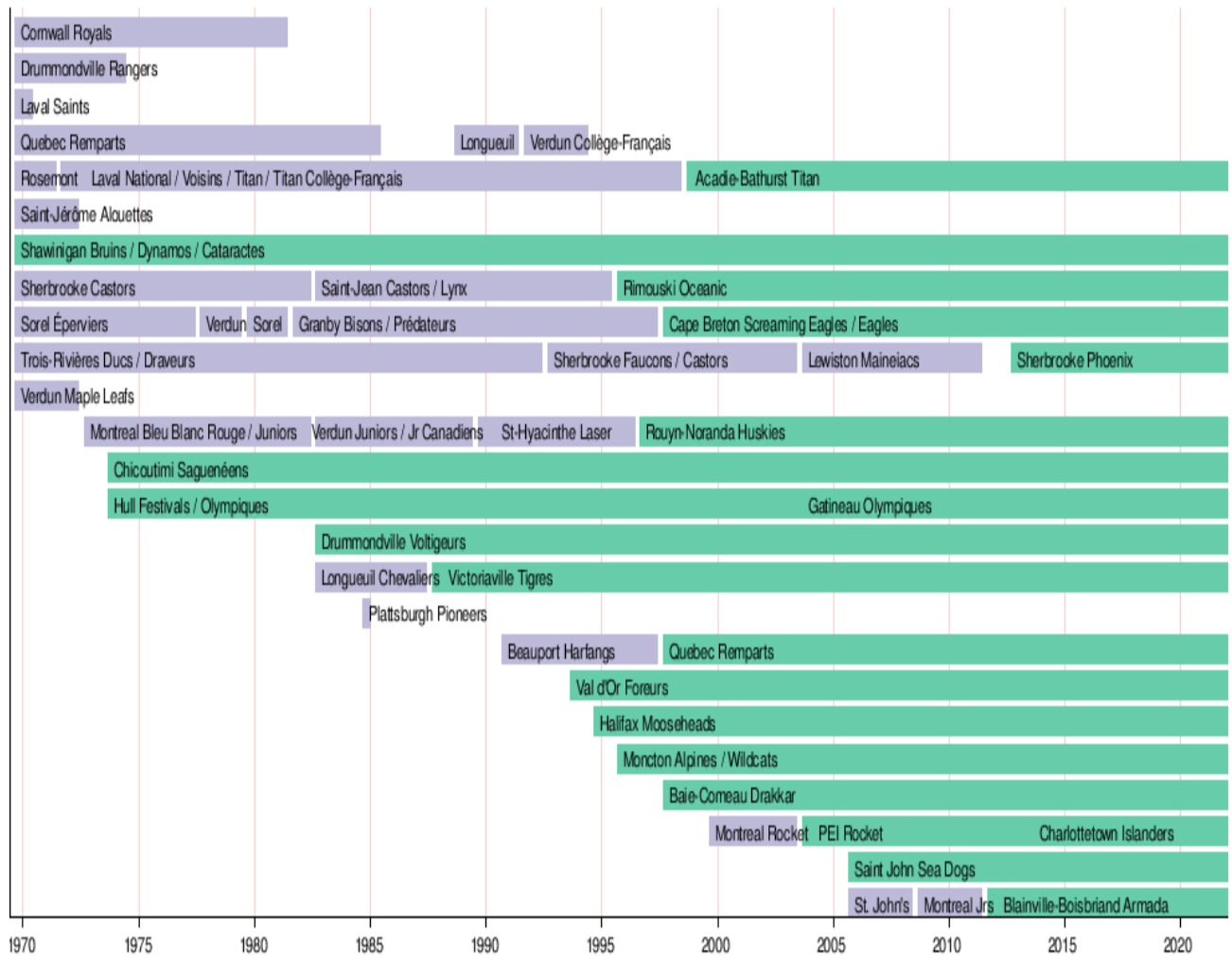
Former member Current member

10. The below chart details the current and historic names of the teams in the WHL, based on the “Western Hockey League history and statistics” at Exhibit “J”:



Former member Current member

11. The below chart details the current and historic names of the teams in the QMJHL, based on the "Franchise history and record" of the Teams at pp. 32 to 46 of the QMJHL Media guide at Exhibit "K", and the "Quebec Major Junior Hockey League history and statistics" found at Exhibit "L":



Former member Current member

12. Each team is owned and operated by various corporations, partnerships and limited liability companies formed in various jurisdictions, all of whom are named as Defendants in this action.

13. Attached as **Exhibit "M"** is a copy of the WHL by-laws. They read in relevant part:

6.1 Conditions

No Franchise may be sold, assigned, or otherwise have its ownership transferred (a "Transfer") except under the following conditions: ...

(c) that the transferee [i.e. new owner] shall assume or guarantee to pay all debts, liabilities and obligations of the applicant Member [i.e. past team franchise owner], including without limitation the obligations under the League's education and scholarship program, existing at the date of Transfer; provided, however, that the applicant Member shall remain responsible for all such debts, liabilities and obligations;

10.1 Member Liability

The Member [i.e. team franchise owner] shall be liable for all claims, liabilities, damages, losses and expenses, which have accrued, directly or indirectly, to the Franchise as a result of the acts of the Member.

14. Attached as **Exhibit “N”** is a copy of the OHL by-laws. They read in relevant part:

3.7 TRANSFER OF MEMBERSHIP OR INTERESTS THEREIN

3.7.2 Except as provided in Section 3.11.2, no membership or interest therein (whether direct or indirect) which has the effect of changing the de facto or de jure control of the Member may be sold, assigned, or otherwise transferred in whole or in part during the first three years following the date on which the membership held by the Member was first granted by the League. In all other cases, no membership or interest therein (whether direct or indirect) may be sold, assigned, or otherwise transferred except with ...

c) The condition that the transferee shall agree in writing to assume or guarantee to pay all debts, liabilities and obligations of the transferor existing at the date of the transfer;...

15. Attached as **Exhibit “O”** is a copy of the QMJHL Administrative Rules.
16. Attached at **Exhibit “P”** is a true copy of the affidavit of David Branch (President of the CHL and Commissioner of the OHL), sworn December 23, 2015, and filed by the Defendants in response to the plaintiffs' motion for certification in the *Berg v. CHL* matter.
17. Attached at **Exhibit “Q”** is a true copy of the affidavit of Ron Robison (Commissioner of the WHL), sworn December 22, 2015, and filed by the Defendants in response to the plaintiffs' motion for certification in the *Berg v. CHL* matter.

Standard Player Agreements

18. Each player in the CHL signs a Standard Player Agreement (“SPA”) with the OHL, WHL, or QMJHL and their team. The SPA states commitments to providing, *inter alia* “training, education, supervision and character development”. The player and their parents sign the SPA. An example of a redacted Standard Player Agreement is attached as **Exhibit “R”**.

Reports Commissioned by the Leagues

19. On January 20, 1997, the CHL commissioned the Players First Report to confront issues of harassment and abuse within the CHL. A copy of the report, prepared by lawyer Gordon I. Kirke is attached as **Exhibit “S”**.

Public Statements Regarding Abuse

20. The following is a list of news articles, reports, and other documents.

21. Copies of excerpts of each are attached as **the below indicated Exhibits** to this affidavit:

Exhibit	Title	Source and Description
<i>Recent Articles</i>		
T.	Victims of abuse in junior hockey encouraged that more players are speaking out, as CHL faces another lawsuit	July 4, 2020 CBC News article of comments by Theo Fleury and Sheldon Kennedy re junior hockey abuse issues.
U.	"I'm Just Lying on the Table Taped and I'm thinking, 'Did that Just really happen?': Carcillo Teammate"	June 22, 2020 article in The Hockey News .
V.	Carcillo's former teammates back up hazing and sexual assault allegations	June 19, 2020 news article in The Hockey News .

W.	Yaroslav Alexeyev Describes Sexual Assault In QMJHL Hazing Rituals	June 16, 2019 article on the "Russian Machine Never Breaks" re: Yaroslav Alexeyev.
X.	Former OHL Player Alleges Peer Abuse	June 18, 2020 Regina Leader Post article re Eric Guest, former player on Kitchener Rangers
Y.	'These are supposed to be your friends': Another ex-player describes 'constant abuse' by Sarnia teammates	November 28, 2018 news article on CBC: comments by Munce, Carcillo and Pszenyczny
Z.	More Sting alum open up about alleged hazing in early 2000s	November 28, 2018 news article relating to Sarnia Sting players
<i>Windsor Spitfires and Akim Aliu Incident</i>		
AA.	Windsor Spitfires Fire GM, Coach Moe Mantha	November 26, 2005 CBC article
BB.	Downie Controversy A 'Dead Issue' For Hockey Canada	December 6, 2005 Toronto Star article
CC.	Hockey Canada Ignores Scandal	December 3, 2005 Toronto Star article
DD.	Spitfires Receives A Warm Welcome	October 21, 2005 Toronto Star article
EE.	Mantha Settles With Spits	November 30, 2005 Toronto Star article
FF.	The Full Cost	Sportsnet "Big Read" article on Includes video clip of the on-ice fight with teammate Steve Downie.
GG.	Mantha Still Trying To Clear His Name	February 20, 2009 The Globe and Mail article.
<i>Other Hazing Articles, Books and Media</i>		
HH.	Undrafted: Hockey Family and What it Takes to Be a Pro	October 20, 2020 Nick Kypreos Autobiography – excerpt

II.	Transcription of Eric Guest: Instagram video	June 12, 2020 video of Eric Guest describing allegations of hazing in late 2000s – transcribed by Michelle Alexander of Koskie Minsky LLP
JJ.	Black Ice: Hockey's deadly underbelly	August 20, 2011 article/column in the National Post
KK.	Hazing prank 'amuses' vet	October 20, 2005, Manitoba Free Press article
LL.	Spitfire Hazing Amuses Tucker	October 20, 2005 Toronto Star article
MM.	Rites of passage: Hazing rituals may differ among teams but the humiliation remains the same	March 18, 1995, Lethbridge Herald article
NN.	The Ugly Side Of Junior Hockey: What's Going On Behind Locker Room Doors?	October 26, 1996, Starweek Magazine article
OO.	Lawyer investigating hockey had concern over TV Report	January 24, 1997 Globe and Mail article
PP.	CHL Seeks Legal Advice	January 21, 1997 Lethbridge Herald article
QQ.	National Plan Tackles Hockey Abuse	August 8, 1997 Winnipeg Free Press Aarticle
RR.	Gretzky: An Autobiography	Gretzky, W. and Reilly R. (1990: Harper Collins), excerpts of pp. 43-44, 127,
SS.	The Making of Champions: Life in Canada's Junior A Leagues	Olver, R. (1990: Penguin Books), Chapters 5 and 6
TT.	The Fifth Estate: Thin Ice Update: Junior Hockey (excerpt transcript)	1997 CBC documentary – transcribed by Michelle Alexander and Nathalie Gondek of Koskie Minsky LLP
UU.	The Fifth Estate: Thin Ice Update: Junior Hockey (full video)	1997 CBC documentary investigation into the shocking behavior in Canada's most beloved sport. <i>The Fifth Estate</i> delves into the things the public does not see — demeaning initiation rites, ugly hazing and shocking rituals performed in the name of

	(on USB in physical copy)	team spirit. There are also girls who attach themselves to teenage hockey stars like rock 'n roll groupies.
<i>Articles re Graham James</i>		
VV.	Convicted Sex Offender Graham James Pleads Guilty To Abusing A Third Hockey Player	June 19, 2015 National Post article
WW.	I'm not a victim any more. I'm a survivor	March 20, 2012 The Globe and Mail article
XX.	Players' First Report on abuse in hockey unveiled: Critics call study short on solutions	August 8, 1997 Globe and Mail article.
<i>Research Articles</i>		
YY.	'What happens in the room stays in the room': conducting research with young men in the Canadian Hockey League	Kristi A. Alain (2014), Qualitative Research in Sport, Exercise and Health, 6:2, 205-219, DOI: 10.1080/2159676X.2013.796486
ZZ.	Sexual assault in the locker room: sexually violent hazing in Canadian sport	Curtis Fogel & Andrea Quinlan (2020) , Journal of Sexual Aggression, DOI: 10.1080/13552600.2020.1773952
AAA.	Social Problems in Canadian Ice Hockey: An Exploration Through Film	Academic article by Prof. Curtis A. Fogel dated January 2014
BBB.	Public Perceptions of the Legal Handling of Sexual Violence in Youth Sport in Canada: An Unobtrusive Analysis of the Graham James Case	Academic article by Curtis Fogel and Chadd Sine of July 2013

CLASS CERTIFICATION CRITERIA

Identifiable Class

22. The Plaintiff proposes the Class be defined as:

all former and current players who play or played in any of the Leagues;

Common Issues

23. The Plaintiff's currently proposed common issues will include all or some of the following:

- (i) Did the Defendants, or any of them, owe a duty of care to the Class in the management, operation and oversight of the Teams and/or Leagues?
- (ii) If the answer to (i) is yes, did the Defendants, or any of them, breach that duty of care?
- (iii) Did the Defendants, or any of them, owe a fiduciary duty to the Class in the management, operation and oversight of the Teams and Leagues?
- (iv) If the answer to (iii) is yes, did the Defendants, or any of them, breach that fiduciary duty to the Class?
- (v) Did the Defendants, or any of them, breach their contracts with the Class? If so, how?
- (vi) Did the Defendants, or any of them, breach any duties of good faith in their contractual performance? If so, how?
- (vii) Did the Defendants, or any of them, commit actionable faults in failing to prevent the Abuse pursuant to the *Quebec Civil Code*? If so, are the Defendants liable for such faults?

- (viii) Did the Defendants, or any of them, breach sections 1, 10, 10.1 or 39 of the *Quebec Charter of Human Rights and Freedoms*?
- (ix) If the answer to any of the common issues (i) through (viii) is “yes”, can the Court make an aggregate assessment of some or all of the damages suffered by some or all Class Members?
- (x) If the answer to any of the common issues (i) through (viii) is “yes”, were the Defendants guilty of conduct that justifies an award of punitive and/or exemplary damages including damages pursuant to s. 49 of the *Quebec Charter of Human Rights and Freedoms*?
- (xi) If the answer to common issue (x) is “yes”, what amount of punitive and/or exemplary damages ought to be awarded?

Preferable Procedure

24. The proposed Class includes many thousands of people who are alleged to have been subjected to abuse and a toxic environment while playing in the League.

Access to Justice

25. An action of this kind will be extremely expensive to pursue. The documentary evidence will be extensive and time-consuming to collect and review, as it will date back many years. Dr. Jay Johnson has been retained as an expert in the proceeding, and other expert witnesses will be retained in the course of the proceedings, the cost of which would likely be outside the means of any individual class member.

26. I understand that the allegations in this action are extremely sensitive and emotional topics for the class members. I am advised by James Sayce and verily believe that many putative class members have contacted our office and have advised that they could not have come forward to share stories of abuse absent this class proceeding. Others have advised that they do not feel comfortable swearing affidavit evidence due to fear of retribution from others in the hockey community. Many class members may feel

embarrassed or humiliated about their experiences. For these additional reasons, it may be difficult for class members to pursue their claims individually.

Behaviour Modification

27. The allegations in this matter are that the abuse has always been prevalent throughout the Leagues. While policies may have changed, it is alleged that they have been ineffective in protecting minors from abuse. The resolution of the claims in this class action may help ensure that the current policies of the Leagues become adequate to protect current players and it may do away with further abuse in the future.

Representative Plaintiffs

28. The affidavits of the proposed representative Plaintiffs, Daniel Carcillo and Garrett Taylor, detail their experiences playing for the OHL and the WHL.

29. I am not aware of the representative Plaintiffs having any conflict of interest, on the common issues, with other Class Members.

Litigation Plan

30. A Litigation Plan has been developed which sets out a method of advancing the proceeding on behalf of the Class as required by section 5(1)(e)(ii) of the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*. The plan is subject to review and ongoing modification by my colleagues, this Honourable Court as well as through input from the Defendants. A copy of the proposed litigation plan is attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “CCC”**.

31. The proposed attached Litigation Plan is similar to the litigation plan that was approved by Fothergill J. of the Federal Court in the *Heyder v. Canada* class proceeding, which related to similar abuse in the Canadian Armed Forces, and multiple other analogous class actions.

32. Koskie Minsky LLP has agreed to work with André Lespérance of the firm Trudel Johnston & Lespérance, based in Montreal, with respect to causes of action being asserted by those putative Class Members that relate to the *Quebec Civil Code* and other Quebec law.

33. I swear this affidavit in support of the plaintiff's motion for certification and for no improper purpose.

AFFIRMED by Charles Hatt in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, before me in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, this 4th day of December, 2020, in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely.



CHARLES HATT



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits (*or as may be*)
NATHALIE GONDEK LSO #:77660H

***THIS IS EXHIBIT "A" REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES HATT AFFIRMED
BEFORE ME IN ACCORDANCE WITH O. REG. 431/20 ADMINISTERING
OATH OR DECLARATIONS REMOTELY IN THE CITY OF TORONTO, IN
THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, ON THIS 4TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2020***



A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.

NATHALIE GONDEK



Court File No.:

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

Electronically issued : 18-Jun-2020
Délivré par voie électronique
Toronto

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,

649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC., HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC., THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

TO THE DEFENDANTS:

A LEGAL PROCEEDING HAS BEEN COMMENCED AGAINST YOU by the plaintiff. The claim made against you is set out in the following pages.

IF YOU WISH TO DEFEND THIS PROCEEDING, you or an Ontario lawyer acting for you must prepare a statement of defence in Form 18A prescribed by the *Rules of Civil Procedure*, serve it on the plaintiff's lawyer or, where the plaintiff does not have a lawyer, serve it on the plaintiff, and file it, with proof of service, in this court office, WITHIN TWENTY DAYS after this statement of claim is served on you, if you are served in Ontario.

If you are served in another province or territory of Canada or in the United States of America, the period for serving and filing your statement of defence is forty days. If you are served outside Canada and the United States of America, the period is sixty days.

Instead of serving and filing a statement of defence, you may serve and file a notice of intent to defend in Form 18B prescribed by the *Rules of Civil Procedure*. This will entitle you to ten more days within which to serve and file your statement of defence.

IF YOU FAIL TO DEFEND THIS PROCEEDING, JUDGMENT MAY BE GIVEN AGAINST YOU IN YOUR ABSENCE AND WITHOUT FURTHER NOTICE TO YOU. IF YOU WISH TO DEFEND THIS PROCEEDING BUT ARE UNABLE TO PAY LEGAL FEES, LEGAL AID MAY BE AVAILABLE TO YOU BY CONTACTING A LOCAL LEGAL AID OFFICE.

TAKE NOTICE: THIS ACTION WILL AUTOMATICALLY BE DISMISSED if it has not been set down for trial or terminated by any means within five years after the action was commenced unless otherwise ordered by the court.

Date: June 18 , 2020

Issued by _____
Local registrar

Address of court office 361 University Ave
Toronto, ON

**TO: ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE/ONTARIO
HOCKEY LEAGUE**
305 Milner Ave. Suite 200,
Scarborough, ON M1B 3V4

AND TO: WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE
2424 University Dr. NW
Calgary AB T2N 3Y9

AND TO: QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE INC.
101-1205 rue Ampère
Boucherville (Québec) J4B7M6
Canada

AND TO: CANADA HOCKEY LEAGUE
305 Milner Ave. Suite 200,
Scarborough, ON M1B 3V4

AND TO:

[SEE APPENDIX "A" FOR TEAM DEFENDANTS]

CLAIM

1. In this Statement of Claim, in addition to the terms that are defined elsewhere herein, the following terms have the following meanings:

- (a) **"Abuse"** means, *inter alia*, physical and sexual assault, hazing, bullying, physical and verbal harassment, sexual harassment, forced consumption of alcohol and illicit drugs, and the use of homophobic, sexualized and /or racist slurs directed against minors playing in the Leagues, perpetrated by players, coaches, staff, servants, employees and agents of the Leagues, as further particularized herein;
- (b) **"Class"** or **"Class Members"** means all former and current players who play or played in any of the Leagues while under the age of 18;
- (c) **"CHL"** means the Canadian Hockey League;
- (d) **"Defendants"** means the Ontario Hockey League, the Western Hockey League, and the Quebec Major Junior Hockey League and the Canadian Hockey League and the Teams, collectively;
- (e) **"Family Class"** means all parents, spouses, siblings and children of Class Members;
- (f) **"Leagues"** means the Ontario Hockey League, the Western Hockey League, and the Quebec Major Junior Hockey League and the Canadian Hockey League, collectively;
- (g) **"OHL"** means the Defendant, the Ontario Hockey League;
- (h) **"NHL"** means the National Hockey League;
- (i) **"QMJHL"** means the Defendant Quebec Major Junior Hockey League (also Known as the Ligue de Hockey Junior Majeur du Québec or "LHJMQ");
- (j) **"SPA"** means the Standard Player Agreement that each player signs with the Teams and the Leagues;
- (k) **"Team(s)"** means each and all of the following hockey clubs, which are owned and operated by the Defendants named in this action;
 - (i) Flint Firebirds (and previously Plymouth Whalers), Guelph Storm, Hamilton Bulldogs, Kingston Frontenacs, Kitchener Rangers, London Knights, Mississauga Steelheads, Niagara IceDogs, Northbay Battalion, Oshawa Generals, Ottawa 67's, Owen Sound Attack, Peterborough Petes, Saginaw Spirit, Sarnia Sting, Soo

Greyhounds, Sudbury Wolves, Windsor Spitfires (collectively the "**OHL Teams**");

- (ii) Kamloops Blazers, Kelowna Rockets, Prince George Cougars, Vancouver Giants, Victoria Royals, Calgary Hitmen, Edmonton Oil Kings, Lethbridge Hurricanes, Medicine Hat Tigers, Red Deer Rebels, Swift Current Broncos, Brandon Wheat Kings, Moose Jaw Warriors, Prince Albert Raiders, Regina Pats, Saskatoon Blades, Winnipeg ICE (previously Kootenay Ice), Everett Silvertips, Portland Winterhawks, Seattle Thunderbirds, Spokane Chiefs, Tri-City Americans (collectively the "**WHL Teams**");
 - (iii) Acadie-Bathurst Titan, Baie-Comeau Drakkar, Blainville-Boisbrand Armada, Cape Breton Eagles, Charlottetown Islanders, Chicoutimi Saguenéens, Drummondville Voltigeurs, Gatineau Olympiques, Halifax Mooseheads, Moncton Wildcats, Quebec Remparts, Rimouski Oceanic, Rouyn-Noranda huskies, Saint John Sea Dogs, Shawinigan Cataractes, Sherbrooke Phoenix, Val-D'Or Foreurs, Victoriaville Tigres (collectively the "**QMJHL Teams**"); and
 - (iv) and any other or previously existing major junior hockey teams in the OHL, WHL, or QMJHL.
- (1) "**WHL**" means the Western Hockey League.

RELIEF SOUGHT

2. The plaintiffs claim for:

- (a) an order certifying this action as a class proceeding and appointing the Plaintiffs as the representative plaintiffs;
- (b) a declaration that the Defendants are liable for damages flowing from their breach of common law duties to the Plaintiffs and Class in relation to the operation, management, administration, supervision and/or control of the Teams and the Leagues;
- (c) a declaration that the Defendants are liable for damages from their breach of fiduciary duty to the Plaintiffs and Class in relation to the operation, management, administration, supervision and/or control of the Teams and Leagues;
- (d) a declaration that the Defendants are liable for damages from their breach of express and implied terms of contractual agreements with the Plaintiffs and the Class,

- (e) damages for negligence, breach of fiduciary duty, and breach of contract in an amount that this Honourable Court deems appropriate;
- (f) a declaration that the Teams and the Leagues are vicariously liable for the Abuse perpetrated by their staff, employees, agents and players.
- (g) aggravated and punitive damages in an amount that this Honourable Court deems appropriate;
- (h) prejudgment and postjudgment interest pursuant to the *Courts of Justice Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. C.43;
- (i) costs of the action on a substantial indemnity basis or in an amount that provides full indemnity to the Plaintiffs;
- (j) the costs of notice and of administering the plan of distribution of the recovery in this action, plus applicable taxes, pursuant to section 26 of the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*, S.O. 1992, c. 6; and,
- (k) such further and other relief as this Honourable Court may deem just.

OVERVIEW

3. Canadian major junior hockey has been plagued by rampant hazing, bullying, and abuse of underage players, by coaches, team staff and senior players. Survivors of such Abuse have come forward and continue to come forward to this day. However, the Defendants have stubbornly ignored or failed to reasonably address this institutionalized and systemic Abuse.

4. Rather than respond to or make meaningful attempts to prevent such abuse, the Defendants have instead perpetuated a toxic environment that condones violent, discriminatory, racist, sexualized, and homophobic conduct, including physical and sexual assault, on the underage players they are obligated to protect.

5. Most players enter the Leagues at the age of 16 or 17 and many play to the age of 20. Some players enter the league as young as 15. The majority of these children leave their homes and families to play hockey for a team in a different town or city, far from their parents. They are billeted with a local family and attend the local high school. They are young, impressionable and vulnerable. They are completely inculcated into the culture of their Team and the Leagues. They are deeply incentivized to comply with

League and Team culture by the potential to be drafted to the NHL. The power imbalance between these children and the older players, coaches, Team and League officials is extreme.

6. The opportunities for abuse of power are omnipresent, and the Defendants have failed in their duties to protect the children under their care. The result is decades of rampant child abuse which has left the Class with emotional and physical injuries that are entirely unrelated to hockey and which have no place in the sport.

PARTIES

Plaintiffs

7. Daniel Carcillo was born in King City, Ontario, and is currently a resident of Illinois in the United States. He played for the OHL team the Sarnia Sting, starting in the summer of 2002 when he was 17. He and approximately 12 other rookies suffered on the Sting almost constant Abuse for the entire 2002-2003 season. The Abuse was perpetrated by older Sarnia Sting players and Team staff, agents, employees and servants.

8. Garrett Taylor was born in California, in the United States, and is currently a resident of California. He played for the WHL team the Lethbridge Hurricanes starting in the summer of 2008 when he was 17. He and a number of other rookies on the Hurricanes suffered Abuse throughout the 2008-2009 season. The Abuse was perpetrated by older Lethbridge Hurricanes players and Team staff, agents, employees and servants.

9. Mr. Carcillo and Mr. Taylor are prepared to act as representative plaintiffs and in the best interests of the Class. They have no interest in conflict with any other Class member with respect to this action.

League Defendants

10. The Canadian Hockey League ("**CHL**") is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Scarborough, Ontario. It is the

world's largest development hockey league with 52 Canadian and 8 American teams participating in the OHL, WHL, and QMJHL. It is the governing body of the Leagues, the Defendants OHL, the WHL, and the QMJHL. It oversees, controls and administers the operations of the OHL, the WHL and the QMJHL through its constitution, by-laws, regulations, policies and operational oversight.

11. The CHL is also an affiliate of Hockey Canada. It has a contractual relationship with the NHL, supplying players to play in the NHL.

12. The Ontario Major Junior Hockey League ("OHL") is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. It operates a major junior hockey league under the supervision of the CHL. It has member franchises, which are the OHL Teams. Its registered head office is in Scarborough, Ontario. The OHL drafts the standard form SPA which each OHL Team and Class Member and the Class Member's parents execute. Additionally, the OHL approves and registers all other agreements entered into between a player and each one of the Teams. The CHL approves and registers such agreements.

13. The Western Hockey League ("WHL") is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. It operates a major junior hockey league under the supervision of the CHL. It has member franchises, which are the WHL Teams. Its registered head office is in Calgary, Alberta. The WHL drafts the standard form SPA which each WHL Team and Class Member and the Class Member's parents execute. Additionally, the WHL approves and registers all other agreements entered into between a player and each one of the WHL Teams. The CHL approves and registers such agreements.

14. The Quebec Major Junior Hockey League ("QMJHL") is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. It operates a major junior hockey league under the supervision of the CHL. It has member franchises, which are the WHL Teams. Its registered head office is in Boucherville, Québec. The QMJHL drafts the standard form SPA which each QMJHL Team and Class Member and Class Member's parents execute. Additionally The QMJHL approves and registers all other agreements entered into between a player and each one of the WHL Teams. The QMJHL approves and registers such agreements.

15. The Teams are owned and operated by various corporations, partnerships and limited liability companies formed in various jurisdictions, which are named as Defendants in this action, as particularized below. The Teams all operate in, and are constituent parts of, the Leagues.

Team Defendants

16. BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Barrie, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Barrie Colts.

17. GUELPH STORM LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Guelph, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight management of the OHL Team known as the Guelph Storm.

18. HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Hamilton, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Hamilton Bulldogs.

19. KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Kingston, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight management of the OHL Team known as the Kingston Frontenacs.

20. KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Kitchener. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Guelph Storm.

21. LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in London, Ontario. It owns, operates, and

along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the London Knights.

22. MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC. and 2325224 ONTARIO INC. are both corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Their registered head offices are in Mississauga, Ontario. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and OHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Mississauga Steelheads.

23. NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in St. Catharines, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Niagara IceDogs.

24. NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in North Bay, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the North Bay Battalion.

25. OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Oshawa, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Oshawa Generals.

26. OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP OTTAWA is a partnership registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Ottawa, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Ottawa 67's.

27. THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Owen Sound, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Owen Sound Attack.

28. PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Peterborough, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Peterborough Petes.

29. 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a SARNIA STING is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Sarnia, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Sarnia Sting.

30. 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Vancouver, BC. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Sarnia Sting.

31. SOO GREYHOUNDS INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Soo Greyhounds.

32. SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Sudbury, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Sudbury Wolves.

33. WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Windsor, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Windsor Spitfires.

34. MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD. and 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Manitoba. Its registered head office is in Brandon, Manitoba. BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP is a limited liability

partnership registered pursuant to the laws of Manitoba. Its registered head office is in Brandon, Manitoba. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Brandon Wheat Kings.

35. CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP is a partnership and CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION is a corporation, both registered pursuant to the laws of Alberta. Their registered head offices are in Calgary, Alberta. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Calgary Hitmen.

36. EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Alberta. Its registered head office is in Edmonton, Alberta. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Edmonton Oil Kings.

37. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. and KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD. are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. Their registered head offices are in Vancouver, British Columbia. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Kamloops Blazers.

38. KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. Its registered head office is in Kelowna, British Columbia. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Kelowna Rockets.

39. PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Saskatchewan. Its registered head office is in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Prince Albert Raiders.

40. EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. Its registered head office is in Prince George, British Columbia. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Prince George Cougars.

41. REBELS SPORTS LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. Its registered head office is in Saskatchewan. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Red Deer Rebels.

42. QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Saskatchewan. Its registered head office is in Regina, Saskatchewan. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Regina Pats.

43. BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Alberta. Its registered head office is in Calgary, Alberta. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Regina Pats.

44. SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Saskatchewan. Its registered head office is in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Saskatoon Blades.

45. VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS are partnerships registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. Their registered head office is in Vancouver, British Columbia. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Vancouver Giants.

46. WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD. is a corporation and WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP is a partnership, both registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Victoria Royals.

47. MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD. 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Alberta. Their registered head offices are in Medicine Hat, Alberta. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Medicine Hat Tigers

48. SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Saskatchewan. Their registered head offices are in Swift Current, Saskatchewan. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL are responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Swift Current Broncos.

49. KOOTENAY ICE HOCKEY CLUB LTD. o/a WINNIPEG ICE is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Manitoba. Its registered head office is in Oak Bluff, Manitoba. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL legally responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL team known as the Winnipeg Ice.

50. MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Saskatchewan. Their registered head offices are in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL are responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Moose Jaw Warriors.

51. LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Alberta. Its registered head office is in Lethbridge, Alberta. It

owns, operates, and along with the WHL and the CHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Lethbridge Hurricanes.

52. LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of New Brunswick. Its registered head office is in Bathurst, New Brunswick. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Acadie-Bathurst Titan.

53. CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Baie-Comeau, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Baie-Comeau Drakkar.

54. CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Drummondville, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and the QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Drummondville Voltiguers

55. CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Nova Scotia. Its registered head office is in Sydney, Nova Scotia. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Cape Breton Screaming Eagles.

56. LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Gatineau, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Gatineau Olympiques.

57. HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC. c/o Stewart McKelvey is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Halifax, Nova Scotia. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is

responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Halifax Mooseheads.

58. CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Montreal, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Quebec Remparts.

59. LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Montreal, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Blainville-Boisbriand Armada.

60. MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of New Brunswick. Its registered head office is in Saint John, New Brunswick. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Moncton Wildcats.

61. LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Rimouski, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Oceanic Rimouski.

62. LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Rouyn-Noranda, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and the QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Rouyn-Noranda Huskies.

63. 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Charlottetown Islanders.

64. LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Victoriaville, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Victoriaville Tigres.

65. SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of New Brunswick. Its registered head office is in Saint John, New Brunswick. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Saint John Sea Dogs.

66. CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Shawinigan, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Shawinigan Cataractes.

67. CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Val-d'Or, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Val d'Or Foreurs.

68. 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Sherbrooke, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Phoenix Sherbrooke.

69. 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Chicoutimi, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and

QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Chicoutimi Saguenéens.

70. JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Pennsylvania. Its registered head office is in Erie, Pennsylvania. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the OHL Team known as the Erie Otters.

71. IMS HOCKEY, CORP c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Michigan. Its registered head office is in Flint, Michigan. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the OHL Team known as the Flint Firebirds.

72. SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Washington, U.S.A. Its registered head office is in Saginaw, Washington. It owns, operates, along with the CHL and OHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the OHL Team known as the Saginaw Spirit.

73. EHT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Washington, U.S.A. Their registered head office is in Everett, Washington. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL are responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Everett Silvertips.

74. WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC and PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC. are corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Oregon, U.S.A. Its registered head offices are in Portland, Oregon. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL are responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Portland Winterhawks.

75. THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C. and JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Washington, U.S.A. Their registered head offices are in Seattle, Washington. They own,

operate, and along with the CHL and WHL are responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Seattle Thunderbirds.

76. BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Washington, U.S.A. Their registered head office is in Spokane, Washington. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL are responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as Spokane Chiefs.

77. TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Washington, U.S.A. Their registered head office is in Kennewick, Washington. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL are responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as Tri-City Americans.

THE ABUSE

78. The Class Members were and are routinely victims to hazing, bullying, physical and verbal harassment, physical assault, sexual harassment, and sexual assault (the "**Abuse**"). The Abuse took place while the Class Members were minors.

79. The Abuse is often racist, sexist, homophobic, and highly sexualized.

80. The perpetrators of the Abuse were and are senior players on the Teams, as well as adult coaches, staff, administrators and employees, servants and agents of the Teams and the Leagues.

81. The Abuse has repeatedly been reported to higher levels of management and ownership of the Teams as well as the management of the Leagues. The Abuse is known to be ongoing and continuous by all Defendants and their staff members, servants and agents.

82. The Teams and the League inculcate a culture of silence whereby victims of abuse are discouraged from coming forward.

The Plaintiffs' Experiences

83. The Plaintiff, Daniel Carcillo, suffered through one full year of almost constant and repetitive Abuse while playing as a rookie for the Sarnia Sting in 2002. He and the other 12 rookies on the team suffered Abuse by the older players. Coaches and team officials were aware of the Abuse and participated in it. Nothing was done to protect the rookies. Instances of the Abuse that Carcillo and his teammates suffered included:

- (a) During showers, rookies were required sit in the middle of the shower room naked while the older players urinated, spat saliva and tobacco chew on them. At least once, the head coach walked into the shower room while this was occurring, laughed and walked out;
- (b) Rookies were repetitively hit on their bare buttocks with a sawed off goalie stick, developing large welts and open sores. The injuries were so bad that they couldn't sit down, even while attending local high school classes. They advised team staff of this abuse, which did not stop;
- (c) On road trips, rookies would be stripped naked and sent into the bus bathroom, eight at a time. The older players would tape the boys' clothes up in a ball, which were thrown into the bathroom. The boys were not allowed out until they were dressed, which could take hours. Older players would pour chew, saliva, and urine on them through the bathroom vents. This took place in front of coaches and trainers;
- (d) Rookies had to bob for apples in a cooler filled with the older players' urine, saliva and other bodily fluids;
- (e) The older players would put the rookies in a laundry bin on wheels, 4 at a time. They would run the laundry bin into a wall as fast as it could go. Players suffered injuries including being knocked unconscious. It was called the "rookie rocket";
- (f) Older players would organize orgies at house parties. Rookies were required to take part in sexual acts while the older players watched and took part;
- (g) The head coach walked in on a naked rookie taped to a table with his buttocks in the air. Older players were whipping him with a belt. The head coach took part, whipped the child and laughed while the boy cried;
- (h) The head coach, assistant coaches and League officials knew of the abuse. Carcillo and another player from the Sting reported the Abuse while away playing for Canada's national team at the junior championships. An informal investigation took place by OHL and/or

CHL agents, but no findings were released, abusers were not punished and no steps were taken to address the Abuse; and,

- (i) Racist, sexist and homophobic slurs were repeatedly directed at rookie players and were used on a daily basis.

84. Carcillo's experience during his rookie year left him permanently traumatized. He suffered severe mental health issues which were not present before the abuse he endured. He continues to suffer from these mental health issues to this day.

85. The Plaintiff Garrett Taylor and his teammates suffered the Abuse while playing for the Lethbridge Hurricanes of the WHL while he was a 17 year old rookie in 2008-2009. Coaches and team officials were aware of the Abuse and participated in it. Nothing was done to protect the rookies. Instances of the Abuse that Taylor and his teammates suffered included:

- (a) During team practices, the head coach took Taylor aside and demanded that he fight other 16 or 17 year old players in order to increase the "intensity" level of the team. This took place numerous times. Taylor was seriously concussed during one fight in practice and he and other team members suffered other injuries during such fights;
- (b) The head coach provided the team credit card to one of the older players to buy alcohol for the team "rookie party". The 16 and 17 year old rookies were required to dress up in women's clothing and were forced to consume large amounts of alcohol, to the point of blacking out and vomiting;
- (c) When Taylor was "sent down" to the Junior A team in Canmore after the first two games of the 2009-2010 season, he received what is euphemistically referred to throughout the Leagues as the "garbage bag treatment". The team and staff were on the team bus waiting to leave for a road trip. Immediately before leaving, Taylor was told in front of the entire team and staff that he was being cut from the team. He was told in a humiliating fashion to get off the bus, to retrieve his bag and to report to Canmore. He was not given any money or any further direction. His parents were not notified; and,
- (d) Racist, sexist and homophobic slurs were repeatedly directed at rookie players and were used on a daily basis.

86. Taylor's experience left him permanently traumatized. He suffered severe mental health issues which were not present before the Abuse he endured. He was hospitalized

for a lengthy period after his time in the WHL. He continues to suffer from the psychological and physical injuries he suffered while playing in the WHL.

The Class' Experience

87. The Class Members suffered Abuse including, but not limited to:

- (a) sexual assault, group sexual assault and molestation;
- (b) Such sexual assault includes, but is not limited to:
 - (i) being forced to masturbate in front of teammates and coaches and others;
 - (ii) being forced to sexually assault other teammates;
 - (iii) being forced to consume the urine, saliva, semen or feces of teammates;
 - (iv) being forced or coerced or threatened with sexual enagement with animals;
 - (v) having their genitals tied to heavy objects;
 - (vi) having their genitals dipped into various irritants or toxic liquids;
 - (vii) forced shaving of pubic hair and other body hair;
 - (viii) having various objects placed in their anuses (eg, hockey sticks, brooms, food); and,
 - (ix) having various other objects and substances placed in their underwear or near their genital area;
- (c) being physically assaulted both with and without the use of various weapons (hockey sticks, sawed off hockey sticks, belts, etc.);
- (d) being forced to consume large quantities of alcohol and illicit drugs;
- (e) being verbally demeaned, harassed, and degraded;

- (f) being assaulted by other teammates and being forced to physically assault other teammates; and,
- (g) being called racial, sexist and homophobic slurs.

TOXIC CULTURE AND ENVIRONMENT

88. The culture and environment of the Leagues and each of the Teams is highly racist, sexual, sexualized, homophobic and/or otherwise discriminatory. This culture and environment is pervasive and systemic; it exists among and within all of the Defendants. The Abuse is often highly racist, sexual, sexualized, homophobic and/or otherwise discriminatory.

89. The racist nature of the Abuse is evidenced by, among other things:

- (a) frequent targeting of racialized victims;
- (b) frequent use of highly degrading racist expressions;
- (c) frequent racial slurs, jokes and innuendos; and
- (d) frequent discriminatory comments with respect to the bodies, abilities or dignity of certain races.

90. The sexualized and sexist nature of the Abuse is shown by, among other things:

- (a) frequently requiring the victims of the Abuse to be partially or completely nude;
- (b) frequently requiring Class Members to dress in women's' clothing;
- (c) frequently targeting the sexual areas of the victims' bodies, including the buttocks and genitals;
- (d) frequent use of sexualized power dynamics;
- (e) frequent use of highly degrading sexual expressions;
- (f) frequent sexual jokes and innuendos;
- (g) frequent comparison between the victims of the Abuse and women; and
- (h) frequent discriminatory comments with respect to the bodies, abilities or dignity of women.

91. The homophobic nature of the Abuse is shown by, among other things:

- (a) frequent targeting of victims for perception of their gender expression or sexuality;
- (b) frequently targeting the sexual areas of the victims' bodies, including the buttocks and genitals;
- (c) frequent use of sexualized power dynamics;
- (d) frequent use of highly degrading homophobic expressions;
- (e) frequent sexual and homophobic jokes and innuendos;
- (f) frequent comparison between the victims of the Abuse and women; and
- (g) frequent discriminatory comments with respect to the bodies, abilities or dignity of homosexual persons.

DEFENDANTS' AGENTS TOLERATE AND ENCOURAGE VIOLENCE, DISCRIMINATION AND SEXUAL ASSAULT

92. The Abuse is tolerated and condoned by adults in positions of power on the Teams and the Leagues:

- (a) Team and League staff and agents are desensitized to the Abuse;
- (b) Team and League staff, employees and agents discourage complaints about the Abuse;
- (c) Team and League staff, employees and agents turn a blind eye to the Abuse;
- (d) Team and League staff, employees and agents are quick to excuse the Abuse;
- (e) Team and League staff, employees and agents bury the issues to protect the reputation of the Teams and the Leagues at the expense of Class Members;
- (f) Team and League staff, employees and agents do not act on complaints when reported either at the team or League-level;
- (g) there is a deep mistrust among Class members that the Teams or Leagues will take such complaints seriously; and;

- (h) sexual and physical assault is routinely ignored or even condoned and encouraged by those holding positions of power and authority.

93. This creates serious impediments to reporting and to the effective investigation and resolution of complaints and prevents many Class Members from reporting incidents of Abuse.

94. The Teams and the Leagues are vicariously liable for the Abuse perpetrated by their staff, employees, agents and players.

CLASS MEMBERS FACE NEGATIVE REPERCUSSIONS FROM REPORTING ABUSE

95. In addition to Team and League agents and employees tolerating, condoning and even encouraging or taking part in the Abuse, Class Members are subject to negative repercussions for reporting or even refusing to submit to the Abuse including:

- (a) reduced ice time;
- (b) being traded to another Team in the League;
- (c) being sent down to a lower level of junior hockey;
- (d) further victimization and retaliation and additional or increased levels of Abuse;
- (e) being excluded from team activities;
- (f) being stigmatized as "weak";
- (g) being stigmatized as a "problem" player, their reputations being tarnished with NHL scouts, negatively impacting their chances of being drafted into the NHL or other professional hockey leagues.

96. Class Members often did not report the Abuse due to the concerns set out above and out of:

- (a) a desire to avoid disturbing group cohesion;
- (b) a desire to avoid negative consequences for the abuser; and,

- (c) a concern about being labelled as someone who would complain about a teammate or an agent of the Teams or League, which could result in becoming socially ostracized or not drafted to the NHL or other professional hockey leagues.

97. In contrast, Class Members who do not make complaints are seen as "team players" and appropriately protecting superiors. As a result, Class Members feel pressure to accept the Abuse or risk social exclusion, further victimization and/or career consequences.

98. As a result of the above, the vast majority of incidents of Abuse are not reported.

POLICIES ARE INADEQUATE, INFREQUENTLY ENFORCED AND INEFFECTIVE

99. The Leagues each have anti-hazing and other policies that are designed to protect Class Members from Abuse, however, they are honoured most often in their breach. The policies themselves are woefully deficient and as a result, cause, contribute to and perpetuate the culture of Abuse in the Leagues and systematic physical, sexual and psychological abuse.

100. Furthermore, the policies themselves are almost never followed. Reports of Abuse are ignored, covered up or denied at the Team and League levels. Any enforcement mechanisms are woefully inadequate and are almost never employed.

101. In particular, the Leagues and Teams' reporting and investigation process is plagued by problems including:

- (a) failure to involve police when criminal acts have taken place;
- (b) failure to ensure appropriate confidentiality measures will protect those reporting Abuse;
- (c) delays in the investigation process;
- (d) Class Members not being offered medical or emotional support;
- (e) serious incidents of sexual assault are not given adequate attention or consideration;

- (f) Class Members are made to feel at fault before even providing a report;
- (g) investigations are held in abeyance for lengthy periods of time;
- (h) reports of Abuse are not formally investigated or resolved;
- (i) poor training with respect to incidents of Abuse; and,
- (j) failure to follow up with key witnesses;

102. As a result, there is very little trust in the ability of the Leagues and the Teams to appropriately respond to reports of Abuse;

103. In the rare cases where complaints of abuse are found to be well-founded, any rare sanctions are nothing more than a "slap on the wrist" which provide no deterrent.

104. As a result of these and other failures, Abuse often goes unreported.

TRAINING IS INADEQUATE

105. The training in place for agents, employees and employees of the Teams, Leagues as well as the players with respect to sexual assault, hazing, physical assault, and the Abuse is inadequate. As a result, training fails to inform Teams, Leagues and players about appropriate conduct, lacks credibility and further demonstrates that the Teams and the Leagues do not take the Abuse seriously.

SYSTEMIC NEGLIGENCE

106. The Defendants and their employees, agents and servants owed a duty of care to the Plaintiffs and Class to create and maintain an environment that was free from sexual and physical assault, harassment and the Abuse.

107. The harm suffered by the Plaintiffs and the Class was a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the acts and omissions of the Defendants' employees, agents and servants.

108. The Defendants were in a position of authority and power and stood *in loco parentis* with Class Members. At all material times, the actions of the Defendants and their agents, employees and servants had a direct impact on the Plaintiffs and the Class.

They were responsible for providing or causing to provide facilities, policies, standards and programs that were appropriate for the Class Members, free from Abuse. In such circumstances, the risk of harm contemplated in this action was reasonably foreseeable.

109. There was a direct and proximate relationship and specific interaction between the Plaintiffs and the Class and the Defendants' employees, agents and servants, including but not limited to:

- (a) the daily interaction between Class Members and the Defendants' agents, servants and employees; and,
- (b) the close and direct supervisory relationship between the Plaintiffs and the Class and the Defendants' agents, servants and employees.

110. The agents, servants and employees of the Defendants repeatedly made representations to the Plaintiffs and the Class that it was taking appropriate steps to prevent hazing, sexual assault and the Assaults. Such representations were relied upon by the Plaintiffs and the Class, as well as the parents and guardians of Class Members, in joining and remaining in the Leagues.

111. The Defendants owed a duty to not operate a system of teams that caused harms to its players. In particular, the Leagues duties included the duty:

- (a) to supervise, educate, train and mentor the Class;
- (b) to not subject Class members to the Abuse from their servants, employees, or agents or other players;
- (c) to not create an environment where the Class members were subjected to the Abuse by others playing in the Leagues;
- (d) to use reasonable care to ensure the safety, well-being, and protection of Class members;
- (e) to have in place adequate policies condemning the Abuse and its related bigotry;
- (f) to adequately enforce its policies condemning the Abuse and its related bigotry;
- (g) to have adequate training, programs and oversight to enforce policies;

- (h) to have in place adequate reporting measures to address complaints about the Abuse;
- (i) to enforce its reporting measures addressing the Abuse consistently;
- (j) to respond adequately, or at all, to complaints about the Abuse;
- (k) to have in place adequate repercussion mechanisms to address complaints about the Abuse; and
- (l) to properly exercise discretion in determining when the Abuse occurred.

112. The Leagues and the Teams breached their common law duties to the Plaintiffs and the Class through their negligent failure to properly supervise, oversee and control the operations of their servants, employees and agents. In many circumstances, the Leagues' policies did not denounce all forms of the Abuse, and did not denounce the Abuse at all.

113. In particular, the Defendants breached the standard of care by:

- (a) not adequately supervising, educating, training and mentoring the Class;
- (b) subjecting Class members to the Abuse from their servants, employees, or agents;
- (c) creating an environment where the Class members were subjected to the Abuse by others playing in the League;
- (d) failing to use reasonable care to ensure the safety, well-being, and protection of Class members;
- (e) failing to have in place adequate policies condemning the Abuse;
- (f) failing to adequately enforce its policies condemning the Abuse;
- (g) failing to have adequate training and programs to enforce those policies;
- (h) failing to have in place adequate reporting measures to address complaints about the Abuse;
- (i) failing to enforce its reporting measures addressing the Abuse consistently;
- (j) failing to respond adequately, or at all, to complaints about the Abuse;

- (k) failing to have in place adequate repercussion mechanisms to address complaints about the Abuse; and,
- (l) failing to properly exercise discretion in determining when the Abuse occurred.

114. The Defendants' negligence caused damages to the Class and Family Class, as further particularized below.

BREACH OF FIDUCIARY DUTY

115. The Plaintiffs and the Class were minors, often removed from their family, and were in the complete care and control of the Defendants. The Class members trusted, relied on and depended on the Defendants. The Defendants' relationship to the Class members was one of *loco parentis*, or that of a parent.

116. In addition, or in the alternative, the Defendants had an additional type of power and control over the Plaintiffs and the Class Members by virtue of the influence they held over Class Members' futures and ability to pursue careers in professional hockey. The Defendants and their agents, servants and employees held discretionary power over the vulnerable Class's interests, which power could be wielded unilaterally.

117. By virtue of the relationship between the Class members and the Defendants, the Defendants owed all Class members a fiduciary duty that included a duty to care for them and protect them and to act in their best interests at all times, as particularized below.

118. In particular, the Defendants owed a duty to not operate a system of teams that caused harms to underage players. In particular, the Leagues fiduciary duties included the duty to:

- (a) to supervise, educate, train and mentor the Class;
- (b) not subject Class members to the Abuse from their servants, employees, or agents;
- (c) not create an environment where the Class members were subjected to the Abuse by others playing in the League;

- (d) to use reasonable care to ensure the safety, well-being, and protection of Class members;
- (e) to have in place adequate policies condemning the Abuse;
- (f) to adequately enforce its policies condemning the Abuse;
- (g) to have adequate training and programs to carry out and enforce policies;
- (h) to have in place adequate reporting measures to address complaints about the Abuse;
- (i) to enforce its reporting measures addressing the Abuse consistently;
- (j) to respond adequately, or at all, to complaints about the Abuse;
- (k) to have in place adequate repercussion mechanisms to address complaints about the Abuse; and
- (l) to properly exercise discretion in determining when the Abuse occurred.

119. The Leagues breached their fiduciary duty to the Plaintiffs and the Class through their failure to properly supervise and control the operations of its servants, employees and agents. In many circumstances, the Leagues' policies did not denounce all forms of the Abuse.

120. In particular, the Defendants breached their fiduciary duties by:

- (a) not adequately supervising, educating, training and mentoring the Class;
- (b) subjecting Class members to the Abuse from their servants, employees, or agents;
- (c) creating an environment where the Class members were subjected to the Abuse by others playing in the League;
- (d) failing to use reasonable care to ensure the safety, well-being, and protection of Class members;
- (e) failing to have in place adequate policies condemning the Abuse;
- (f) failing to adequately enforce its policies condemning the Abuse;
- (g) failing to have adequate training and programs to enforce policies;

- (h) failing to have in place adequate reporting measures to address complaints about the Abuse;
- (i) failing to enforce its reporting measures addressing the Abuse consistently;
- (j) failing to respond adequately, or at all, to complaints about the Abuse;
- (k) failing to have in place adequate repercussion mechanisms to address complaints about the Abuse; and
- (l) failing to properly exercise discretion in determining when the Abuse occurred.

121. The Class Members had a reasonable expectation that the Defendants and their servants, employees and agents would act in their best interests with respect to their wellbeing given the assumption of responsibility of care for the Class Members by virtue of:

- (a) the Defendants' establishment, operation, financing, supervision and control of the Teams and Leagues;
- (b) the terms of the contracts entered into between the Class Members, the Teams and the Leagues;
- (c) the hierarchical and authoritarian coaching and playing systems and the requirements for obedience;
- (d) the tremendous power and authority of the Defendants and their agents, employees and servants over the Class;
- (e) the unilateral assumption of responsibilities for the care of the Class by the Defendants;
- (f) the dependence of the Class Members on the Defendants and their agents, employees and servants for their care, development, education and future career prospects, both in professional hockey and outside of hockey.

122. Given the circumstances of the relationship between the Defendants and their agents, servants and employees and Class Members, including but not limited to their contractual obligations, parental obligations and day to day control over the Class Members, the Defendants undertook to act in the best interests of the Class Members and to act in accordance with the duty of loyalty imposed on the Defendants.

123. Furthermore, the Defendants' repeated insistence throughout the Class Period that it had appropriate policies and procedures to prevent and address hazing and other Abuse constituted an undertaking of responsibility to act in the best interests of the Plaintiffs and the Class Members and to act in accordance with a duty of loyalty in which the Class Members' interests would be put ahead of the Defendants' interests, in ensuring that such conduct did not occur.

124. Similarly, in investigating complaints of Abuse, the Defendants and their agents, servants and employees were required, but failed, to put the interests of the Class Members ahead of the Defendants' interests.

125. The Class were entitled to rely, and did rely on the Defendants to their detriment to fulfill their fiduciary obligations. As a result of their age and the imbalance of power, the Class Members were particularly vulnerable to and at the mercy of the discretion and power exercised by the servants, employees and agents of the Defendants.

126. The unilateral exercise of power and discretion by the Defendants impacted the Class Members' legal interests, including but not limited to career advancement and the Class Members' fundamental human and personal interests. The discretion exercised by the Defendants and their agents, employees and servants also directly affected the degree of sexual assault, harassment and Abuse as it was wholly within the scope of that discretion to ensure that appropriate policies and procedures were in place.

127. The Plaintiffs and the Class are particularly vulnerable and at the mercy of the Defendants. The Plaintiffs and the Class Members' vulnerability arises directly from their relationship with the Defendants. They relied on the Defendants for their protection in preventing the Abuse. All levels of leadership condoned and encouraged the sexualized, abusive and discriminatory culture that permeated the Leagues and they failed to take appropriate steps to stop it. The Defendants and their agents, servants and employees abused their power over the Class.

128. The Defendants breached their fiduciary duties to the Plaintiffs and the Class. The particulars of the breach include the failures set out in paragraph 120, and:

- (a) burying or minimizing reported incidents of Abuse to protect the reputation of the Defendants or their employees, agents or servants at the expense of Class Members;
- (b) putting the interests of the Defendants ahead of the interests of the Plaintiffs and the Class; and,
- (c) failing to safeguard the physical and psychological needs of the Class Members.

129. The Defendants and their agents, servants and employees knew or ought to have known that as a consequence of their actions, the Plaintiffs and Class Members would suffer damages, as particularized below.

BREACH OF CONTRACT

130. Each Class member was contractually bound to the Team(s) they played for, and to the Leagues, by virtue of the SPA. Both the Class Member and the parents or guardians of that Class Member sign the SPA before or at the time the player joins the Teams' roster. The Leagues and Teams approved and registered all SPAs signed by Class members.

131. The SPAs were standard-form contractual agreements between the Class members, the Teams they played for, and the Leagues. Their terms provided contractual duties of the Leagues and Teams to the Class members. Their terms also informed the common law duty of care that the Leagues and Teams owed to the Class members.

132. The SPAs are and were set by the OHL, the QJML and the WHL and approved by the CHL. The SPAs are identical for each player and each Team within each League.

133. The SPAs all had terms stating that the Teams are required to provide "training, education, supervision and character development" to the Class members.

134. The Defendants' breached this term of their contracts with the Plaintiffs and Class by allowing Abuse that hampered or was detrimental to the players' supervision, education and character development insofar as those were terms of the contract. They did so in the following ways, amongst others:

- (a) not adequately supervising, educating, training and mentoring the Class;
- (b) subjecting Class members to the Abuse from their servants, employees, or agents;
- (c) creating an environment where the Class members were subjected to the Abuse by others playing in the League;
- (d) failing to use reasonable care to ensure the safety, well-being, and protection of Class members;
- (e) failing to have in place adequate policies condemning the Abuse;
- (f) failing to adequately enforce its policies condemning the Abuse;
- (g) failing to have adequate training and programs to enforce policies that ostensibly were designed to address Abuse;
- (h) failing to have in place adequate reporting measures to address complaints about the Abuse;
- (i) failing to enforce its reporting measures addressing the Abuse consistently;
- (j) failing to respond adequately, or at all, to complaints about the Abuse;
- (k) failing to have in place adequate repercussion mechanisms to address complaints about the Abuse; and,
- (l) failing to properly exercise discretion in determining when the Abuse occurred.

135. Furthermore, it was an implied term that the Defendants would act honestly and in good faith in the performance of the contractual obligations set out in the SPA. The Defendants and their agents, employees and servants misled the Class Members with respect to the protections they would provide, the oversight they would engage in and the appropriate management of the Leagues and Teams which are made up largely of underage minors. By failing to protect the vulnerable Class Members from the Abuses the Defendants knew were being perpetrated on a systemic basis, the Defendants breached their common law duty of good faith in the carrying out of the SPAs.

DAMAGES SUFFERED BY CLASS MEMBERS

136. The Class Members have suffered damages that include, but are not limited to:

- (a) physical pain and suffering ;
- (b) permanent physical injuries;
- (c) emotional, physical and psychological harm;
- (d) impairment of mental and emotional health and well-being;
- (e) impaired mental development;
- (f) impaired ability to participate in relationships;
- (g) alienation from family members;
- (h) depression, anxiety, emotional distress and mental anguish;
- (i) development of new mental, psychological and psychiatric disorders;
- (j) emotional pain and suffering;
- (k) a loss of self-esteem and feelings of humiliation and degradation;
- (l) an impaired ability to obtain and maintain employment, resulting either in lost or reduced income and ongoing loss of income;
- (m) an impaired ability to deal with persons in positions of authority;
- (n) an impaired ability to trust other individuals or sustain relationships;
- (o) a requirement for medical or psychological treatment and counselling;
- (p) an impaired ability to enjoy and participate in recreational, social and employment activities;
- (q) loss of friendship and companionship;
- (r) sexual disorientation; and,
- (s) loss of general enjoyment of life.

137. But for the Defendants' conduct, the above damages would not have been sustained.

138. As a result of the Abuse, Class members have required and will continue to require, medical treatment, psychological or psychiatric treatment, counselling, or other care. The Plaintiffs and other Class Members, or many of them, will require future medical care and/or rehabilitative treatment, or have already required such services, as a

result of the Defendants' conduct for which they claim complete indemnity, compensation and payment. But for the Defendants' conduct, such treatment would not be necessary.

139. Members of the Family Class have suffered, and continue to suffer, loss of care, guidance and companionship which arises directly, or indirectly, from the physical, mental and emotional trauma sustained directly, or indirectly, by the Class. The harm suffered by the Family Class was reasonably foreseeable and was caused by the Conduct of the Defendants and their agents, employees and servants for whom they are in law responsible.

140. The Plaintiffs plead that the Defendants are strictly liable, jointly and severally, for the damages set out above as they were aware of and allowed the Abuse to continue to occur.

PUNITIVE AND EXEMPLARY DAMAGES

141. The Defendants and their agents, employees and servants had specific and complete knowledge of the widespread physical, psychological, emotional, cultural and sexual abuses incurred by Class Members during the Class Period. Despite this knowledge, the Defendants continued to permit the perpetration of grievous harm to the Class Members.

142. In allowing the Abuse to take place unhindered, and in condoning such abuse, the Defendants acted in a high-handed and callous manner toward Class Members which warrants a finding of punitive and/or exemplary damages that are reasonable in the herein circumstances. The Defendants conducted their affairs with wanton disregard for Class Members' interests, safety and well-being.

143. This action is commenced pursuant to the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*.

144. The Plaintiffs plead and rely upon the *Civil Code of Quebec*, SQ 1991, c. 64.

145. The Plaintiffs propose that the trial of the within action take place in the city of Toronto.

REAL AND SUBSTANTIAL CONNECTION TO ONTARIO

146. The Plaintiff pleads that this action has a real and substantial connection with Ontario because, *inter alia*:

- (a) the Defendants conduct business in Ontario;
- (b) the Defendants have corporate headquarters in Ontario;
- (c) contracts relating to the subject matter of this action were made in Ontario;
- (d) the causes of action arose in Ontario; and,
- (e) a significant number of the Class Members reside in Ontario.

June 18, 2020

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP

20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS #58730M

jsayce@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6298 / Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LS #61715D

atanel@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-595-2072 / Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LS #77660H

ngondek@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6286 / Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

APPENDIX "A"

Team Defendants

AND TO: BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD.

555 Bayview Drive
Barrie, ON L4N 8Y2

AND TO: GUELPH STORM LTD.

55 Wyndham Street
Guelph, ON N1H 7T8

AND TO: HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC.

101 York Blvd.
Hamilton, ON L8R 3L4

AND TO: KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD.

1 Johnson Street
Kingston, ON K7L 5H7

AND TO: KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB

1963 Eugene George Way
Kitchener, ON N2H 0B8

AND TO: LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC.

99 Dundas Street
London, ON N6A 6K1

**AND TO: MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC. and 2325224
ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS**

5500 Rose Cherry Place
Mississauga, ON L4Z 4B6

AND TO: NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC.

1 Icedogs Way
St. Catharines, ON L2R 0B3

AND TO: NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD.

100 Chippewa Street West
North Bay, ON P1B 6G2

AND TO: OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD.

99 Athol Street Easy
Oshawa, ON L1H 1J8

**AND TO: OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's
HOCKEY CLUB**
1015 Bank Street
Ottawa, ON K1S 3W7

AND TO: THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC.
1900 3rd Ave. East
PO Box 397
Owen Sound, ON N4K 5P7

AND TO: PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED
151 Lansdowne Street West
Peterborough, ON K9J 1Y4

AND TO: 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a SARNIA STING
1455 London Road
Sarnia, ON N7S 6K7

AND TO: 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB
1185 West Georgia Street
Suite 1700
Vancouver, BC V6E 4E6

AND TO: SOO GREYHOUNDS INC.
269 Queen Street East
Sault Ste. Marie, ON P6A 1Y9

AND TO: SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD.
874 Lapointe Street
Sudbury, ON P3A 5N8

AND TO: WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC.
8787 McHugh Street
Windsor, ON N8S 0A1

**AND TO: MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD. and 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A
PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS**
363-10th Street
Brandon, MB R7A 4E9

AND TO: BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
363-10th Street
Brandon, MB R7A 4E9

**AND TO: CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and CALGARY
SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION**
2400, 525-8 Ave. SW
Calgary, AB T2G 1G1

**AND TO: EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION o/a
EDMONTON OIL KINGS**
2500-10220 103 Ave. NW
Edmonton, AB

**AND TO: KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. and KAMLOOPS
BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD.**
310-1755 West Broadway
Vancouver, BC V6J 4S5

AND TO: KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD.
1665 Ellis Street, 3rd Floor
Kelowna, BC V1Y 2B3

AND TO: PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC.
110 11th Street East
Prince Albert, SK S6V 1A1

**AND TO: EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD. o/a PRINCE
GEORGE COUGARS**
330-500 Victoria Street
Prince George, BC V2L 2J9

**AND TO: QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD. o/a
REGINA PATS**
1881 Scarth Street
Regina, SK S4P 4K9

AND TO: BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD.
1413 2nd Street SW
Calgary, AB T2R 0W7

AND TO: REBELS SPORTS LTD.
600, 4911 – 51 Street
Red Deer, AB T4N 6V4

AND TO: SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD.
500-616 Main Street
Saskatoon, SK S7H 0J6

**AND TO: VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and
VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b.
VANCOUVER GIANTS**
7888 200 St #220,
Langley City, BC V2Y 3J4

AND TO: WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD. and WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP o/a VICTORIA ROYALS

1600-1095 West Pender Street
Vancouver, BC V6E 2M6

AND TO: MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD.

2802 Box Springs Way NW,
Medicine Hat, AB T1C 0H3

AND TO: 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS

3271 Dunmore Road SE, Suite 347
Medicine Hat, AB

AND TO: SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRNCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT

51 - 1st Ave NW
Swift Current, SK S9H 2B1

AND TO: ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE

57 South Landing Drive
Oak Bluff, MB R4G 0C4

AND TO: MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS

350 Langdon Cres.
Moose Jaw, SK S6H 0X4

AND TO: LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB

220 3rd Ave. S, 5th Floor
Lethbridge, AB T1J 3Z4

AND TO: LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC.

14 Avenue Sean Couturier
Bathurst, NB E2A 6X2

AND TO: CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU

19 av. Marquette
Baie-Comeau, QC G4Z 1K5

AND TO: CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE

300 Rue Cockburn,
Drummondville, QC J2C 4L6

**AND TO: CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a
SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON**
481 George St,
Sydney, NS B1P 1K5

AND TO: LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC.
125, Carillon
Gatineau, QC J8X 3X7

AND TO: HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC.
c/o Stewart McKelvey
1741 Lower Water Street
Halifax, NS B3J 0J2

AND TO: CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC.
612, rue Saint-Jacques,
Montreal, QC H3C 4M8

AND TO: LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC.
612, rue Saint-Jacques
Montreal, QC H3C 4M8

AND TO: MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED
300 Union Street
Saint John, NB E2L 4M3

AND TO: LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC.
111 2e Rue O,
Rimouski, QC G5L 7C9

AND TO: LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC.
218 Avenue Murdoch,
Rouyn-Noranda, QC J9X 1E6

AND TO: 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS
46 Kensington Rd.
Charlottetown, PE C1A 5H7

AND TO: LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC.
400 Boulevard Jutras E.
Victoriaville, QC G6P 7W7

AND TO: SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED
99 Station St.
Saint John, NB E2L 4X4

**AND TO: CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES
SHAWNIGAN**
1 rue Jacques-Plante,
Shawinigan, QC G9N 0B7.

**AND TO: CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL
D'OR FOREURS**
810 6e Avenue,
Val-d'Or, QC J9P 1B4

AND TO: 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX
360, rue du Cegep
Sherbrooke, QC J1E 2J9

**AND TO: 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES
SAGUENÉENS**
800 rue des Actionnaires
Chicoutimi, QC G7J 4N3

AND TO: JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS
201 East 8th Street
Erie, PA 16503
USA

AND TO: IMS HOCKEY, CORP c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS
3501 Lapeer Rd.
Flint, MI 48503 USA

AND TO: SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C.
999 S Washington Ave. Suite
Saginaw, MI 48601
USA

**AND TO: EHT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS
HOCKEY CLUB**
2000 Hewitt Ave, Suite 100
Everett, WA 98201

AND TO: WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC
300 N Winning Way,
Portland, OR 97227
USA

**AND TO: THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C. and JOHN DOE
CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS**
625 W James St, Kent,
Seattle, WA 98032
USA

**AND TO: BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC.,
and JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS**
700 W Mallon Ave, Spokane,
WA 99201

**AND TO: TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF
ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY
AMERICANS**
7000 W. Grandridge Blvd.
Kennewick, WA 99336

Daniel Carcillo et al
Plaintiffs and **Canadian Hockey League et. al.**
Defendants

Court File No.:

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto, Ontario

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

Koskie Minsky LLP
20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS #58730M
jsayce@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6298 / Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LS #61715D
atanel@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-595-2072 / Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LS #77660H
ngondek@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6286 / Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

Court File No.: CV-20-642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N :

DANIEL CARCILLO and GARRETT TAYLOR

Plaintiffs

- and -

ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE, WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE, QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE, BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD., GUELPH STORM LTD., HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC., KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD., KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB, LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC., MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., 2325224 ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS, NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC., NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD., OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD., OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's HOCKEY CLUB, THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC., PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED, 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB, SOO GREYHOUNDS INC., SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC., MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD., 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS, BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION, EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION, KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD., KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC., EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD., QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD., BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD., REBELS SPORTS LTD., SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD., VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS, WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP, WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD., o/a VICTORIA ROYALS, MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD., 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS, SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT, ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE, MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a

MOOSE JAW WARRIORS, LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB,
649643 ONTARIO INC. c.o.b. as SARNIA STING, KITCHENER RANGER JR A
HOCKEY CLUB and KITCHENER RANGERS JR "A" HOCKEY CLUB, LE
TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC., CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR
MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU, CLUB DE
HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE, CAPE
BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING
EAGLES CAPE BRETON, LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC.,
HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC., CLUB HOCKEY LES
REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC., LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA
INC., MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, LE CLUB DE
HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC., LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-
NORANDA INC., 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN
ISLANDERS, LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC., SAINT JOHN
MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED, CLUB DE HOCKEY
SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN, CLUB DE HOCKEY
JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS, 7759983
CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX, 9264-8849 QUÉBEC
INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS, JAW HOCKEY
ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS, IMS HOCKEY c.o.b. FLINT
FIREBIRDS, SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C., EHT, INC., ~~JOHN DOE
CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB, WINTERHAWKS
JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC, PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC.,
THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C., JOHN DOE CORP. B o/a
SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS, BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC.,
HAT TRICK, INC., JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS, TRI-CITY
AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF ENTERTAINMENT, INC. and
JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS~~

Defendants

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

AMENDED STATEMENT OF CLAIM

TO THE DEFENDANTS:

A LEGAL PROCEEDING HAS BEEN COMMENCED AGAINST YOU by the plaintiff. The claim made against you is set out in the following pages.

IF YOU WISH TO DEFEND THIS PROCEEDING, you or an Ontario lawyer acting for you must prepare a statement of defence in Form 18A prescribed by the *Rules of Civil Procedure*, serve it on the plaintiff's lawyer or, where the plaintiff does not have a lawyer, serve it on the plaintiff, and file it, with proof of service, in this court office,

WITHIN TWENTY DAYS after this statement of claim is served on you, if you are served in Ontario.

If you are served in another province or territory of Canada or in the United States of America, the period for serving and filing your statement of defence is forty days. If you are served outside Canada and the United States of America, the period is sixty days.

Instead of serving and filing a statement of defence, you may serve and file a notice of intent to defend in Form 18B prescribed by the *Rules of Civil Procedure*. This will entitle you to ten more days within which to serve and file your statement of defence.

IF YOU FAIL TO DEFEND THIS PROCEEDING, JUDGMENT MAY BE GIVEN AGAINST YOU IN YOUR ABSENCE AND WITHOUT FURTHER NOTICE TO YOU. IF YOU WISH TO DEFEND THIS PROCEEDING BUT ARE UNABLE TO PAY LEGAL FEES, LEGAL AID MAY BE AVAILABLE TO YOU BY CONTACTING A LOCAL LEGAL AID OFFICE.

TAKE NOTICE: THIS ACTION WILL AUTOMATICALLY BE DISMISSED if it has not been set down for trial or terminated by any means within five years after the action was commenced unless otherwise ordered by the court.

~~June 18~~ December 4,
Date: 2020

Issued by _____
Local registrar

Address of 361 University Ave
court office Toronto, ON

**TO: ONTARIO MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE/ONTARIO
HOCKEY LEAGUE**
305 Milner Ave. Suite 200,
Scarborough, ON M1B 3V4

AND TO: WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE
2424 University Dr. NW
Calgary AB T2N 3Y9

AND TO: QUEBEC MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY LEAGUE INC.
101-1205 rue Ampère
Boucherville (Québec) J4B7M6
Canada

AND TO: CANADA HOCKEY LEAGUE
305 Milner Ave. Suite 200,
Scarborough, ON M1B 3V4

AND TO:

[SEE APPENDIX "A" FOR TEAM DEFENDANTS]

CLAIM

1. In this Statement of Claim, in addition to the terms that are defined elsewhere herein, the following terms have the following meanings:

- (a) **"Abuse"** means, *inter alia*, physical and sexual assault, hazing, bullying, physical and verbal harassment, sexual harassment, forced consumption of alcohol and illicit drugs, and the use of homophobic, sexualized and /or racist slurs directed against minors playing in the Leagues, perpetrated by players, coaches, staff, servants, employees and agents of the Leagues, as further particularized herein;
- (b) **"Class" or "Class Members"** means all former and current players who play or played in any of the Leagues ~~while under the age of 18;~~
- (c) **"CHL"** means the Canadian Hockey League;
- (d) **"Defendants"** means the Ontario Hockey League, the Western Hockey League, and the Quebec Major Junior Hockey League and the Canadian Hockey League and the Teams, collectively;
- (e) **"Family Class"** means all parents, spouses, siblings and children of Class Members;
- (f) **"Leagues"** means the Ontario Hockey League, the Western Hockey League, and the Quebec Major Junior Hockey League and the Canadian Hockey League, collectively;
- (g) **"OHL"** means the Defendant, the Ontario Hockey League;
- (h) **"NHL"** means the National Hockey League;
- (i) **"QMJHL"** means the Defendant Quebec Major Junior Hockey League (also Known as the Ligue de Hockey Junior Majeur du Québec or "LHJMQ");
- (j) **"SPA"** means the Standard Player Agreement that each player signs with the Teams and the Leagues;
- (k) **"Team(s)"** means each and all of the following hockey clubs, which are owned and operated by the Defendants named in this action;

- (i) Flint Firebirds (and previously Plymouth Whalers), Guelph Storm, Hamilton Bulldogs, Kingston Frontenacs, Kitchener Rangers, London Knights, Mississauga Steelheads, Niagara IceDogs, Northbay Battalion, Oshawa Generals, Ottawa 67's, Owen Sound Attack, Peterborough Petes, Saginaw Spirit, Sarnia Sting, Soo Greyhounds, Sudbury Wolves, Windsor Spitfires and previous iterations of such teams (collectively the "**OHL Teams**");
- (ii) Kamloops Blazers, Kelowna Rockets, Prince George Cougars, Vancouver Giants, Victoria Royals, Calgary Hitmen, Edmonton Oil Kings, Lethbridge Hurricanes, Medicine Hat Tigers, Red Deer Rebels, Swift Current Broncos, Brandon Wheat Kings, Moose Jaw Warriors, Prince Albert Raiders, Regina Pats, Saskatoon Blades, Winnipeg ICE (previously Kootenay Ice), Everett Silvertips, Portland Winterhawks, Seattle Thunderbirds, Spokane Chiefs, Tri-City Americans and previous iterations of such teams (collectively the "**WHL Teams**");
- (iii) Acadie-Bathurst Titan, Baie-Comeau Drakkar, Blainville-Boisbrand Armada, Cape Breton Eagles, Charlottetown Islanders, Chicoutimi Saguenéens, Drummondville Voltigeurs, Gatineau Olympiques, Halifax Mooseheads, Moncton Wildcats, Quebec Remparts, Rimouski Oceanic, Rouyn-Noranda huskies, Saint John Sea Dogs, Shawinigan Cataractes, Sherbrooke Phoenix, Val-D'Or Foreurs, Victoriaville Tigres and previous iterations of such teams (collectively the "**QMJHL Teams**"); and
- (iv) and any other or previously existing major junior hockey teams in the OHL, WHL, or QMJHL.

- (l) "**WHL**" means the Western Hockey League.

RELIEF SOUGHT

2. The plaintiffs claim for:

- (a) an order certifying this action as a class proceeding and appointing the Plaintiffs as the representative plaintiffs;
- (b) a declaration that the Defendants are liable for damages flowing from their breach of common law duties to the Plaintiffs and Class in relation to the operation, management, administration, supervision and/or control of the Teams and the Leagues;
- (c) a declaration that the Defendants are liable for damages from their breach of fiduciary duty to the Plaintiffs and Class in relation to the operation,

management, administration, supervision and/or control of the Teams and Leagues;

- (d) a declaration that the Defendants are liable for damages from their breach of express and implied terms of contractual agreements with the Plaintiffs and the Class,
- (e) a declaration that the Defendants committed actionable faults in failing to prevent the Abuse pursuant to the Quebec Civil Code and that the Defendants are liable for such faults;
- ~~(d)~~(f) a declaration that the Defendants have breached sections 1, 10.1. and 39 of the Quebec Charter of Human Rights and Freedoms;
- ~~(e)~~(g) damages for negligence, breach of fiduciary duty, and breach of contract in an amount that this Honourable Court deems appropriate;
- ~~(f)~~(h) a declaration that the Teams and the Leagues are vicariously liable for the Abuse perpetrated by their staff, employees, agents and players.
- ~~(g)~~(i) aggravated and punitive damages in an amount that this Honourable Court deems appropriate;
- ~~(h)~~(j) prejudgment and postjudgment interest pursuant to the *Courts of Justice Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. C.43;
- ~~(i)~~(k) costs of the action on a substantial indemnity basis or in an amount that provides full indemnity to the Plaintiffs;
- ~~(j)~~(l) the costs of notice and of administering the plan of distribution of the recovery in this action, plus applicable taxes, pursuant to section 26 of the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*, S.O. 1992, c. 6; and,
- ~~(k)~~(m) such further and other relief as this Honourable Court may deem just.

OVERVIEW

3. Canadian major junior hockey has been plagued by rampant hazing, bullying, and abuse of ~~underage~~ young and vulnerable players, by coaches, team staff and senior players. Survivors of such Abuse have come forward and continue to come forward to this day. However, the Defendants have stubbornly ignored or failed to reasonably address this institutionalized and systemic Abuse.

4. Rather than respond to or make meaningful attempts to prevent such abuse, the Defendants have instead perpetuated a toxic environment that condones violent,

discriminatory, racist, sexualized, and homophobic conduct, including physical and sexual assault, on the ~~underage~~ players they are obligated to protect.

5. Most players enter the Leagues at the age of 16 or 17 and many play to the age of 20. Some players enter the league as young as 15. The majority of these children or young men leave their homes and families to play hockey for a team in a different town or city, far from their parents. They are billeted with a local family and attend the local high school. They are young, impressionable and vulnerable. They are completely inculcated into the culture of their Team and the Leagues. They are deeply incentivized to comply with League and Team culture by the potential to be drafted to the NHL. The power imbalance between these children and young men and the older players, coaches, Team and League officials is extreme.

6. The opportunities for abuse of power are omnipresent, and the Defendants have failed in their duties to protect the children and adolescents under their care. The result has been ~~is~~ decades of rampant ~~child~~ abuse which has left the Class with emotional and physical injuries that are entirely unrelated to hockey and which have no place in the sport.

PARTIES

Plaintiffs

7. Daniel Carcillo was born in King City, Ontario, and is currently a resident of Illinois in the United States. He played for the OHL team the Sarnia Sting, starting in the summer of 2002 when he was 17. He and approximately 12 other rookies suffered on the Sting almost constant Abuse for the entire 2002-2003 season. The Abuse was perpetrated by older Sarnia Sting players and Team staff, agents, employees and servants.

8. Garrett Taylor was born in California, in the United States, and is currently a resident of California. He played for the WHL team the Lethbridge Hurricanes starting in the summer of 2008 when he was 17. He and a number of other rookies on the Hurricanes suffered Abuse throughout the 2008-2009 season. The Abuse was

perpetrated by older Lethbridge Hurricanes players and Team staff, agents, employees and servants.

9. Mr. Carcillo and Mr. Taylor are prepared to act as representative plaintiffs and in the best interests of the Class. They have no interest in conflict with any other Class member with respect to this action.

League Defendants

10. The Canadian Hockey League ("**CHL**") is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Scarborough, Ontario. It is the world's largest development hockey league with 52 Canadian and 8 American teams participating in the OHL, WHL, and QMJHL. It is the governing body of the Leagues, the Defendants OHL, the WHL, and the QMJHL. It oversees, controls and administers the operations of the OHL, the WHL and the QMJHL through its constitution, by-laws, regulations, policies and operational oversight.

11. The CHL is also an affiliate of Hockey Canada. It has a contractual relationship with the NHL, supplying players to play in the NHL.

12. The Ontario Major Junior Hockey League ("**OHL**") is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. It operates a major junior hockey league under the supervision of the CHL. It has member franchises, which are the OHL Teams. Its registered head office is in Scarborough, Ontario. The OHL drafts the standard form SPA which each OHL Team and Class Member and the Class Member's parents execute. Additionally, the OHL approves and registers all other agreements entered into between a player and each one of the Teams. The CHL approves and registers such agreements.

13. The Western Hockey League ("**WHL**") is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. It operates a major junior hockey league under the supervision of the CHL. It has member franchises, which are the WHL Teams. Its registered head office is in Calgary, Alberta. The WHL drafts the standard form SPA which each WHL Team and Class Member and the Class Member's parents execute. Additionally, the WHL

approves and registers all other agreements entered into between a player and each one of the WHL Teams. The CHL approves and registers such agreements.

14. The Quebec Major Junior Hockey League ("**QMJHL**") is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. It operates a major junior hockey league under the supervision of the CHL. It has member franchises, which are the WHL Teams. Its registered head office is in Boucherville, Québec. The QMJHL drafts the standard form SPA which each QMJHL Team and Class Member and Class Member's parents execute. Additionally The QMJHL approves and registers all other agreements entered into between a player and each one of the WHL Teams. The QMJHL approves and registers such agreements.

15. The Teams are owned and operated by various corporations, partnerships and limited liability companies formed in various jurisdictions, which are named as Defendants in this action, as particularized below. The Teams all operate in, and are constituent parts of, the Leagues.

Team Defendants

16. BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Barrie, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Barrie Colts.

17. GUELPH STORM LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Guelph, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight management of the OHL Team known as the Guelph Storm.

18. HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Hamilton, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Hamilton Bulldogs.

19. KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Kingston, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight management of the OHL Team known as the Kingston Frontenacs.

20. KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Kitchener. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Guelph Storm.

21. LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in London, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the London Knights.

22. MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC. and 2325224 ONTARIO INC. are both corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Their registered head offices are in Mississauga, Ontario. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and OHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Mississauga Steelheads.

23. NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in St. Catherines, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Niagara IceDogs.

24. NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in North Bay, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the North Bay Battalion.

25. OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Oshawa, Ontario. It owns,

operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Oshawa Generals.

26. OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP OTTAWA is a partnership registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Ottawa, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Ottawa 67's.

27. THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Owen Sound, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Owen Sound Attack.

28. PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Peterborough, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Peterborough Petes.

29. 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a SARNIA STING is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Sarnia, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Sarnia Sting.

30. 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Vancouver, BC. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Sarnia Sting.

31. SOO GREYHOUNDS INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Soo Greyhounds.

32. SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Sudbury, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Sudbury Wolves.

33. WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Ontario. Its registered head office is in Windsor, Ontario. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the OHL Team known as the Windsor Spitfires.

34. MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD. and 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Manitoba. Its registered head office is in Brandon, Manitoba. BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP is a limited liability partnership registered pursuant to the laws of Manitoba. Its registered head office is in Brandon, Manitoba. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Brandon Wheat Kings.

35. CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP is a partnership and CALGARY SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION is a corporation, both registered pursuant to the laws of Alberta. Their registered head offices are in Calgary, Alberta. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Calgary Hitmen.

36. EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Alberta. Its registered head office is in Edmonton, Alberta. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Edmonton Oil Kings.

37. KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. and KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD. are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. Their registered head offices are in Vancouver, British Columbia. They own, operate,

and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Kamloops Blazers.

38. KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. Its registered head office is in Kelowna, British Columbia. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Kelowna Rockets.

39. PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Saskatchewan. Its registered head office is in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Prince Albert Raiders.

40. EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. Its registered head office is in Prince George, British Columbia. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Prince George Cougars.

41. REBELS SPORTS LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. Its registered head office is in Saskatchewan. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Red Deer Rebels.

42. QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Saskatchewan. Its registered head office is in Regina, Saskatchewan. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Regina Pats.

43. BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Alberta. Its registered head office is in Calgary, Alberta. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Regina Pats.

44. SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Saskatchewan. Its registered head office is in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL, is responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Saskatoon Blades.

45. VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b. VANCOUVER GIANTS are partnerships registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. Their registered head office is in Vancouver, British Columbia. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as as the Vancouver Giants.

46. WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD. is a corporation and WEST COAST HOCKEY LLP is a partnership, both registered pursuant to the laws of British Columbia. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Victoria Royals.

47. MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD. 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Alberta. Their registered head offices are in Medicine Hat, Alberta. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL, are responsible for the oversight and management of the WHL Team known as the Medicine Hat Tigers

48. SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT BRONCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Saskatchewan. Their registered head offices are in Swift Current, Saskatchewan. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL are responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Swift Current Broncos.

49. KOOTENAY ICE HOCKEY CLUB LTD. o/a WINNIPEG ICE is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Manitoba. Its registered head office is in Oak Bluff,

Manitoba. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL legally responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL team known as the Winnipeg Ice.

50. MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a MOOSE JAW WARRIORS are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Saskatchewan. Their registered head offices are in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL are responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Moose Jaw Warriors.

51. LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Alberta. Its registered head office is in Lethbridge, Alberta. It owns, operates, and along with the WHL and the CHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Lethbridge Hurricanes.

52. LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of New Brunswick. Its registered head office is in Bathurst, New Brunswick. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Acadie-Bathurst Titan.

53. CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Baie-Comeau, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Baie-Comeau Drakkar.

54. CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS DRUMMONDVILLE is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Drummondville, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and the QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Drummondville Voltiguers

55. CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON is a corporation registered pursuant to the

laws of Nova Scotia. Its registered head office is in Sydney, Nova Scotia. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Cape Breton Screaming Eagles.

56. LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Gatineau, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Gatineau Olympiques.

57. HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC. c/o Stewart McKelvey is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Halifax, Nova Scotia. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Halifax Mooseheads.

58. CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Montreal, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Quebec Remparts.

59. LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Montreal, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Blainville-Boisbriand Armada.

60. MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of New Brunswick. Its registered head office is in Saint John, New Brunswick. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Moncton Wildcats.

61. LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Rimouski,

Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Oceanic Rimouski.

62. LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Rouyn-Noranda, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and the QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Rouyn-Noranda Huskies.

63. 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Charlottetown Islanders.

64. LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Victoriaville, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Victoriaville Tigres.

65. SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of New Brunswick. Its registered head office is in Saint John, New Brunswick. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Saint John Sea Dogs.

66. CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES SHAWNIGAN is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Shawinigan, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Shawinigan Cataractes.

67. CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL D'OR FOREURS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Val-d'Or, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is

responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Val d'Or Foreurs.

68. 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Canada. Its registered head office is in Sherbrooke, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Phoenix Sherbrooke.

69. 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES SAGUENÉENS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Quebec. Its registered head office is in Chicoutimi, Quebec. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and QMJHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the QMJHL Team known as the Chicoutimi Saguenéens.

70. JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Pennsylvania. Its registered head office is in Erie, Pennsylvania. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the OHL Team known as the Erie Otters.

71. IMS HOCKEY, CORP c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Michigan. Its registered head office is in Flint, Michigan. It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and OHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the OHL Team known as the Flint Firebirds.

72. SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C. is a corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Washington, U.S.A. Its registered head office is in Saginaw, Washington. It owns, operates, along with the CHL and OHL is responsible for the management and oversight of the OHL Team known as the Saginaw Spirit.

73. EHT, INC. and ~~JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a~~ ~~EVERETT SILVERTIPS HOCKEY CLUB~~ are is a corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Washington, U.S.A. ~~Their~~ Its registered head office is in Everett, Washington. ~~They~~ It owns, operates, and along

with the CHL and WHL ~~are~~is responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Everett Silvertips.

74. WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC and PORTLAND WINTER HAWKS INC. are corporation registered pursuant to the laws of Oregon, U.S.A. Its registered head offices are in Portland, Oregon. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL are responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Portland Winterhawks.

75. THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C. ~~and JOHN DOE CORP.~~ ~~B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS~~ ~~are~~is a corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Washington, U.S.A. ~~Their~~Its registered head offices are in Seattle, Washington. ~~They~~ It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL ~~are~~is responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as the Seattle Thunderbirds.

76. BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., and HAT TRICK, INC. ~~and JOHN DOE CORP.~~ ~~C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS~~ are corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Washington, U.S.A. Their registered head office is in Spokane, Washington. They own, operate, and along with the CHL and WHL are responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as Spokane Chiefs.

77. TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC ~~and JOHN DOE CORP.~~ ~~D o/a TRI-CITY AMERICANS~~ ~~are~~is a corporations registered pursuant to the laws of Washington, U.S.A. ~~Their~~Its registered head office is in Kennewick, Washington. ~~They~~ It owns, operates, and along with the CHL and WHL ~~are~~is responsible for the management and oversight of the WHL Team known as Tri-City Americans.

THE ABUSE

78. The Class Members were and are routinely victims to hazing, bullying, physical and verbal harassment, physical assault, sexual harassment, and sexual assault (the "Abuse"). The Abuse often took place while the Class Members were minors.

79. The Abuse is often racist, sexist, homophobic, and highly sexualized.

80. The perpetrators of the Abuse were and are senior players on the Teams, as well as adult coaches, staff, administrators and employees, servants and agents of the Teams and the Leagues.

81. The Abuse has repeatedly been reported to higher levels of management and ownership of the Teams as well as the management of the Leagues. The Abuse is known to be ongoing and continuous by all Defendants and their staff members, servants and agents.

82. The Teams and the Leagues inculcate a culture of silence whereby victims of abuse are discouraged from coming forward.

The Plaintiffs' Experiences

83. The Plaintiff, Daniel Carcillo, suffered through one full year of almost constant and repetitive Abuse while playing as a rookie for the Sarnia Sting in 2002. He and the other 12 rookies on the team suffered Abuse by the older players, coaches and team staff. Coaches and team officials were aware of the Abuse and participated in it. Nothing was done to protect the rookies. Instances of the Abuse that Carcillo and his teammates suffered included:

- (a) During showers, rookies were required sit in the middle of the shower room naked while the older players urinated, spat saliva and tobacco chew on them. At least once, the head coach walked into the shower room while this was occurring, laughed and walked out;
- (b) Rookies were repetitively hit on their bare buttocks with a sawed off goalie stick, developing large welts and open sores. The injuries were so bad that they couldn't sit down, even while attending local high school classes. They advised team staff of this abuse, which did not stop;
- (c) On road trips, rookies would be stripped naked and sent into the bus bathroom, eight at a time. The older players would tape the boys' clothes up in a ball, which were thrown into the bathroom. The boys were not allowed out until they were dressed, which could take hours. Older players would pour chew, saliva, and urine on them through the bathroom vents. This took place in front of coaches and trainers;
- (d) Rookies had to bob for apples in a cooler filled with the older players' urine, saliva and other bodily fluids;

- (e) The older players would put the rookies in a laundry bin on wheels, 4 at a time. They would run the laundry bin into a wall as fast as it could go. Players suffered injuries including being knocked unconscious. It was called the "rookie rocket";
- (f) Older players would organize orgies at house parties. Rookies were required to take part in sexual acts while the older players watched and took part;
- (g) The head coach walked in on a naked rookie taped to a table with his buttocks in the air. Older players were whipping him with a belt. The head coach took part, whipped the child and laughed while the boy cried;
- (h) The head coach, assistant coaches and League officials knew of the abuse. Carcillo and another player from the Sting reported the Abuse while away playing for Canada's national team at the junior championships. An informal investigation took place by OHL and/or CHL agents, but no findings were released, abusers were not punished and no steps were taken to address the Abuse; and,
- (i) Racist, sexist and homophobic slurs were repeatedly directed at rookie players and were used on a daily basis.

84. Carcillo's experience during his rookie year left him permanently traumatized. He suffered severe mental health issues which were not present before the abuse he endured. He continues to suffer from these mental health issues to this day.

85. The Plaintiff Garrett Taylor and his teammates suffered the Abuse while playing for the Lethbridge Hurricanes of the WHL while he was a 17 year old rookie in 2008-2009. Coaches and team officials were aware of the Abuse and participated in it. Nothing was done to protect the rookies. Instances of the Abuse that Taylor and his teammates suffered included:

- (a) During team practices, the head coach took Taylor aside and demanded that he fight other 16 or 17 year old players in order to increase the "intensity" level of the team. This took place numerous times. Taylor was seriously concussed during one fight in practice and he and other team members suffered other injuries during such fights;
- (b) The head coach provided the team credit card to one of the older players to buy alcohol for the team "rookie party". The 16 and 17 year old rookies were required to dress up in women's clothing and were forced to consume large amounts of alcohol, to the point of blacking out and vomiting;

- (c) When Taylor was "sent down" to the Junior A team in Canmore after the first two games of the 2009-2010 season, he received what is euphemistically referred to throughout the Leagues as the "garbage bag treatment". The team and staff were on the team bus waiting to leave for a road trip. Immediately before leaving, Taylor was told in front of the entire team and staff that he was being cut from the team. He was told in a humiliating fashion to get off the bus, to retrieve his bag and to report to Canmore. He was not given any money or any further direction. His parents were not notified; and,
- (d) Racist, sexist and homophobic slurs were repeatedly directed at rookie players and were used on a daily basis.

86. Taylor's experience left him permanently traumatized. He suffered severe mental health issues which were not present before the Abuse he endured. He was hospitalized for a lengthy period after his time in the WHL. He continues to suffer from the psychological and physical injuries he suffered while playing in the WHL.

The Class' Experience

87. The Class Members suffered Abuse including, but not limited to:

- (a) sexual assault, group sexual assault and molestation;
- (b) Such sexual assault includes, but is not limited to:
 - (i) being forced to masturbate in front of teammates and coaches and others;
 - (ii) being forced to sexually assault other teammates;
 - (iii) being forced to consume the urine, saliva, semen or feces of teammates;
 - (iv) being forced or coerced or threatened with sexual enagement with animals;
 - (v) having their genitals tied to heavy objects;
 - (vi) having their genitals dipped into various irritants or toxic liquids;

- (vii) forced shaving of pubic hair and other body hair;
- (viii) having various objects placed in their anuses (eg, hockey sticks, brooms, food); and,
- (ix) having various other objects and substances placed in their underwear of near their genital area;
- (c) being physically assaulted both with and without the use of various weapons (hockey sticks, sawed off hockey sticks, belts, etc.);
- (d) being forced to consume large quantities of alcohol and illicit drugs;
- (e) being verbally demeaned, harassed, and degraded;
- (f) being assaulted by other teammates and being forced to physically assault other teammates; and,
- (g) being called racial, sexist and homophobic slurs.

TOXIC CULTURE AND ENVIRONMENT

88. The culture and environment of the Leagues and each of the Teams is highly racist, sexual, sexualized, homophobic and/or otherwise discriminatory. This culture and environment is pervasive and systemic; it exists among and within all of the Defendants. The Abuse is often highly racist, sexual, sexualized, homophobic and/or otherwise discriminatory.

89. The racist nature of the Abuse is evidenced by, among other things:

- (a) frequent targeting of racialized victims;
- (b) frequent use of highly degrading racist expressions;
- (c) frequent racial slurs, jokes and innuendos; and
- (d) frequent discriminatory comments with respect to the bodies, abilities or dignity of certain races.

90. The sexualized and sexist nature of the Abuse is shown by, among other things:

- (a) frequently requiring the victims of the Abuse to be partially or completely nude;

- (b) frequently requiring Class Members to dress in women's' clothing;
- (c) frequently targeting the sexual areas of the victims' bodies, including the buttocks and genitals;
- (d) frequent use of sexualized power dynamics;
- (e) frequent use of highly degrading sexual expressions;
- (f) frequent sexual jokes and innuendos;
- (g) frequent comparison between the victims of the Abuse and women; and
- (h) frequent discriminatory comments with respect to the bodies, abilities or dignity of women.

91. The homophobic nature of the Abuse is shown by, among other things:

- (a) frequent targeting of victims for perception of their gender expression or sexuality;
- (b) frequently targeting the sexual areas of the victims' bodies, including the buttocks and genitals;
- (c) frequent use of sexualized power dynamics;
- (d) frequent use of highly degrading homophobic expressions;
- (e) frequent sexual and homophobic jokes and innuendos;
- (f) frequent comparison between the victims of the Abuse and women; and
- (g) frequent discriminatory comments with respect to the bodies, abilities or dignity of homosexual persons.

DEFENDANTS' AGENTS TOLERATE AND ENCOURAGE VIOLENCE, DISCRIMINATION AND SEXUAL ASSAULT

92. The Abuse is tolerated and condoned by adults in positions of power on the Teams and the Leagues:

- (a) Team and League staff and agents are desensitized to the Abuse;
- (b) Team and League staff, employees and agents discourage complaints about the Abuse;

- (c) Team and League staff, employees and agents turn a blind eye to the Abuse;
- (d) Team and League staff, employees and agents are quick to excuse the Abuse;
- (e) Team and League staff, employees and agents bury the issues to protect the reputation of the Teams and the Leagues at the expense of Class Members;
- (f) Team and League staff, employees and agents do not act on complaints when reported either at the team or League-level;
- (g) there is a deep mistrust among Class members that the Teams or Leagues will take such complaints seriously; and;
- (h) sexual and physical assault is routinely ignored or even condoned and encouraged by those holding positions of power and authority.

93. This creates serious impediments to reporting and to the effective investigation and resolution of complaints and prevents many Class Members from reporting incidents of Abuse.

94. The Teams and the Leagues are vicariously liable for the Abuse perpetrated by their staff, employees, agents and players.

CLASS MEMBERS FACE NEGATIVE REPERCUSSIONS FROM REPORTING ABUSE

95. In addition to Team and League agents and employees tolerating, condoning and even encouraging or taking part in the Abuse, Class Members are subject to negative repercussions for reporting or even refusing to submit to the Abuse including:

- (a) reduced ice time;
- (b) being traded to another Team in the League;
- (c) being sent down to a lower level of junior hockey;
- (d) further victimization and retaliation and additional or increased levels of Abuse;
- (e) being excluded from team activities;

- (f) being stigmatized as "weak";
- (g) being stigmatized as a "problem" player, their reputations being tarnished with NHL scouts, negatively impacting their chances of being drafted into the NHL or other professional hockey leagues.

96. Class Members often did not report the Abuse due to the concerns set out above and out of:

- (a) a desire to avoid disturbing group cohesion;
- (b) a desire to avoid negative consequences for the abuser; and,
- (c) a concern about being labelled as someone who would complain about a teammate or an agent of the Teams or League, which could result in becoming socially ostracized or not drafted to the NHL or other professional hockey leagues.

97. In contrast, Class Members who do not make complaints are seen as "team players" and appropriately protecting superiors. As a result, Class Members feel pressure to accept the Abuse or risk social exclusion, further victimization and/or career consequences.

98. As a result of the above, the vast majority of incidents of Abuse are not reported.

POLICIES ARE INADEQUATE, INFREQUENTLY ENFORCED AND INEFFECTIVE

99. The Leagues each have anti-hazing and other policies that are designed to protect Class Members from Abuse, however, they are honoured most often in their breach. The policies themselves are woefully deficient and as a result, cause, contribute to and perpetuate the culture of Abuse in the Leagues and systematic physical, sexual and psychological abuse.

100. Furthermore, the policies themselves are almost never followed. Reports of Abuse are ignored, covered up or denied at the Team and League levels. Any enforcement mechanisms are woefully inadequate and are almost never employed.

101. In particular, the Leagues and Teams' reporting and investigation process is plagued by problems including:

- (a) failure to involve police when criminal acts have taken place;
- (b) failure to ensure appropriate confidentiality measures will protect those reporting Abuse;
- (c) delays in the investigation process;
- (d) Class Members not being offered medical or emotional support;
- (e) serious incidents of sexual assault are not given adequate attention or consideration;
- (f) Class Members are made to feel at fault before even providing a report;
- (g) investigations are held in abeyance for lengthy periods of time;
- (h) reports of Abuse are not formally investigated or resolved;
- (i) poor training with respect to incidents of Abuse; and,
- (j) failure to follow up with key witnesses;

102. As a result, there is very little trust in the ability of the Leagues and the Teams to appropriately respond to reports of Abuse;

103. In the rare cases where complaints of abuse are found to be well-founded, any rare sanctions are nothing more than a "slap on the wrist" which provide no deterrent.

104. As a result of these and other failures, Abuse often goes unreported.

TRAINING IS INADEQUATE

105. The training in place for agents, employees and employees of the Teams, Leagues as well as the players with respect to sexual assault, hazing, physical assault, and the Abuse is inadequate. As a result, training fails to inform Teams, Leagues and players about appropriate conduct, lacks credibility and further demonstrates that the Teams and the Leagues do not take the Abuse seriously.

THE LEAGUES ARE STRUCTURED SYSTEMICALLY

106. Each of the OHL, the WHL and the QMJHL are organized and operate pursuant to their constitutions and bylaws. The OHL, WHL and QMJHL constitutions and bylaws are substantially similar and they create the same obligations between each league and their constituent teams.

107. The constitutions and bylaws set standard obligations, oversight and operating principles across the OHL, WHL and QMJHL. Those standard obligations, oversight and operating principles contained in the Constitutions and bylaws include, but are not limited to:

- (a) each Team is required to be bound by decisions made by the League
- (b) each Team is required to follow policies and procedures set by the League;
- (c) the Board of Governors of the League is made up of representatives from each team and the Board of Governors drafts, creates and implements League policies, procedures and standard form contracts;
- (d) each Team is required to follow the Constitutions, By-Laws, Regulations and Agreements of the League;
- (e) the League drafts and creates the SPAs;
- (f) the League has authority to terminate a Team for failing to adhere to League rules;
- (g) the League negotiates with outside interests such as the NHL and distributes funds to the Teams;
- (h) the League sets sanctions for violation of the Constitution, By-Laws, Regulations and policies;
- (i) when Teams are sold or transferred to new ownership, such transfers are required to be approved by the other Teams and the leagues;
- (j) when Teams are sold or transferred to new ownership, such transfers are required to also transfer any historical liability, whether known or unknown, to the new owner;

(k) Teams indemnify the League for liability;

(l) Teams are required to obtain insurance to indemnify the Leagues for liability, which insurance is required to be approved by the Leagues; and,

(m) Teams are required to treat Class Members to the highest standards of honesty, integrity, fair dealing and ethical conduct.

108. Each of the above obligations, the ordinary business conduct of the Teams and the Leagues, as well as the culture, practices, traditions and rituals alleged herein, create a single system with common goals and common legal, contractual and equitable obligations to the Class Members.

~~105.~~109. The Teams and the Leagues operate as a common enterprise or a joint enterprise.

SYSTEMIC NEGLIGENCE

~~106.~~110. The Defendants and their employees, agents and servants owed a duty of care to the Plaintiffs and Class to create and maintain an environment that was free from sexual and physical assault, harassment and the Abuse.

~~107.~~111. The harm suffered by the Plaintiffs and the Class was a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the acts and omissions of the Defendants' employees, agents and servants.

~~108.~~112. The Defendants were in a position of authority and power and stood *in loco parentis* with Class Members. At all material times, the actions of the Defendants and their agents, employees and servants had a direct impact on the Plaintiffs and the Class. They were responsible for providing or causing to provide facilities, policies, standards and programs that were appropriate for the Class Members, free from Abuse. In such circumstances, the risk of harm contemplated in this action was reasonably foreseeable.

~~109.~~113. There was a direct and proximate relationship and specific interaction between the Plaintiffs and the Class and the Defendants' employees, agents and servants, including but not limited to:

- (a) the daily interaction between Class Members and the Defendants' agents, servants and employees; and,
- (b) the close and direct supervisory relationship between the Plaintiffs and the Class and the Defendants' agents, servants and employees.

~~110.~~114. _____ The agents, servants and employees of the Defendants repeatedly made representations to the Plaintiffs and the Class (and their guardians) that it was taking appropriate steps to prevent hazing, sexual assault and the Assaults. Such representations were relied upon by the Plaintiffs and the Class, as well as the parents and guardians of Class Members, in joining and remaining in the Leagues.

~~111.~~115. _____ The Defendants owed a duty to not operate a system of teams that caused harms to its players. In particular, the Leagues' and Teams' duties included the duty:

- (a) to supervise, educate, train and mentor the Class;
- (b) to not subject Class members to the Abuse from their servants, employees, or agents or other players;
- (c) to not create an environment where the Class members were subjected to the Abuse by others playing in the Leagues;
- (d) to use reasonable care to ensure the safety, well-being, and protection of Class members;
- (e) to have in place adequate policies condemning the Abuse and its related bigotry;
- (f) to adequately enforce its policies condemning the Abuse and its related bigotry;
- (g) to have adequate training, programs and oversight to enforce policies;
- (h) to have in place adequate reporting measures to address complaints about the Abuse;
- (i) to enforce its reporting measures addressing the Abuse consistently;
- (j) to respond adequately, or at all, to complaints about the Abuse;
- (k) to have in place adequate repercussion mechanisms to address complaints about the Abuse; and
- (l) to properly exercise discretion in determining when the Abuse occurred.

~~112.~~116. The Leagues and the Teams breached their common law duties to the Plaintiffs and the Class through their negligent failure to properly supervise, oversee and control the operations of their servants, employees and agents. In many circumstances, the Leagues' policies did not denounce all forms of the Abuse, and did not denounce the Abuse at all.

~~113.~~117. In particular, the Defendants breached the standard of care by:

- (a) not adequately supervising, educating, training and mentoring the Class;
- (b) subjecting Class members to the Abuse from their servants, employees, or agents;
- (c) creating an environment where the Class members were subjected to the Abuse by others playing in the League;
- (d) failing to use reasonable care to ensure the safety, well-being, and protection of Class members;
- (e) failing to have in place adequate policies condemning the Abuse;
- (f) failing to adequately enforce its policies condemning the Abuse;
- (g) failing to have adequate training and programs to enforce those policies;
- (h) failing to have in place adequate reporting measures to address complaints about the Abuse;
- (i) failing to enforce its reporting measures addressing the Abuse consistently;
- (j) failing to respond adequately, or at all, to complaints about the Abuse;
- (k) failing to have in place adequate repercussion mechanisms to address complaints about the Abuse; and,
- (l) failing to properly exercise discretion in determining when the Abuse occurred.

~~114.~~118. The Defendants' negligence caused damages to the Class and Family Class, as further particularized below.

BREACH OF FIDUCIARY DUTY

~~115~~.119. ____ The Plaintiffs and the Class were often minors, often removed from their family, and were in the complete care and control of the Defendants. The Class members trusted, relied on and depended on the Defendants. The Defendants' relationship to the Class members was one of *loco parentis*, or that of a parent.

~~116~~.120. ____ In addition, or in the alternative, the Defendants had an additional type of power and control over the Plaintiffs and the Class Members by virtue of the influence they held over Class Members' futures and ability to pursue careers in professional hockey. The Defendants and their agents, servants and employees held discretionary power over the vulnerable Class's interests, which power could be wielded unilaterally.

~~117~~.121. ____ By virtue of the relationship between the Class members and the Defendants, the Defendants owed all Class members a fiduciary duty that included a duty to care for them and protect them and to act in their best interests at all times, as particularized below.

~~118~~.122. ____ In particular, the Defendants owed a duty to not operate a system of teams that caused harms to ~~underage~~ their players. In particular, the Leagues' and Teams' fiduciary duties included the duty to:

- (a) ____ to supervise, educate, train and mentor the Class;
- ~~(a)~~(b) to stand in *loco parentis* for Class Members who are under the age of 18;
- ~~(b)~~(c) not subject Class members to the Abuse from their servants, employees, or agents;
- ~~(c)~~(d) not create an environment where the Class members were subjected to the Abuse by others playing in the League;
- ~~(d)~~(e) to use reasonable care to ensure the safety, well-being, and protection of Class members;
- ~~(e)~~(f) to have in place adequate policies condemning the Abuse;
- ~~(f)~~(g) to adequately enforce its policies condemning the Abuse;
- ~~(g)~~(h) to have adequate training and programs to carry out and enforce policies;

~~(h)~~(i) to have in place adequate reporting measures to address complaints about the Abuse;

~~(i)~~(j) to enforce its reporting measures addressing the Abuse consistently;

~~(j)~~(k) to respond adequately, or at all, to complaints about the Abuse;

~~(k)~~(l) to have in place adequate repercussion mechanisms to address complaints about the Abuse; and

~~(l)~~(m) to properly exercise discretion in determining when the Abuse occurred.

~~119~~123. The Leagues and Teams breached their fiduciary ~~duty~~ duties to the Plaintiffs and the Class through their failure to properly supervise and control the operations of its servants, employees and agents. In many circumstances, the ~~Leagues'~~ Defendants' policies did not denounce ~~all~~ any forms of the Abuse.

~~120~~124. In particular, the Defendants breached their fiduciary duties by:

- (a) not adequately supervising, educating, training and mentoring the Class;
- (b) subjecting Class members to the Abuse from their servants, employees, or agents;
- (c) creating an environment where the Class members were subjected to the Abuse by others playing in the League;
- (d) failing to use reasonable care to ensure the safety, well-being, and protection of Class members;
- (e) failing to have in place adequate policies condemning the Abuse;
- (f) failing to adequately enforce its policies condemning the Abuse;
- (g) failing to have adequate training and programs to enforce policies;
- (h) failing to have in place adequate reporting measures to address complaints about the Abuse;
- (i) failing to enforce its reporting measures addressing the Abuse consistently;
- (j) failing to respond adequately, or at all, to complaints about the Abuse;
- (k) failing to have in place adequate repercussion mechanisms to address complaints about the Abuse; and

- (l) failing to properly exercise discretion in determining when the Abuse occurred.

~~121.~~125. The Class Members had a reasonable expectation that the Defendants and their servants, employees and agents would act in their best interests with respect to their wellbeing given the assumption of responsibility of care for the Class Members by virtue of:

- (a) the Defendants' establishment, operation, financing, supervision and control of the Teams and Leagues;
- (b) the terms of the contracts entered into between the Class Members, the Teams and the Leagues;
- (c) the hierarchical and authoritarian coaching and playing systems and the requirements for obedience;
- (d) the tremendous power and authority of the Defendants and their agents, employees and servants over the Class;
- (e) the unilateral assumption of responsibilities for the care of the Class by the Defendants;
- (f) the dependence of the Class Members on the Defendants and their agents, employees and servants for their care, development, education and future career prospects, both in professional hockey and outside of hockey.

~~122.~~126. Given the circumstances of the relationship between the Defendants and their agents, servants and employees and Class Members, including but not limited to their contractual obligations, parental obligations and day to day control over the Class Members, and their development, the Defendants undertook to act in the best interests of the Class Members and to act in accordance with the duty of loyalty imposed on the Defendants.

~~123.~~127. Furthermore, the Defendants' repeated insistence throughout the Class Period that ~~it~~ they had appropriate policies and procedures to prevent and address hazing and other Abuse constituted an undertaking of responsibility to act in the best interests of the Plaintiffs and the Class Members and to act in accordance with a duty of loyalty in which the Class Members' interests would be put ahead of the Defendants' interests, in ensuring that such conduct did not occur.

~~124.~~128. Similarly, in investigating complaints of Abuse, the Defendants and their agents, servants and employees were required, but failed, to put the interests of the Class Members ahead of the Defendants' interests.

~~125.~~129. The Class were entitled to rely, and did rely on the Defendants to their detriment to fulfill their fiduciary obligations. As a result of their age and the imbalance of power, the Class Members were particularly vulnerable to and at the mercy of the discretion and power exercised by the servants, employees and agents of the Defendants.

~~126.~~130. The unilateral exercise of power and discretion by the Defendants impacted the Class Members' legal interests, including but not limited to career advancement and the Class Members' fundamental human and personal interests. The discretion exercised by the Defendants and their agents, employees and servants also directly affected the degree of sexual assault, harassment and Abuse as it was wholly within the scope of that discretion to ensure that appropriate policies and procedures were in place.

~~127.~~131. The Plaintiffs and the Class are particularly vulnerable and at the mercy of the Defendants. The Plaintiffs and the Class Members' vulnerability arises directly from their relationship with the Defendants. They relied on the Defendants for their protection in preventing the Abuse. All levels of leadership condoned and encouraged the sexualized, abusive and discriminatory culture that permeated the Leagues and they failed to take appropriate steps to stop it. The Defendants and their agents, servants and employees abused their power over the Class.

~~128.~~132. The Defendants breached their fiduciary duties to the Plaintiffs and the Class. The particulars of the breach include the failures set out in paragraph 120, and:

- (a) burying or minimizing reported incidents of Abuse to protect the reputation of the Defendants or their employees, agents or servants at the expense of Class Members;
- (b) putting the interests of the Defendants ahead of the interests of the Plaintiffs and the Class; and,

- (c) failing to safeguard the physical and psychological needs of the Class Members.

~~129.~~133. The Defendants and their agents, servants and employees knew or ought to have known that as a consequence of their actions, the Plaintiffs and Class Members would suffer damages, as particularized below.

BREACH OF CONTRACT

~~130.~~134. Each Class member was contractually bound to the Team(s) they played for, and to the Leagues, by virtue of the SPA. Both the Class Member and the parents or guardians of that Class Member sign the SPA before or at the time the player joins the Teams' roster. The Leagues and Teams approved and registered all SPAs signed by Class members.

~~131.~~135. The SPAs were standard-form contractual agreements between the Class members, the Teams they played for, and the Leagues. Their terms provided contractual duties of the Leagues and Teams to the Class members. Their terms also informed the common law duty of care that the Leagues and Teams owed to the Class members.

~~132.~~136. The SPAs are and were ~~set~~ drafted and/or created by the OHL, the QMJHL and the WHL and approved by the CHL. The SPAs are identical for each player and each Team within each League. The CHL and OHL are parties to the SPAs between the OHL Teams and OHL Players. The CHL and WHL are parties to the SPAs between the WHL Teams and WHL Players. The CHL and the QMJHL are parties to the SPAs between the QMJHL Teams and the QMJHL Players.

~~133.~~137. The SPAs all had terms stating that the Teams are required to provide "training, education, supervision and character development" to the Class members. Furthermore, the League Constitution and By-Laws required the Teams to adhere to the highest standards of honesty, integrity, fair dealing and ethical conduct in their treatment of Class Members.

~~134.~~138. The Defendants' breached ~~this~~ such terms of their contracts with the Plaintiffs and Class by allowing Abuse that hampered or was detrimental to the players'

supervision, education and character development insofar as those were terms of the contract. They did so in the following ways, amongst others:

- (a) not adequately supervising, educating, training and mentoring the Class;
- (b) subjecting Class members to the Abuse from their servants, employees, or agents;
- (c) creating an environment where the Class members were subjected to the Abuse by others playing in the League;
- (d) failing to use reasonable care to ensure the safety, well-being, and protection of Class members;
- (e) failing to have in place adequate policies condemning the Abuse;
- (f) failing to adequately enforce its policies condemning the Abuse;
- (g) failing to have adequate training and programs to enforce policies that ostensibly were designed to address Abuse;
- (h) failing to have in place adequate reporting measures to address complaints about the Abuse;
- (i) failing to enforce its reporting measures addressing the Abuse consistently;
- (j) failing to respond adequately, or at all, to complaints about the Abuse;
- (k) failing to have in place adequate repercussion mechanisms to address complaints about the Abuse; and,
- (l) failing to properly exercise discretion in determining when the Abuse occurred.

~~135-139.~~ Furthermore, it was an implied term that the Defendants would act honestly and in good faith in the performance of the contractual obligations set out in the SPA. The Defendants and their agents, employees and servants misled the Class Members with respect to the protections they would provide, the oversight they would engage in and the appropriate management of the Leagues and Teams which are made up ~~largely~~ with significant numbers of underage minors. By failing to protect the vulnerable Class Members from the Abuses the Defendants knew were being perpetrated

on a systemic basis, the Defendants breached their common law duty of good faith in the carrying out of the SPAs.

DAMAGES SUFFERED BY CLASS MEMBERS

~~136.~~140. The Class Members have suffered damages that include, but are not limited to:

- (a) physical pain and suffering ;
- (b) permanent physical injuries;
- (c) emotional, physical and psychological harm;
- (d) impairment of mental and emotional health and well-being;
- (e) impaired mental development;
- (f) impaired ability to participate in relationships;
- (g) alienation from family members;
- (h) depression, anxiety, emotional distress and mental anguish;
- (i) development of new mental, psychological and psychiatric disorders;
- (j) emotional pain and suffering;
- (k) a loss of self-esteem and feelings of humiliation and degradation;
- (l) an impaired ability to obtain and maintain employment, resulting either in lost or reduced income and ongoing loss of income;
- (m) an impaired ability to deal with persons in positions of authority;
- (n) an impaired ability to trust other individuals or sustain relationships;
- (o) a requirement for medical or psychological treatment and counselling;
- (p) an impaired ability to enjoy and participate in recreational, social and employment activities;
- (q) loss of friendship and companionship;
- (r) sexual disorientation; and,
- (s) loss of general enjoyment of life.

~~137.~~141. _____ But for the Defendants' conduct, the above damages would not have been sustained.

~~138.~~142. _____ As a result of the Abuse, Class members have required and will continue to require, medical treatment, psychological or psychiatric treatment, counselling, or other care. The Plaintiffs and other Class Members, or many of them, will require future medical care and/or rehabilitative treatment, or have already required such services, as a result of the Defendants' conduct for which they claim complete indemnity, compensation and payment. But for the Defendants' conduct, such treatment would not be necessary.

~~139.~~143. _____ Members of the Family Class have suffered, and continue to suffer, loss of care, guidance and companionship which arises directly, or indirectly, from the physical, mental and emotional trauma sustained directly, or indirectly, by the Class. The harm suffered by the Family Class was reasonably foreseeable and was caused by the Conduct of the Defendants and their agents, employees and servants for whom they are in law responsible.

~~140.~~144. _____ The Plaintiffs plead that the Defendants are strictly liable, jointly and severally, for the damages set out above as they were aware of and allowed the Abuse to continue to occur. In the alternative, the Teams are jointly and severally liable vertically, as between each Team and the Leagues in which it operates, but not horizontally, as across the teams.

PUNITIVE AND EXEMPLARY DAMAGES

~~141.~~145. _____ The Defendants and their agents, employees and servants had specific and complete knowledge of the widespread physical, psychological, emotional, cultural and sexual abuses incurred by Class Members during the Class Period. Despite this knowledge, the Defendants continued to permit the perpetration of grievous harm to the Class Members.

~~142.~~146. _____ In allowing the Abuse to take place unhindered, and in condoning such abuse, the Defendants acted in a high-handed and callous manner toward Class Members

which warrants a finding of punitive and/or exemplary damages that are reasonable in the herein circumstances. The Defendants conducted their affairs with wanton disregard for Class Members' interests, safety and well-being.

~~143.~~147._____ This action is commenced pursuant to the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*.

~~144.~~148._____ The Plaintiffs plead and rely upon the *Civil Code of Quebec*, SQ 1991, c. 64, and the *Quebec Charter of Human Rights and Freedoms* (the "*Quebec Charter*"), particularly the right to personal security and inviolability of Class Members resident in Quebec under section 1 of the *Quebec Charter*, the discriminatory nature of the Abuse pursuant to s. 10 and 10.1 of the *Quebec Charter*, the Defendants' obligation to protect Quebec resident Class Members as minors under their care, pursuant to. s. 39 of the *Quebec Charter*, and s. 49 of the *Quebec Charter*.:-

~~145.~~149._____ The Plaintiffs propose that the trial of the within action take place in the city of Toronto.

REAL AND SUBSTANTIAL CONNECTION TO ONTARIO

~~146.~~150._____ The Plaintiff pleads that this action has a real and substantial connection with Ontario because, *inter alia*:

- (a) the Defendants conduct business in Ontario;
- (b)_____ the Defendants have corporate headquarters in Ontario;
- ~~(b)~~(c) the CHL, which has authority over the Leagues and Teams, is headquartered in Ontario;
- ~~(e)~~(d) contracts relating to the subject matter of this action were made in Ontario;
- ~~(d)~~(e) the causes of action arose in Ontario; and,
- ~~(e)~~(f) a significant number of the Class Members reside in Ontario.

~~June 18~~ December 4, 2020

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP

20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS #58730M

jsayce@kmlaw.ca

Tel: 416-542-6298 / Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LS #61715D

atanel@kmlaw.ca

Tel: 416-595-2072 / Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LS #77660H

ngondek@kmlaw.ca

Tel: 416-542-6286 / Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

APPENDIX "A"

Team Defendants

AND TO: BARRIE COLTS JUNIOR HOCKEY LTD.

555 Bayview Drive
Barrie, ON L4N 8Y2

AND TO: GUELPH STORM LTD.

55 Wyndham Street
Guelph, ON N1H 7T8

AND TO: HAMILTON BULLDOGS FOUNDATION INC.

101 York Blvd.
Hamilton, ON L8R 3L4

AND TO: KINGSTON FRONTENACS HOCKEY LTD.

1 Johnson Street
Kingston, ON K7L 5H7

AND TO: KITCHENER RANGERS JR. A. HOCKEY CLUB

1963 Eugene George Way
Kitchener, ON N2H 0B8

AND TO: LONDON KNIGHTS HOCKEY INC.

99 Dundas Street
London, ON N6A 6K1

**AND TO: MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC. and 2325224
ONTARIO INC. o/a MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS**

5500 Rose Cherry Place
Mississauga, ON L4Z 4B6

AND TO: NIAGARA ICEDOGS HOCKEY CLUB INC.

1 Icedogs Way
St. Catharines, ON L2R 0B3

AND TO: NORTHBAY BATTALION HOCKEY CLUB LTD.

100 Chippewa Street West
North Bay, ON P1B 6G2

AND TO: OSHAWA GENERALS HOCKEY ACADEMY LTD.

99 Athol Street Easy
Oshawa, ON L1H 1J8

**AND TO: OTTAWA 67'S LIMITED PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. OTTAWA 67's
HOCKEY CLUB**
1015 Bank Street
Ottawa, ON K1S 3W7

AND TO: THE OWEN SOUND ATTACK INC.
1900 3rd Ave. East
PO Box 397
Owen Sound, ON N4K 5P7

AND TO: PETERBOROUGH PETES LIMITED
151 Lansdowne Street West
Peterborough, ON K9J 1Y4

AND TO: 649643 ONTARIO INC. o/a SARNIA STING
1455 London Road
Sarnia, ON N7S 6K7

AND TO: 211 SSHC CANADA ULC o/a SARNIA STING HOCKEY CLUB
1185 West Georgia Street
Suite 1700
Vancouver, BC V6E 4E6

AND TO: SOO GREYHOUNDS INC.
269 Queen Street East
Sault Ste. Marie, ON P6A 1Y9

AND TO: SUDBURY WOLVES HOCKEY CLUB LTD.
874 Lapointe Street
Sudbury, ON P3A 5N8

AND TO: WINDSOR SPITFIRES INC.
8787 McHugh Street
Windsor, ON N8S 0A1

**AND TO: MCCRIMMON HOLDINGS, LTD. and 32155 MANITOBA LTD., A
PARTNERSHIP c.o.b. as BRANDON WHEAT KINGS**
363-10th Street
Brandon, MB R7A 4E9

AND TO: BRANDON WHEAT KINGS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
363-10th Street
Brandon, MB R7A 4E9

**AND TO: CALGARY FLAMES LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and CALGARY
SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT CORPORATION**
2400, 525-8 Ave. SW
Calgary, AB T2G 1G1

**AND TO: EDMONTON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CORPORATION o/a
EDMONTON OIL KINGS**
2500-10220 103 Ave. NW
Edmonton, AB

**AND TO: KAMLOOPS BLAZERS HOCKEY CLUB, INC. and KAMLOOPS
BLAZERS HOLDINGS LTD.**
310-1755 West Broadway
Vancouver, BC V6J 4S5

AND TO: KELOWNA ROCKETS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD.
1665 Ellis Street, 3rd Floor
Kelowna, BC V1Y 2B3

AND TO: PRINCE ALBERT RAIDERS HOCKEY CLUB INC.
110 11th Street East
Prince Albert, SK S6V 1A1

**AND TO: EDGEPRO SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT LTD. o/a PRINCE
GEORGE COUGARS**
330-500 Victoria Street
Prince George, BC V2L 2J9

**AND TO: QUEEN CITY SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT GROUP LTD. o/a
REGINA PATS**
1881 Scarth Street
Regina, SK S4P 4K9

AND TO: BRAKEN HOLDINGS LTD.
1413 2nd Street SW
Calgary, AB T2R 0W7

AND TO: REBELS SPORTS LTD.
600, 4911 – 51 Street
Red Deer, AB T4N 6V4

AND TO: SASKATOON BLADES HOCKEY CLUB LTD.
500-616 Main Street
Saskatoon, SK S7H 0J6

**AND TO: VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP and
VANCOUVER JUNIOR HOCKEY PARTNERSHIP, LTD c.o.b.
VANCOUVER GIANTS**
7888 200 St #220,
Langley City, BC V2Y 3J4

**AND TO: WEST COAST HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LTD. and WEST COAST
HOCKEY LLP o/a VICTORIA ROYALS**

1600-1095 West Pender Street
Vancouver, BC V6E 2M6

AND TO: MEDICINE HAT TIGERS HOCKEY CLUB LTD.

2802 Box Springs Way NW,
Medicine Hat, AB T1C 0H3

AND TO: 1091956 ALTA LTD. o/a THE MEDICINE HAT TIGERS

3271 Dunmore Road SE, Suite 347
Medicine Hat, AB

**AND TO: SWIFT CURRENT TIER 1 FRANCHISE INC. and SWIFT CURRENT
BRNCOS HOCKEY CLUB INC. o/a THE SWIFT CURRENT**

51 - 1st Ave NW
Swift Current, SK S9H 2B1

AND TO: ICE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT INC. o/a WINNIPEG ICE

57 South Landing Drive
Oak Bluff, MB R4G 0C4

**AND TO: MOOSE JAW TIER 1 HOCKEY INC. D.B.A. MOOSE JAW and
MOOSE JAW WARRIORS TIER 1 HOCKEY, INC. WARRIORS o/a
MOOSE JAW WARRIORS**

350 Langdon Cres.
Moose Jaw, SK S6H 0X4

AND TO: LETHBRIDGE HURRICANES HOCKEY CLUB

220 3rd Ave. S, 5th Floor
Lethbridge, AB T1J 3Z4

AND TO: LE TITAN ACADIE BATHURST (2013) INC.

14 Avenue Sean Couturier
Bathurst, NB E2A 6X2

**AND TO: CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR DE BAIE-COMEAU INC. o/a
DRAKKAR BAIE-COMEAU**

19 av. Marquette
Baie-Comeau, QC G4Z 1K5

**AND TO: CLUB DE HOCKEY DRUMMOND INC. o/a VOLTIGEURS
DRUMMONDVILLE**

300 Rue Cockburn,
Drummondville, QC J2C 4L6

**AND TO: CAPE BRETON MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED o/a
SCREAMING EAGLES CAPE BRETON**
481 George St,
Sydney, NS B1P 1K5

AND TO: LES OLYMPIQUES DE GATINEAU INC.
125, Carillon
Gatineau, QC J8X 3X7

AND TO: HALIFAX MOOSEHEADS HOCKEY CLUB INC.
c/o Stewart McKelvey
1741 Lower Water Street
Halifax, NS B3J 0J2

AND TO: CLUB HOCKEY LES REMPARTS DE QUÉBEC INC.
612, rue Saint-Jacques,
Montreal, QC H3C 4M8

AND TO: LE CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR ARMADA INC.
612, rue Saint-Jacques
Montreal, QC H3C 4M8

AND TO: MONCTON WILDCATS HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED
300 Union Street
Saint John, NB E2L 4M3

AND TO: LE CLUB DE HOCKEY L'OCÉANIC DE RIMOUSKI INC.
111 2e Rue O,
Rimouski, QC G5L 7C9

AND TO: LES HUSKIES DE ROUYN-NORANDA INC.
218 Avenue Murdoch,
Rouyn-Noranda, QC J9X 1E6

AND TO: 8515182 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CHARLOTTETOWN ISLANDERS
46 Kensington Rd.
Charlottetown, PE C1A 5H7

AND TO: LES TIGRES DE VICTORIAVILLE (1991) INC.
400 Boulevard Jutras E.
Victoriaville, QC G6P 7W7

AND TO: SAINT JOHN MAJOR JUNIOR HOCKEY CLUB LIMITED
99 Station St.
Saint John, NB E2L 4X4

**AND TO: CLUB DE HOCKEY SHAWINIGAN INC. o/a CATARACTES
SHAWNIGAN**
1 rue Jacques-Plante,
Shawinigan, QC G9N 0B7.

**AND TO: CLUB DE HOCKEY JUNIOR MAJEUR VAL D'OR INC. o/a VAL
D'OR FOREURS**
810 6e Avenue,
Val-d'Or, QC J9P 1B4

AND TO: 7759983 CANADA INC. c.o.b. as CLUB DE HOCKEY LE PHOENIX
360, rue du Cegep
Sherbrooke, QC J1E 2J9

**AND TO: 9264-8849 QUÉBEC INC. c.o.b. as GROUPE SAGS 7-96 AND LES
SAGUENÉENS**
800 rue des Actionnaires
Chicoutimi, QC G7J 4N3

AND TO: JAW HOCKEY ENTERPRISES LP c.o.b. ERIE OTTERS
201 East 8th Street
Erie, PA 16503
USA

AND TO: IMS HOCKEY, CORP c.o.b. FLINT FIREBIRDS
3501 Lapeer Rd.
Flint, MI 48503 USA

AND TO: SAGINAW HOCKEY CLUB, L.L.C.
999 S Washington Ave. Suite
Saginaw, MI 48601
USA

**AND TO: EHT, INC. and JOHN DOE CORP. A o/a EVERETT SILVERTIPS
HOCKEY CLUB**
2000 Hewitt Ave, Suite 100
Everett, WA 98201

AND TO: WINTERHAWKS JUNIOR HOCKEY LLC
300 N Winning Way,
Portland, OR 97227
USA

**AND TO: THUNDERBIRDS HOCKEY ENTERPRISES, L.L.C. and JOHN DOE
CORP. B o/a SEATTLE THUNDERBIRDS**
625 W James St, Kent,
Seattle, WA 98032
USA

**AND TO: BRETT SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT, INC., HAT TRICK, INC.,
~~and JOHN DOE CORP. C o/a SPOKANE CHIEFS~~**
700 W Mallon Ave, Spokane,
WA 99201

**AND TO: TRI-CITY AMERICANS HOCKEY LLC, TOP SHELF
ENTERTAINMENT, INC. ~~and JOHN DOE CORP. D o/a TRI-CITY
AMERICANS~~**
7000 W. Grandridge Blvd.
Kennewick, WA 99336

Daniel Carcillo et al
Plaintiffs

and

Canadian Hockey League et. al.
Defendants

Court File No.: CV-20-642705-00CP

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding commenced at Toronto, Ontario

AMENDED STATEMENT OF CLAIM

Koskie Minsky LLP

20 Queen Street West, Suite 900, Box 52
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LS #58730M

jsayce@kmlaw.ca

Tel: 416-542-6298 / Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LS #61715D

atanel@kmlaw.ca

Tel: 416-595-2072 / Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LS #77660H

ngondek@kmlaw.ca

Tel: 416-542-6286 / Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs

KM-4733534v1KM-4733534v1

***THIS IS EXHIBIT “B” REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES HATT AFFIRMED
BEFORE ME IN ACCORDANCE WITH O. REG. 431/20 ADMINISTERING
OATH OR DECLARATIONS REMOTELY IN THE CITY OF TORONTO, IN
THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, ON THIS 4TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2020***



A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.

NATHALIE GONDEK

.



1980-81 Ontario Hockey League Standings

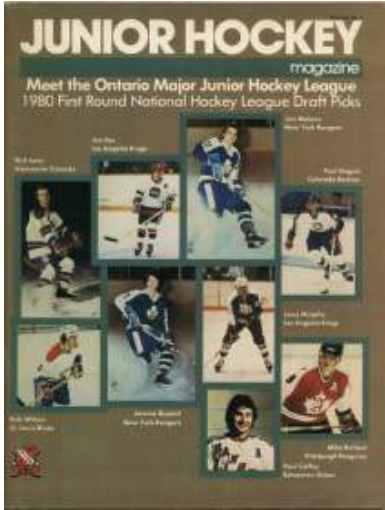
Leagues -> [OHL](#) -> 1980-81 -> standings

Jump: [1981-82](#)

											Playoff Results		League Leaders	
Emms														
Team	GP	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA	PIM	Att.	Coach	Playoff Results			
Kitchener Rangers	68	34	33	1	69	321	320	2092		Orval Tessier	Won Championship			
Brantford Alexanders	68	34	34	0	68	350	354	1874		Carroll, Draper, Gratton {+}	Lost in round 2			
Windsor Spitfires	68	33	33	2	68	322	337	1964		Harris, Carroll {+}	Lost in round 3			
Toronto Marlboros	68	31	37	0	62	298	336	1700		Wayne Ego	Lost in round 1			
Niagara Falls Flyers	68	30	36	2	62	354	359	1910		Paul Gauthier	Lost in round 2			
London Knights	68	20	48	0	40	300	388	1997		Paul McIntosh	Out of Playoffs			
Leyden														
Soo Greyhounds	68	47	19	2	96	412	290	1788		Terry Crisp	Lost in Finals			
Ottawa 67's	68	45	20	3	93	360	264	1735		Brian Kilrea	Lost in round 2			
Kingston Canadians	68	39	26	3	81	334	273	1931		Jim Morrison	Lost in round 3			
Oshawa Generals	68	35	30	3	73	321	352	3198		Bill LaForge	Lost in round 2			
Peterborough Petes	68	29	36	3	61	287	290	1621		Dryden, Todd {+}	Lost in round 1			
Sudbury Wolves	68	20	45	3	43	284	380	1521		Andy Laing	Out of Playoffs			

Program Covers

[Enter Gallery](#)



Brantford Alexanders



***THIS IS EXHIBIT "C" REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES HATT AFFIRMED
BEFORE ME IN ACCORDANCE WITH O. REG. 431/20 ADMINISTERING
OATH OR DECLARATIONS REMOTELY IN THE CITY OF TORONTO, IN
THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, ON THIS 4TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2020***



A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.

NATHALIE GONDEK

About the WHL

About the WHL



ABOUT THE WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE

The Western Hockey League started with just seven teams based in the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta in 1966. The WHL now has representation in all four Western Canadian provinces and the U.S. States of Oregon and Washington. The WHL now consists of 22 member Clubs with 17 based in Western Canada and 5 in the U.S. Pacific Northwest.

The WHL is a member of the Canadian Hockey League (CHL) whose membership is comprised of the three major junior hockey leagues; the Ontario Hockey League (OHL), Quebec Major Junior Hockey League (QMJHL) and the Western Hockey League (WHL). At the conclusion of each League's playoffs, the CHL hosts the Memorial Cup presented by Kia, a National Championship tournament involving each of the three League's Champions and the tournament host.

Since its inception, the WHL has been regarded as one of the finest player development Leagues in the world and continues to not only be a leading supplier of talent to the NHL, but to Canada's National teams at all levels as well as U Sports (Canadian University) hockey.

The WHL offers top young prospects in Western Canada and the U.S. the opportunity to reach their full potential both on and off the ice, by providing an ideal environment to develop as a hockey player while not compromising their academic goals. All WHL Clubs graduate 100% of their players from high school and provide Education Advisors and support programs to assist players with their academics. The WHL Player Experience also includes comprehensive support programs such as Red Cross RespectEd, WHL Drug, Alcohol and Gambling Awareness, Drug Education and Anti-Doping, WHL Counselling Services, and CHL Concussion Management Program. In addition, the WHL Scholarship provides players graduating from the League with the opportunity to attend the post-secondary institution or career-enhancing program of their choice with one year's tuition, books and compulsory fees for each season played in the WHL provided by WHL Club Ownership.

The WHL Office is located in Calgary, Alberta and is responsible to administer all matters related to League operations. Under the direction of the WHL Commissioner, some of the WHL Office functions include game supervision, scheduling, League meetings, player drafts, WHL Scholarship

administration, player transactions, player recruitment, finance, marketing, media relations, communications, and statistics.

The WHL is committed to remaining a world leader in the development of players, coaches and officials for the NHL, U Sports and Hockey Canada while continuing to offer the finest player experience and academic opportunities. The WHL also continues to be recognized for a high standard of competition, fair play and integrity while playing an active role in communities, minor hockey programs and local charitable initiatives throughout the region.

WHL History

The 2015-16 WHL Season marks the Western Hockey League's 50th Season.

The WHL was co-founded in 1966 by Scotty Munro, Bill Hunter, Jim Piggott and Del Wilson.

The Western Hockey League, originally referred to as the Western Canada Hockey League, was formed in 1966. The 1966-67 inaugural season consisted of seven member clubs: Calgary Buffaloes, Edmonton Oil Kings, Estevan Bruins, Moose Jaw Canucks, Regina Pats, Saskatoon Blades and Weyburn Red Wings. Currently, the WHL consists of 22 member Clubs with 17 based in Western Canada and five in the U.S. Pacific Northwest.

The WHL Member Clubs wish to pay tribute to the individuals who co-founded the League in 1966 – Scotty Munro, Bill Hunter, Jim Piggott and Del Wilson.

Scotty Munro

Scotty Munro had a vision. Having dominated the Saskatchewan Junior Hockey League with the Estevan Bruins in the early 1960's, it was time to break away from the provincial league and form the Western Canada Hockey League. Munro's concept was enthusiastically endorsed by Bill Hunter of the Edmonton Oil Kings, Del Wilson of the Regina Pats and Jim Piggott of the Saskatoon Blades. Later, Moose Jaw, Weyburn and Calgary also agreed to form the new seven-team WCHL for the inaugural 1966-67 season. Munro owned and operated the Estevan Bruins before selling his shares in the Club in 1969 and moving on to manage the Calgary Centennials. Munro was not only a visionary and shrewd operator, but also an outstanding coach as many of his players in Estevan and later with the Calgary Centennials went on to highly successful NHL careers. Scotty Munro, a native of Swift Current, Saskatchewan passed away in 1975.

Bill Hunter

Bill Hunter was one of Canada's most flamboyant personalities and a sports promoter who recognized the potential for major junior hockey to expand throughout Western Canada. As Owner/President of the Edmonton Oil Kings, Hunter was a driving force behind the formation of the Western Canada Hockey League in 1966. Having guided the Edmonton Oil Kings to the Memorial Cup Championship in 1965-66 he enthusiastically endorsed Scotty Munro's recommendation to form a regional major junior league in Western Canada. In 1966-67 the Edmonton Oil Kings became one of seven franchises in the new WCHL and Hunter was named the League's first Chairman of the Board.

Hunter, was also the co-founder of the World Hockey Association in 1972-73 and passed away in December 2002.

Jim Piggott

Jim Piggott's association with Saskatoon's junior and professional hockey teams began in the early 1950's. Piggott, having established himself in the construction industry, entered the hockey scene in 1951 as a part owner of the Saskatoon Quakers of the now defunct Western Professional Hockey League. Piggott then operated the Saskatoon Junior Quakers from 1955 to 1964 before entering the Saskatoon Blades in the Saskatchewan Junior Hockey League (SJHL) for the 1964-65 season. After two seasons in the SJHL, Piggott agreed to move the Blades to the newly formed Western Canada Hockey League (WCHL). Piggott's Blades became one of the most successful franchises in the WCHL inaugural season. Jim Piggott, a native of Bangor, Saskatchewan, was owner of the Saskatoon Blades until his passing in July 1979.

Del Wilson

Del Wilson was a scout in Western Canada for the Montreal Canadiens of the NHL when he was appointed General Manager of the Regina Pats in 1955. Wilson spent 15 seasons as the Pats General Manager until joining the Canadiens as a full time scout for the 1969-70 season. In 1970-71 Wilson headed a group which purchased the Regina Pats. As President and General Manager of a highly respected Pats organization, Wilson led Regina to a Memorial Cup Championship in 1974. Wilson sold his interest in the Regina Pats in 1980 ending a 25 year association with junior hockey in Regina but continued to serve as a scout in the Canadiens organization. Wilson retired from the Canadiens in 1985 having served 47 years with Montreal in a scouting capacity. Wilson, who served as WHL Chairman and Referee-in-Chief, was a driving force in not only establishing the Western Canada Hockey League in 1966 but also the Canadian Major Junior Hockey League in 1973. Del retired to Campbell River, BC before passing away in November of 2015 at the age of 88. Prior to his passing, Del was on hand in Moose Jaw and Regina in September 2015 for the opening of the WHL's 50th Season.

1960s

1966: League begins play as the Western Canada Junior Hockey League with seven teams: Calgary Buffaloes, Edmonton Oil Kings, Estevan Bruins, Moose Jaw Canucks, Regina Pats, Saskatoon Blades, and Weyburn Red Wings.

1967: Calgary Buffaloes become the Calgary Centennials. The Brandon Wheat Kings, Flin Flon Bombers, Swift Current Broncos and Winnipeg Jets join the League.

1968: League shortens its name to Western Canada Hockey League. Moose Jaw Canucks, Regina Pats and Weyburn Red Wings leave the League. The remaining eight teams break into two divisions: East (Brandon, Estevan, Flin Flon, Winnipeg,); West (Calgary, Edmonton, Saskatoon, Swift Current).

1969: WHL Champion Flin Flon Bombers sweep best-of-7 "National Championship" series against Western Ontario Junior A Hockey League Champion St. Thomas Barons. Series starred Bobby Clarke for Flin Flon and Ken Murray for St. Thomas. The Championship was not sanctioned by the CAHA and game four was forfeited during the second period by St. Thomas due to violent play. The series was a glaring mismatch.

1970s

1970: Regina Pats return to the League and play in the Eastern Division; Medicine Hat Tigers are granted a franchise to play out of the Western Division.

1971: Estevan Bruins move to New Westminster, and play in the Western Division. Victoria Cougars, and Vancouver Nats granted franchises, both play in the Western Division. Swift Current and Saskatoon move to the Eastern Division.

1972: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

1973: Vancouver Nats move to Kamloops and become the Kamloops Chiefs; Winnipeg Jets become Winnipeg Clubs.

1974: Swift Current Broncos move to Lethbridge and remain the Broncos.

1975: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

1976: Edmonton Oil Kings move to Portland and become the Portland Winter Hawks. Winnipeg Clubs become Winnipeg Monarchs. League splits into three divisions: East (Brandon, Saskatoon, Flin Flon, Regina); Central (Medicine Hat, Winnipeg, Lethbridge, Calgary); West (New Westminster, Kamloops, Portland, Victoria).

1977: Calgary Centennials move to Billings to become the Billings Bighorns. Winnipeg Monarchs move to Calgary and become the Calgary Wranglers. Kamloops Chiefs move to Seattle and become the Breakers and remain in the Western Division.

1978: The WCHL becomes the Western Hockey League. Flin Flon Bombers move to Edmonton to become the second incarnation of the Edmonton Oil Kings.

1979: Edmonton Oil Kings move to Great Falls to become the Great Falls Americans; they would fold on December 16 after playing 28 games. The WHL shrinks back into two divisions: West (Portland, Victoria, Seattle, New Westminster) and East (Regina, Calgary, Medicine Hat, Billings, Brandon, Lethbridge, Saskatoon, Great Falls)

1980s

1980: Winnipeg Warriors granted a franchise and play in the East Division. Spokane Flyers granted a franchise and play in the West Division.

1981: New Westminster Bruins move to Kamloops and become the Kamloops Junior Oilers. Spokane Flyers fold on December 2 after playing 26 games.

1982: Billings Bighorns move to Nanaimo and become the Nanaimo Islanders. Prince Albert Raiders and Kelowna Wings are granted franchises. Prince Albert plays in the East Division, Kelowna in the West.

1983: Nanaimo Islanders move to New Westminster and become the 2nd incarnation of the New Westminster Bruins.

1984: Winnipeg Warriors become the Moose Jaw Warriors. Kamloops Junior Oilers become the Kamloops Blazers.

1985: Kelowna Wings move to Spokane and become the Spokane Chiefs. Seattle Breakers become Seattle Thunderbirds.

1986: Lethbridge Broncos return to Swift Current and remain the Broncos.

1987: Calgary Wranglers move to Lethbridge to become the Lethbridge Hurricanes.

1988: New Westminster Bruins move to Tri-Cities and become the Tri-City Americans.

1989: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

1990s

1990: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

1991: Tacoma Rockets granted a franchise and play in the Western Division.

1992: Red Deer Rebels granted a franchise and play in the Eastern Division.

1993: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

1994: Victoria Cougars move to Prince George and become the Prince George Cougars.

1995: Calgary Hitmen are granted a franchise. Tacoma Rockets move to Kelowna and become the Kelowna Rockets. WHL divides into three divisions: West (Spokane, Tri-Cities, Kelowna, Seattle, Kamloops, Portland, Prince George), Central (Swift Current, Lethbridge, Medicine Hat, Red Deer, Calgary), and East (Brandon, Prince Albert, Regina, Saskatoon, Moose Jaw).

1996: Edmonton Ice are granted a franchise, and play in the Central Division. Swift Current moves to the East Division.

1997: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

1998: Edmonton Ice move to Cranbrook and become the Kootenay Ice.

1999: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

2000s

2000: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

2001: Vancouver Giants granted a franchise. WHL divides into two conferences of two divisions each: Eastern Conference: East Division (Brandon, Regina, Moose Jaw, Saskatoon, Prince Albert); Central Division (Red Deer, Swift Current, Lethbridge, Calgary, Medicine Hat); Western Conference: British Columbia Division (Kamloops, Kootenay, Prince George, Kelowna, Vancouver); United States Division (Portland, Spokane, Tri-Cities, Seattle).

2002: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

2003: Everett Silvertips are granted a franchise and play in the United States Division.

2004: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

2005: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

2006: Chilliwack Bruins are granted a franchise and play in the British Columbia Division. The Swift Current Broncos move into the East Division while the Kootenay Ice move into the Central Division.

2007: Edmonton Oil Kings are granted a franchise and play in the Central Division. This gives the Eastern Conference 12 Clubs, six in each of the Central and East Divisions, and the Western Conference remains with 10 Clubs, five in each of the B.C. and U.S. Divisions.

2008: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

2009: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

2010: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

2011: Chilliwack Bruins move to Victoria, B.C., and become the Victoria Royals.

2012: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

2013: All WHL Divisions remain the same.

2014: WHL introduces hybrid playoff format, with divisional and Wild Card qualifiers.

2015: WHL celebrates 50th Season, announces Top 50 WHL Players of All-Time. All WHL Divisions remain the same.

2016: All WHL Divisions remain the same.



***THIS IS EXHIBIT "D" REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES HATT AFFIRMED
BEFORE ME IN ACCORDANCE WITH O. REG. 431/20 ADMINISTERING
OATH OR DECLARATIONS REMOTELY IN THE CITY OF TORONTO, IN
THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, ON THIS 4TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2020***

A handwritten signature in grey ink, appearing to read 'Gondek', is positioned above a horizontal line.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.

NATHALIE GONDEK

History of the League



The Success of the 2010 Decade

The current 18 teams of the Quebec Major Junior Hockey League compete annually for two major trophies. One, in the regular season, the champion team inherits the Jean-Rougeau Trophy, whose name honours one of the former QMJHL presidents from 1981 until his death in 1983. The spring ritual has been putting at stake, for the past 50 years already, the President Cup; it is the Hull/Gatineau Olympiques who have been the most successful at winning the trophy, mainly composed of wood, on seven occasions.

To conclude the calendar, the three champion teams of the Canadian Hockey League (QMJHL/OHL/WHL) meet each year in a predetermined city, hosted by the host team which also participates in the Memorial Cup Tournament. In 2019, the QMJHL saw its two teams, the Halifax Mooseheads (host club), and the Rouyn-Noranda Huskies (playoff champions), reach the final of this competition. Rouyn-Noranda finally defeated the home team 4-2, hoisting the Memorial Cup for the first time in its history. For the QMJHL, **it was a fifth Memorial Cup in nine years**, and most importantly, the very first decade (2010–2019) when it managed to obtain more titles than its competing leagues, the OHL and the WHL. A very great pride for the Commissioner Gilles Courteau who starts his 34th full season in 2019-20 at the helm of the QMJHL.



Champions of the 2019 – KIA -Memorial Cup, the Rouyn-Noranda Huskies

The unfinished 2019-20 season

While the Sherbrooke Phoenix and the Moncton Wildcats had already reached the 50-win mark, Thursday, March 12, 2020, will forever be remembered by all QMJHL fans. On that day, the 2019-20 season was supposedly temporarily interrupted due to the Coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic. The 2019-20 season never resumed, so only 572 of the 613 regular season games

were played, with the Sherbrooke Phoenix being declared champion. The playoffs had to be cancelled and the President's Cup could not be awarded after the final game; a first in 51 seasons...

The QMJHL – The Beginning

The Quebec Major Junior Hockey League began play in 1969.

Since its creation, the major junior hockey circuit (which used to be called the Quebec Junior A League) has witnessed several great players launch their careers and each marked the League in his own way. Builders, players and coaches have all contributed to the rise and the excellence of major junior hockey because in Eastern Canada thanks to their talent, passion, efforts and respect for the country's national sport.



In 1969, the QMJHL housed 11 teams, led by President and Founder **Mr. Robert LeBel (PHOTO)**. The league was comprised of the Cornwall Royals, Drummondville Rangers, Laval Saints, Quebec Remparts, Rosemont National, Shawinigan Bruins, Sherbrooke Castors, Sorel Éperviers, St-Jérôme Alouettes, Trois-Rivières Ducs and Verdun Maple Leafs.

Offence has always been the name of the game in the QMJHL. From the start, tremendous crowds fueled the fires of stars such as Luc Simard (Trois-Rivières), Guy Lafleur (Quebec) and Richard Leduc (Trois-Rivières).

The Quebec Remparts won the first two President Cups (1970 & 1971). The club was led by head coach Maurice Filion who today is a member of the QMJHL Hall of Fame.



Guy Lafleur, André Savard and Jacques Richard were amongst the leaders on a team filled with talent. Moreover, they were the first to capture the Memorial Cup, the emblem of Canadian major junior hockey supremacy.

The seventees enable the Remparts to capture three other titles while the Sherbrooke Castors, led by Ghislain Delage, and the Trois-Rivières Draveurs, coached by Michel Bergeron, won four titles among them.

Also, Doug Gilmour, Dave Hawerchuk and Marc Crawford helped a strong Cornwall Royals squad win two President Cups in the eighties as well as two national championships.

The QMJHL's Superstar Alumni

QMJHL players represent a good portion of the NHL's elite.



Raymond Bourque, **Mario Lemieux (PHOTO)**, Pat Lafontaine, Pierre Turgeon, Patrick Roy, Denis Savard and Luc Robitaille to name but a few all developed their games for professional hockey in the QMJHL.

The Titan, the Olympiques and the Saguenéens captured most of the League's titles in the nineties.

During that time, several prominent junior coaches made the jump to the NHL including Alain Vigneault, Robert Hartley, Michel Therrien and Claude Julien.

The Memorial Cup came back to the QMJHL in 1996 with the Granby Prédateurs and the Hull Olympiques capturing the crown in 1996 and 1997 respectively.



Furthermore, the QMJHL becomes the best development league for elite goaltenders with Martin Brodeur, Emmanuel Fernandez, Marc Denis, Martin Biron, Jean-Sébastien Giguère, José Théodore, Roberto Luongo, and later Marc-André Fleury, Jaroslav Halak, Ondrej Pavelec, Jonathan Bernier and Corey Crawford, all learning their trade.

The pipeline for offensive talent to the NHL runs steadily with impact players such as Vincent Lecavalier, Simon Gagné, Daniel Brière, Jean-Pierre Dumont, Brad Richards, Ales Hemsky, Jason Pominville, Patrice Bergeron, Brad Marchand, Claude Giroux and **Sidney Crosby (PHOTO)** making immediate impacts. And younger players were added to the list most recently, just think about: Jonathan Huberdeau, Nathan MacKinnon, Nikita Kucherov, Jonathan Audy-Marchessault, Sean Couturier, Thomas Chabot (D) and Samuel Girard (D).



Finally, the new millenium confirms the rise of the QMJHL among the Canadian elite.

The Rimouski Océanic (2000), the Quebec Remparts (2006), the Saint John Sea Dogs (2011), the **Shawinigan Cataractes (2012 – (PHOTO))**, the **Halifax Mooseheads (2013 – (PHOTO))** and more recently, the Acadie-Bathurst Titan **(2018- (PHOTO))** celebrate national championships. The Memorial Cup was won 13 times by the QMJHL teams, by considering the latest championship of the Rouyn-Noranda Huskies (2019).



Thus, it is with great pride that the QMJHL offers an opportunity to young hockey players to make their dreams come true and make the jump to the pros while enabling them to earn their degrees so that they may become leaders in tomorrow's society.

The Teams

A total of 26 franchises have made their mark in the QMJHL since its birth in 1969.

FRANCHISE HISTORY

The League's oldest franchise still plays in Shawinigan. They have played under several names through the years: [Bruins](#), [Dynamos](#) and [Cataractes](#). The Bruins were one of the League's original franchises in 1969.

Below, fans will find the team logos and colours adopted by the organizations through the years.





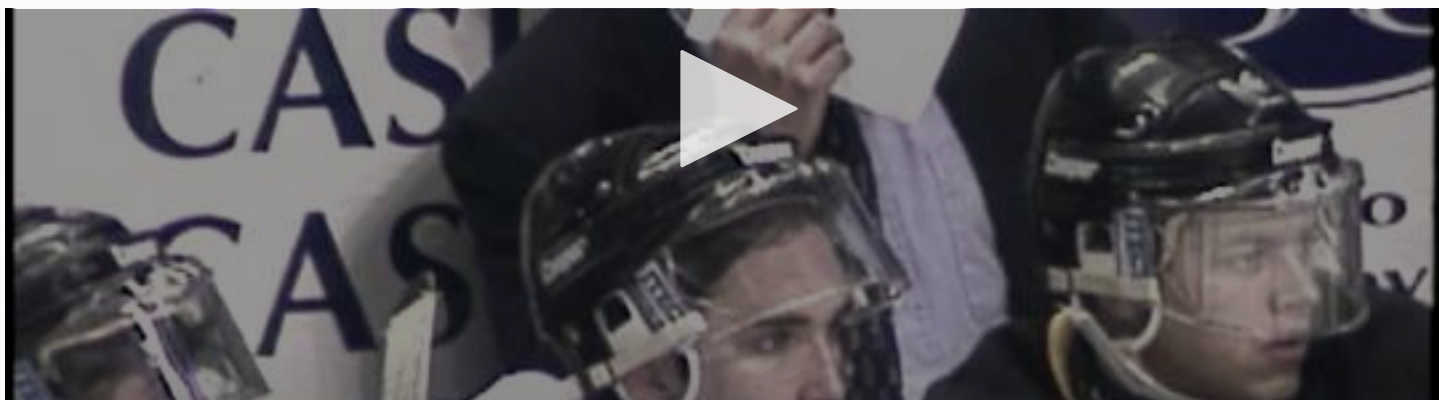
Section « HISTOIRE et RECORDS de la LHJMQ »

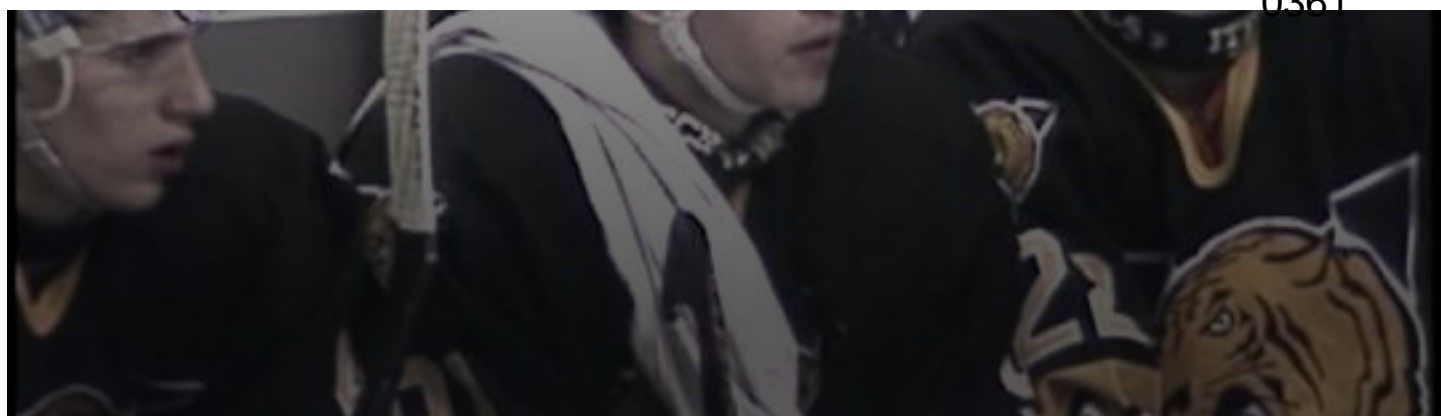
FRANÇAIS

www.lhjqm-records.qc.ca

ANGLAIS

QMJHL « HISTORY & RECORDS Section »





★ LE CLASSEMENT ULTIME ★ 50 MEILLEURS DE TOUS LES TEMPS

Tel que voté par un panel d'experts à l'aube de la 50e saison de la LHJMQ (2018-19).

As voted, by a panel of experts, just before the 50th season of the QMJHL (2018-19).

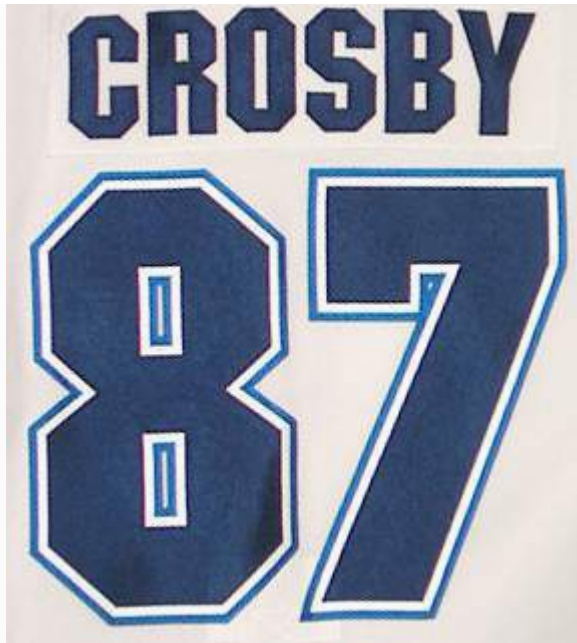
★ THE ULTIMATE TOP 50 ★ BEST OF ALL TIMES

Rang Rank	NOM, PRÉNOM NAME, FIRST NAME	EQUIPE(s) TEAM(s)	Pos Pos	Décennie Decade	TEMPLE H.FAME
1	Lafleur, Guy	QR1	AD/RW	Déc.1970	T.RENOM.
2	Lemieux, Mario	Lav	C/C	Déc.1980	T.RENOM.
3	Crosby, Sidney	Rim	C/C	Déc.2000	
4	LaFontaine, Pat	Ver	C/C	Déc.1980	T.RENOM.
5	Larouche, Pierre	QR1, Sor	C/C	Déc.1970	T.RENOM.
6	Bossy, Michel	Lav	AD/RW	Déc.1970	T.RENOM.
7	Hawerchuk, Dale	Cor	C/C	Déc.1980	T.RENOM.
8	Richards, Brad	Rim	AG/LW	Déc.1990	T.RENOM.
9	Savard, Denis	Mtl	C/C	Déc.1970	T.RENOM.
10	Lefebvre, Patrice	Sha	AD/RW	Déc.1980	T.RENOM.
11	Richard, Jacques	QR1	AG/LW	Déc.1970	
12	Locas, Jacques-Jr	SJr, QR1	C/C	Déc.1970	T.RENOM.
13	Savard, André	QR1	C/C	Déc.1970	T.RENOM.
14	Lecavalier, Vincent	Rim	C/C	Déc.1990	T.RENOM.
15	Cloutier, Réal	QR1	AD/RW	Déc.1970	T.RENOM.
16	Bourque, Raymond	TR, Sor, VeE	D/D	Déc.1970	T.RENOM.
17	Brière, Daniel	Dru	C/C	Déc.1990	T.RENOM.
18	MacKinnon, Nathan	Hal	C/C	Déc.2010	
19	Drouin, Jonathan	Hal	AG/LW	Déc.2010	
20	Murray, Robert	Cor	D/D	Déc.1970	T.RENOM.
21	Dupont, Normand	Mtl	AG/LW	Déc.1970	T.RENOM.
22	Séguin, Pierre	TR, QR1, Chi, TR	D/D	Déc.1980	T.RENOM.
23	Lebeau, Stephan	Sha	C/C	Déc.1980	T.RENOM.
24	Chabot, Thomas	SNB	D/D	Déc.2010	
25	Luongo, Roberto	VolQ, Bat	GB/GK	Déc.1990	
26	Turgeon, Pierre	Gra	C/C	Déc.1980	T.RENOM.
27	Robitaille, Luc	Hul	AG/LW	Déc.1980	T.RENOM.
28	Bouchard, Guy	Lo, Hul	C/C	Déc.1980	T.RENOM.



28	Houdeau, Guy	Lav, Hul	GR	Déc. 1980	T.RENOM.
29	Sauvé, Jean-François	TR	C/C	Déc. 1970	T.RENOM.
30	Brisebois, Patrice	Lav, Dru	D/D	Déc. 1980	T.RENOM.
31	Lapointe, Martin	Lav	AD/RW	Déc. 1980	T.RENOM.
32	Giroux, Claude	Gat	AD/RW	Déc. 2000	
33	Verret, Claude	TR	C/C	Déc. 1980	T.RENOM.
34	Delorme, Gilbert	Chi	D/D	Déc. 1980	T.RENOM.
35	Lacroix, Pierre	QR1, TR	D/D	Déc. 1970	T.RENOM.
36	Desjardins, Robert	Sha, Hul, LCv, Vic	GB/GK	Déc. 1980	T.RENOM.
37	Picard, Robert	Mtl	D/D	Déc. 1970	T.RENOM.
38	Daigle, Alexandra	Vic	C/C	Déc. 1990	
39	Bernhardt, Tim	Cor	GB/GK	Déc. 1970	T.RENOM.
40	Fucale, Zachary	Hal, QR2	GB/GK	Déc. 2010	
41	Gamache, Simon	VdO	C/C	Déc. 2000	
42	Cloutier, Jacques	TR	GB/GK	Déc. 1970	T.RENOM.
43	Groulx, Danny	VdO, Bat, Vic	D/D	Déc. 2000	T.RENOM.
44	Radulov, Alexander	QR2	AD/RW	Déc. 2000	
45	Abramov, Vitalii	Gat, Vic	AD/RW	Déc. 2010	
46	Cossette, Jacques	Sor	AD/RW	Déc. 1970	T.RENOM.
47	Ehlers, Nikolaj	Hal	AG/LW	Déc. 2010	
48	Potvin, Félix	Chi	GB/GK	Déc. 1990	T.RENOM.
49	Saumier, Marc	Hul, LCv, Hul	C/C	Déc. 1980	T.RENOM.
50	Talbot, Maxime	Rou, Hul, Gat	C/C	Déc. 2000	





#87 – Sidney Crosby
This jersey number will be retired by the QMJHL, starting in 2020-21.

***THIS IS EXHIBIT “E” REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES HATT AFFIRMED
BEFORE ME IN ACCORDANCE WITH O. REG. 431/20 ADMINISTERING
OATH OR DECLARATIONS REMOTELY IN THE CITY OF TORONTO, IN
THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, ON THIS 4TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2020***

A handwritten signature in grey ink, appearing to read 'Nathalie Gondek', is positioned above a horizontal line.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.

NATHALIE GONDEK

About the CHL



The Canadian Hockey League is the world's largest development hockey league with 52 Canadian and eight American teams participating in the Ontario Hockey League, Quebec Major Junior Hockey League and Western Hockey League. CHL players graduate from high school at a rate higher than the Canadian national average. Last season, more than nine million fans attended CHL games in the regular season, playoffs and at the Memorial Cup Presented by Kia. The CHL supplies more players to the National Hockey League and U SPORTS than any other league.

***THIS IS EXHIBIT “F” REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES HATT AFFIRMED
BEFORE ME IN ACCORDANCE WITH O. REG. 431/20 ADMINISTERING
OATH OR DECLARATIONS REMOTELY IN THE CITY OF TORONTO, IN
THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, ON THIS 4TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2020***

A handwritten signature in grey ink, appearing to read 'Nathalie Gondek', is positioned above a horizontal line.

A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.

NATHALIE GONDEK

Teams



Barrie Colts
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Erie Otters
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Flint Firebirds
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Guelph Storm
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Hamilton Bulldogs
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Kingston Frontenacs
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Kitchener Rangers
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



London Knights
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Mississauga Steelheads
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Niagara IceDogs
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



North Bay Battalion
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Oshawa Generals
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Ottawa 67's
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Owen Sound Attack
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Peterborough Petes
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Saginaw Spirit
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Sarnia Sting
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Soo Greyhounds
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Sudbury Wolves
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)



Windsor Spitfires
[Website](#) | [Roster](#)

OFFICIAL SITE OF THE WESTERN HOCKEY LEAGUE

WHL Teams & Directory

B.C. Division

**Kamloops Blazers**

Kamloops, BC

Arena: Sandman Centre (5,419)

Website: www.blazerhockey.comContact: info@blazerhockey.com | 250-828-1144[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)**Kelowna Rockets**

Kelowna, BC

Arena: Prospera Place (6,007)

Website: www.kelownarockets.comContact: info@kelownarockets.com | 250-860-7825[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)**Prince George Cougars**

Prince George, BC

Arena: CN Centre (5,889)

Website: www.pgcougars.comContact: info@pgcougars.com | 250-561-0783[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)**Vancouver Giants**

Vancouver, BC

Arena: Langley Events Centre (4,440)

Website: www.vancouvergiants.comContact: info@vancouvergiants.com | 604-444-2687[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)

**Victoria Royals**

Victoria, BC

Arena: Save-On-Foods Memorial Centre (6,974)

Website: www.victoriaroyals.comContact: info@victoriaroyals.com | 250-220-7888[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)

Central Division

**Calgary Hitmen**

Calgary, AB

Arena: Scotiabank Saddledome (16,337)

Website: www.hitmenhockey.comContact: info@hitmenhockey.com | 403-777-4646[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)**Edmonton Oil Kings**

Edmonton, AB

Arena: Rogers Place (18,102)

Website: www.oilkings.caContact: whlinfo@edmontonoilers.com | 780-414-GOAL (4625)[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)**Lethbridge Hurricanes**

Lethbridge, AB

Arena: Enmax Centre (5,146)

Website: www.lethbridgehurricanes.comContact: info@lethbridgehurricanes.com | 403-328-1986[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)**Medicine Hat Tigers**

Medicine Hat, AB

Arena: Co-op Place (6,124)

Website: www.tigershockey.comContact: admin@tigershockey.com | 403-526-2666[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)**Red Deer Rebels**

Red Deer, AB

Arena: Westerner Park Centrium (7,051)

Website: www.reddeerrebels.comContact: info@reddeerrebels.com | 403-341-6000[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)

**Swift Current Broncos**

Swift Current, SK

Arena: Credit Union i-Plex (2,890)

Website: www.scb Broncos.comContact: s.c.broncos@sasktel.net | 306-773-1509[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)

East Division

**Brandon Wheat Kings**

Brandon, MB

Arena: Keystone Centre (5,102)

Website: www.wheatkings.comContact: office@wheatkings.com | 204-726-3535[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)**Moose Jaw Warriors**

Moose Jaw, SK

Arena: Mosaic Place (4,665)

Website: www.mjwarriors.caContact: admin@mjwarriors.com | 306-694-5711[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)**Prince Albert Raiders**

Prince Albert, SK

Arena: Art Hauser Centre (2,591)

Website: www.raiderhockey.comContact: info@raiderhockey.com | 306-764-5348[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)**Regina Pats**

Regina, SK

Arena: Brandt Centre (6,484)

Website: www.reginapats.comContact: pats@reginapats.com | 306-522-PATS (7287)[Tickets](#)[Roster](#)**Saskatoon Blades**

Saskatoon, SK

Arena: SaskTel Centre (15,150)

Website: www.saskatoonblades.comContact: info@saskatoonblades.com | 306-975-8844



[Tickets](#)
[Roster](#)

info@50below.ca | 204-489-7465

[Tickets](#)
[Roster](#)



Winnipeg ICE

Winnipeg, MB
 Arena: Wayne
 Fleming Arena
 (1,400)
 Website:
www.winnipegice.ca
 Contact:

U.S. Division



Everett Silvertips
 Everett, WA, USA
 Arena: Angel of the Winds Arena (8,149)
 Website: www.everettsilvertips.com
 Contact: info@everettsilvertips.com | 425-252-5100

[Tickets](#)
[Roster](#)



Portland Winterhawks
 Portland, OR, USA
 Arena: Veterans Memorial Coliseum (9,907) / Moda Centre (9,056)
 Website: www.winterhawks.com
 Contact: hockey@winterhawks.com | 503-238-6366

[Tickets](#)
[Roster](#)



Seattle Thunderbirds
 Kent, WA, USA
 Arena: ShoWare Center (6,150)
 Website: www.seattlethunderbirds.com
 Contact: stbirds@seattlethunderbirds.com | 253-239-7825

[Tickets](#)
[Roster](#)

Spokane Chiefs
 Spokane, WA, USA
 Arena: Spokane Veterans Memorial Arena (10,366)
 Website: www.spokanechiefs.com
 Contact: fanmail@spokanechiefs.com | 509-328-0450

[Tickets](#)
[Roster](#)



Tri-City Americans
Kennewick, WA, USA
Arena: Toyota Center
(5,785)
Website:
www.amshockey.com
Contact:
info@amshockey.com |

509-736-0606

[Tickets](#)
[Roster](#)

Teams



Acadie-Bathurst

Titan

[Roster](#)



Baie-Comeau

Drakkar

[Roster](#)



Blainville-Boisbriand

Armada

[Roster](#)



Cape Breton

Eagles

[Roster](#)



Charlottetown

Islanders

[Roster](#)



Chicoutimi

Saguenéens

[Roster](#)



Drummondville

Voltigeurs

[Roster](#)



Gatineau

Olympiques

[Roster](#)



Halifax

Mooseheads

[Roster](#)



Moncton

Wildcats

[Roster](#)



Québec
Remparts
[Roster](#)



Rimouski
Océanic
[Roster](#)



Rouyn-Noranda
Huskies
[Roster](#)



Saint John
Sea Dogs
[Roster](#)



Shawinigan
Cataractes
[Roster](#)



Sherbrooke
Phoenix
[Roster](#)



Val-d'Or
Foreurs
[Roster](#)



Victoriaville
Tigres
[Roster](#)

***THIS IS EXHIBIT "G" REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES HATT AFFIRMED
BEFORE ME IN ACCORDANCE WITH O. REG. 431/20 ADMINISTERING
OATH OR DECLARATIONS REMOTELY IN THE CITY OF TORONTO, IN
THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, ON THIS 4TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2020***



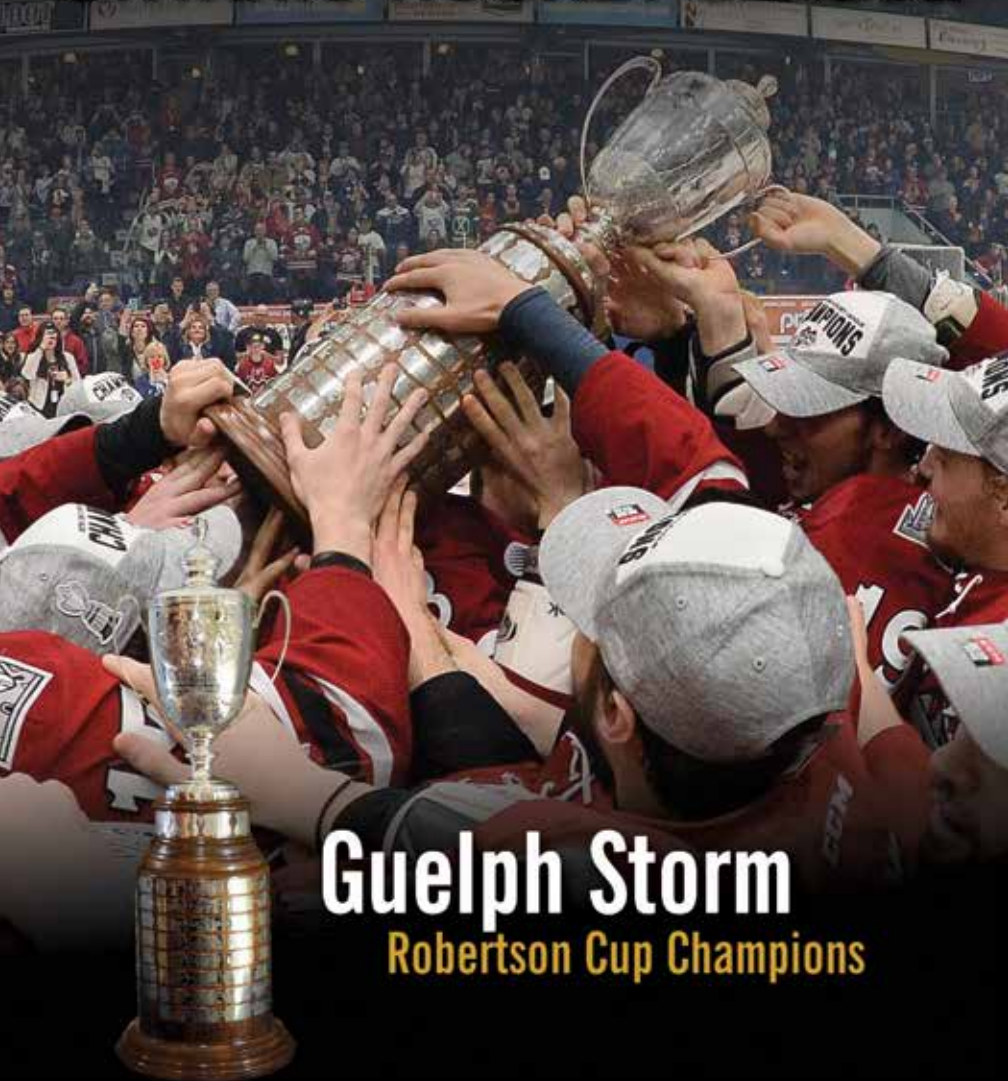
A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.

NATHALIE GONDEK

2019-20 MEDIA INFORMATION GUIDE



ONTARIO HOCKEY LEAGUE



Guelph Storm
Robertson Cup Champions

0378



THOMAS HARLEY
MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS
2019 OHL SCHOLASTIC PLAYER OF THE YEAR
FIRST ROUND NHL DRAFT PICK
OF THE DALLAS STARS IN 2019

ONTARIO HOCKEY LEAGUE
1ST IN HOCKEY
1ST IN EDUCATION



WWW.ONTARIOHOCKEYLEAGUE.COM

CONTENTS

0379

Ontario Hockey League		Team Trophies	149
Ontario Hockey League Directory	4	Individual Trophies	152
OHL Media Contacts	5	Canadian Hockey League Awards	163
History of the OHL	6		
Member Teams		All-Star Teams	
Barrie Colts	8	All-Star Teams	164
Erie Otters	11	All-Rookie Teams	170
Flint Firebirds	14	2019 OHL Playoffs	
Guelph Storm	17	Robertson Cup	173
Hamilton Bulldogs	20	OHL Championship Rosters	174
Kingston Frontenacs	23	Playoff Records	177
Kitchener Rangers	26	Results	178
London Knights	29	Playoff Scoring Leaders	179
Mississauga Steelheads	32	Goaltending Leaders	180
Niagara IceDogs	35	Goaltender Statistics	181
North Bay Battalion	38	Player Statistics	182
Oshawa Generals	41	OHL Champions photo	187
Ottawa 67's	44		
Owen Sound Attack	47	Memorial Cup	
Peterborough Petes	50	History	188
Saginaw Spirit	53	All-Star Teams	189
Sarnia Sting	56	Award Winners	190
Soo Greyhounds	59	Records	191
Sudbury Wolves	62	Ontario teams to win the Memorial Cup	193
Windsor Spitfires	65		
Officiating Staff Directory	68	NHL Draft	
2018-19 Season in Review		Results of the 2019 NHL Draft	196
Team Standings	69	OHL Honour Roll	198
Scoring Leaders	70	OHL Graduates in the Hall of Fame	200
Goaltending Leaders	71	All-Time Coaching Leaders	201
Goaltender Statistics	72	Media Directory	
Player Statistics	74	OHL Media Policies	202
Coaches Poll	84	Media covering the OHL	203
Historical Season Results	85	2019-20 OHL Schedule	204
Records			
Franchise Year-by-Year Records	126		
Team Records	142		
Individual Records	145		
Awards and Trophies			

The 2019-20 Ontario Hockey League Media & Information Guide is published by the Ontario Hockey League.

Editor - Josh Sweetland (jsweetland@chl.ca) / Photography - OHL Images

The information contained in this publication was compiled by the Ontario Hockey League and is provided as a courtesy to the member teams and media and may be used only for personal and editorial purposes. Any commercial use of this publication is prohibited without the prior written consent of the Ontario Hockey League. The OHL Information Guide is published annually by the Ontario Hockey League.

Limited print editions from 1982-83 to 1985-86 and 1987-88 to 2007-08 are available at \$6.00 per copy including postage and handling.

Please send cheque or money order to: Ontario Hockey League, 305 Milner Ave., Suite 200, Scarborough, Ontario M1B 3V4.

305 Milner Avenue, Suite 200, Scarborough, Ontario M1B 3V4

Tel: (416) 299-8700 • Fax: (416) 299-8787

www.ontariohockeyleague.com



STAFF DIRECTORY



David Branch

Commissioner
Chairman of the Board
Past Chairman
Vice-Chairman
Secretary-Treasurer
Officer at Large
Vice-President

Vice-President, Development
Director of Finance

Director of Administration

Director of Officiating

Director of Communications

Director of Recruitment

Director of Education Services

Director of Central Scouting

Director of Security

Manager of Mktg. & Sponsorship

Manager of Video & Digital Content

Manager of Development & Events

Manager of Hockey Operations

OHL Images

Goaltending Consultant

Administrative Assistant

Officiating Managers

David E. Branch
Craig Goslin

Dr. Robert Neville

Rick Gaetz

Tim Lukenda

Jeff Hunt

Ted Baker

Joe Birch

Ray Hollowell

Herb Morell

Conrad Haché

Josh Sweetland

Kyle Pereira

Christina Laishram

Darrell Woodley

Ken Miller

Matt Gergely

Jordan Henry

Wade Branch

Darryl Hollowell

Aaron Bell

Rick Wamsley

Terry Legenza

Brad Beer

Ken Cox

Ken Miller

Scott Oakman

Matt Parlette

Bill Prisniak

Leon Stickle

Doug Bonhomme

Blake Callaghan

Tim Cherry

John Finlay

Kevin Hess

Joshua Romano

David Belitski

James Kennedy

Dan Wood



Herb Morell



Conrad Haché



Kyle Pereira



Darrell Woodley



Ted Baker



Joe Birch



Ray Hollowell

Central Scouts

OHL MEDIA DIRECTORY

Director of Administration
Herb Morell
Phone: 416/299-8700 x. 225
hmorell@chl.ca

Director of Communications
Josh Sweetland
Phone: 416/299-8700 x. 327
jsweetland@chl.ca

OHL Images
Aaron Bell
Phone: 613/920-4774
aaron.bell@chl.ca



Josh Sweetland

BARRIE COLTS
Michael Raskin
Phone: 705/330-3710
mraskin@barriecolts.com

ERIE OTTERS
Aaron Cooney
Phone: 814/480-6088
aaron@ottershockey.com

FLINT FIREBIRDS
Dominic Hennig
Phone: 810/744-0580, ext. 223
dominic@flintfirebirds.com

GUELPH STORM
Lindsay Newby
Phone: 519/837-9690, ext. 119
lnewby@guelphstorm.com

HAMILTON BULLDOGS
Reed Duthie
Phone: 905/777-2368
reed.duthie@hamiltonbulldogs.com

KINGSTON FRONTENACS
Justin Chenier
Phone: 613/542-4042 ext. 6054
justin@kingstonfrontenacs.com

KITCHENER RANGERS
Dan Polischuk
Phone: 519/576-3700, ext. 234
dpolischuk@kitchenerangers.com

LONDON KNIGHTS
Greg Parkington
Phone: 519/681-0800, ext. 6431
gparkington@londonknights.com

MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS
Michael Hastings
Phone: 905/502-7788, ext. 224
mhastings@mississaugasteelheads.com

NIAGARA ICEDOGS
Cori Burke
Phone: 905/687-3641, ext. 232
c.burke@niagaraicedogs.net

NORTH BAY BATTALION
Kerri Morin
Phone: 705/495-8603, ext. 2708
kmorin@battalionhockey.com

OSHAWA GENERALS
Jessica Corbett
Phone: 905/433-0900, ext. 2232
jcorbett@oshawagenerals.com

OTTAWA 67'S
Alex Pilote
Phone: 613/232-6767, ext. 8827
apilote@oseg.ca

OWEN SOUND ATTACK
Greg Hoddinott
Phone: 519/371-7452 ext. 22
ghoddinott@attackhockey.com

PETERBOROUGH PETES
Tamara Burns
Phone: 705/743-3681, ext. 261
tburns@gopetesgo.com

SAGINAW SPIRIT
Joey Battaino
Phone: 989/598-4797
jbattaino@saginawspirit.com

SARNIA STING
Jake Bourrie
Phone: 519/542-4494
jbourrie@sarniastinging.com

SAULT STE. MARIE GREYHOUNDS
Gerry Liscumb Jr.
Phone: 705/574-0087
gerry@soogreyhounds.com

SUDBURY WOLVES
Miranda Swain
Phone: 705/675-3941, ext. 2013
miranda.swain@swse.ca

WINDSOR SPITFIRES
Steve Horne
Phone: 519/254-5000, ext. 205
shorne@windsorspitfires.com

OHL HISTORICAL TIMELINE

0382

- 1893 Junior Hockey is first played in Ontario.
- 1919 Memorial Cup is presented for the first time to the University of Toronto Schools as the symbol of supremacy in Canadian Junior Hockey.
- 1934 OHA divides Junior category into "A" and "B".
J. Ross Robertson Cup is awarded for the first time to St. Michael's College as the Ontario Jr. A champions.
- 1945 The Red Tilson Trophy is awarded for the first time to Doug McMurdy of St. Catharines as the player voted most outstanding during the regular season.
Eddie Powers Memorial Trophy is awarded for the first time to Tod Sloan of the St. Michael's Majors as the League's Leading Scorer.
- 1948 The Dave Pinkney Trophy is awarded for the first time to Gil Mayer of Barrie as the goaltender who had the least number of goals scored against at the end of the regular season.
- 1956 Kitchener Greenshirts franchise moves to Peterborough.
- 1958 Hamilton Spectator Trophy is awarded for the first time to St. Catharines as the team finishing first place overall in the regular schedule.
- 1960 Barrie Flyers franchise moves to Niagara Falls.
The William Hanley Trophy is awarded for the first time to Bruce Draper of St. Michael's as the League's most gentlemanly player.
- 1961 St. Michael's Majors suspend operations.
- 1963 Guelph franchise moves to Kitchener.
- 1965 London Knights franchise granted.
- 1967 Ottawa 67's franchise granted.
- 1969 The Max Kaminsky Trophy is awarded for the first time to Ron Plumb of Peterborough as the League's most outstanding defenceman.
Rejean Houle is selected by the Montreal Canadiens in the 1969 NHL Entry Draft, from the Montreal Jr. Canadiens, making him the first OHL player to be selected first overall.
- 1970 Gilbert Perreault of the Montreal Jr. Canadiens is drafted first overall by the Buffalo Sabres in the 1970 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1971 The Matt Leyden Trophy is awarded for the first time to Gus Bodnar of the Oshawa Generals as the Coach of the Year.
The Jim Mahon Memorial Trophy is awarded for the first time to Bill Harris of Toronto as the League's highest scoring right winger.
Montreal Jr. Canadiens suspend operations.
- 1972 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds franchise granted.
Niagara Falls Flyers franchise moves to Sudbury.
The Emms Family Award is presented for the first time to Dennis Maruk of the London Knights as the League's rookie of the year.
Billy Harris of the Toronto Marlboros is drafted first overall by the New York Islanders in the 1972 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1973 Montreal franchise re-activated and moved to Kingston.
Denis Potvin of the Ottawa 67's is drafted first overall by the New York Islanders in the 1973 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1974 League becomes an independent operation from the OHA opening a League administration office and establishing the Commissioner's position.
Clarence "Tubby" Schmalz named the League's first Commissioner.
League name changes to the Ontario Major Junior Hockey League.
- 1975 Windsor Spitfires expansion franchise granted.
The League is re-aligned into a two division format.
The Central Scouting Bureau is established to provide member teams with information about players eligible for the draft.
- 1976 The F.W. "Dinty" Moore Trophy is awarded for the first time to Mark Locken of Hamilton as the first year goaltender with the best goals against average.
St. Catharines franchise moves to Niagara Falls.
Hamilton franchise moves to St. Catharines.
Rick Green of the London Knights is drafted first overall by the Washington Capitals in the 1976 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1977 St. Catharines franchise moves to Hamilton.
The OHL All Star Game is played for the first time in Sudbury.
- 1977 Dale McCourt of the St. Catharines Fincups is drafted first overall by the Detroit Red Wings in the 1977 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1978 Bill Beagan becomes the League's second Commissioner.
Hamilton franchise moves to Brantford.
Bobby Smith of the Ottawa 67's is selected first overall by the Minnesota North Stars in the 1978 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1979 OMJHL Chairman of the Board Sherwood Bassin is named interim Commissioner following the departure of Beagan.
David E. Branch is named Commissioner of the League.
- 1980 The Bobby Smith Trophy is awarded for the first time to Steve Konroyd of Oshawa as the League's scholastic player of the year.
Rob Ramage of the London Knights is drafted first overall by the Colorado Rockies in the 1979 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1981 Belleville Bulls expansion franchise granted.
Cornwall Royals transfer granted (from QMJHL).
Jack Ferguson is appointed the League's Director of Central Scouting.
- 1982 Guelph Platers expansion franchise granted.
Niagara Falls franchise moves to North Bay.
- 1983 The Leo LaLonde Memorial Trophy is awarded for the first time to Don McLaren of Ottawa as the League's average player of the year.
- 1984 Brantford franchise moves to Hamilton.
- 1985 Rosters expanded to allow two average players (from one)
- 1986 OHL All Star Game is replaced with the OHL/QMJHL All-Star Challenge
Chris Clifford of the Kingston Canadians becomes the first goaltender in League history to score a goal.
- 1988 Hamilton franchise moves to Niagara Falls.
- 1989 Toronto franchise moves to Hamilton.
Guelph franchise moves to Owen Sound.
Bill Long Award is awarded for the first time to Alec Campagnaro for Distinguished Service to the OHL.
- 1990 Detroit Compuware Ambassadors expansion franchise granted.
- 1990 Owen Nolan of the Cornwall Royals is drafted first overall by the Quebec Nordiques in the 1990 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1991 Hamilton franchise moves to Guelph.
OHL/QMJHL All Star Challenge is replaced by the CHL All Star Challenge
- 1991 Eric Lindros of the Oshawa Generals is drafted first overall by the Quebec Nordiques in the 1991 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1992 Cornwall franchise moves to Newmarket.
- 1994 Barrie Colts expansion franchise granted for 1995-96 season.
Newmarket franchise moves to Sarnia.
Ed Jovanovski of the Windsor Spitfires is drafted first overall by the Florida Panthers in the 1994 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1995 The Detroit Jr. Red Wings set an OHL and CHL record for single game attendance when 19,875 fans came to the Joe Louis Arena for their game against Windsor.
Bryan Berard of the Detroit Jr. Red Wings is drafted first overall by the Ottawa Senators in the 1995 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1996 Toronto St. Michael's Majors expansion franchise granted for the 1997-98 season
Niagara Falls franchise moves to Erie, PA.
First CHL Top Prospects Game is played at Maple Leaf Gardens in Toronto.
Barrie Colts set an OHL record for an expansion team with 28 wins and a .477 winning percentage.
The League is re-aligned into three divisions to accommodate the expansion Toronto St. Michael's Majors.
Brampton Battalion expansion franchise granted for the 1998-99 season.

- 1997 OHL All Star Game returns as the Bell All Star Cup held in Barrie. Ottawa 67's coach Brian Kilrea sets a CHL record with 757 career victories. Mississauga IceDogs expansion franchise granted for the 1998-99 season. Joe Thornton of the Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds is drafted first overall by the Boston Bruins in the 1997 NHL Entry Draft.
- 1998 Bell All Star Cup hosted by the North Bay Centennials. The League is re-aligned into a two conference, four division format.
- 1999 Bell All-Star Cup hosted by the Sarnia Sting.
- 2000 OHL All-Star Game is hosted by the Mississauga IceDogs. Rosters expanded to allow three overage players.
- 2001 OHL participates in the CHL All-Star Series. Ontario game is hosted by the Guelph Storm. The two-man referee system is adopted by the OHL.
- 2002 North Bay franchise moves to Saginaw, Michigan League division format is realigned to accommodate Saginaw. Rick Nash of the London Knights is drafted first overall by the Columbus Blue Jackets in the 2002 NHL Entry Draft.
- 2003 Ottawa 67's coach Brian Kilrea becomes the first coach in CHL history to win 1,000 games.
- 2004 OHL All-Star Classic is hosted by the Peterborough Petes.
- 2005 OHL All-Star Classic is hosted by the Owen Sound Attack.
- 2006 Shootouts implemented to break a tie after overtime. OHL All-Star Classic is hosted by the Belleville Bulls.
- 2007 OHL All-Star Classic is hosted by the Saginaw Spirit. Mississauga IceDogs relocate to St. Catharines and become the Niagara IceDogs. Toronto St. Michael's Majors relocate to Mississauga and become the Mississauga St. Michael's Majors. Patrick Kane of the London Knights is selected first overall by the Chicago Black Hawks in the 2007 NHL Entry Draft.
- 2008 OHL All-Star Classic hosted by the S. S. Marie Greyhounds. Steven Stamkos of the Sarnia Sting is selected first overall by the Tampa Bay Lightning in the 2008 NHL Entry Draft.
- 2009 OHL All-Star Classic is hosted by the Windsor Spitfires. John Tavares of the London Knights is selected first overall by the New York Islanders in the 2009 NHL Entry Draft. Brian Kilrea retires as coach of the Ottawa 67's. All players must wear neck guards. OHL now defines rookies as first year players in their 16 or 17-year-old birth years.
- 2010 OHL All-Star Classic is hosted by the Kingston Frontenacs. Taylor Hall of the Windsor Spitfires is selected first overall in the NHL Entry Draft by the Edmonton Oilers.
- 2012 Nail Yakupov of the Sarnia Sting is selected first overall in the NHL Entry Draft by the Edmonton Oilers.
- 2013 Brampton Battalion franchise relocates to North Bay to become the North Bay Battalion.
- 2014 Aaron Ekblad of the Barrie Colts is the first overall pick of the Florida Panthers in the NHL Draft in Philadelphia, PA.
- 2015 Belleville Bulls franchise relocates to Hamilton to become the Hamilton Bulldogs. Plymouth Whalers franchise relocates to Flint, Michigan to become the Flint Firebirds. Connor McDavid of the Erie Otters is the first overall pick of the Edmonton Oilers in the NHL Draft in Sunrise, Florida.
- 2016 OHL introduces 3-on-3 overtime format.
- 2017 OHL introduces inaugural Under-18 Priority Selection. Erie Otters become first team in OHL history to record four consecutive 50 win seasons.
- 2018 Hamilton Bulldogs win the city's first OHL championship since the 1976 Hamilton Fincups.
- 2019 Guelph Storm become the first team to win seven different elimination games, including overcoming a second round 3-0 series deficit en route to an OHL championship.

BARRIE COLTS 0384

Colts Centre • 555 Bayview Drive, Barrie, Ontario L4N 8Y2
Phone: 705.722.6587 • Fax: 705.721.9709
email: operations@barriecolts.com • www.barriecolts.com

TEAM DIRECTORY

Governor and President
General Manager and Head Scout
Head Coach
Interim Head Coach
Assistant Coaches

Video Coach
Director of Goaltending
Assistant General Manager
Sr. Advisor to Dir. of Hockey Ops.
Director of Player Personnel
Director of Prospect Development
Scouts

Head Equipment Manager
Head Athletic Therapist & Strength Coach
VP Business Dev. & Marketing
Dir. of Community and Game Day Ops.
Mgr. of Social Media & Media Relations
Mgr. of Corp. Partnerships & Groups
Accounting Supervisor
Hockey Administrator
Academic Advisor
Club Physician
Club Dentist

Club Surgeon

Howie Campbell
Jason Ford
Dale Hawerchuk
Warren Rychel
Todd Miller
Taylor Carnevale
Ryan Halbych
Billy Smith
Rob Stewart
Marty Williamson
Frank Carnevale
Chris Morrison
Wade Conrad
Marc Bissonnette
Mark Seidel
Collin Jennings
Dan Riedel
Mike Dukeshire
Clayton Johns
Jimmy McKnight
Jim Payetta
Brad Terry
Michael Raskin
Heidi Wilson
Amanda Whitman
Lorraine Smith
Chris Cudmore
Dr. Ian Maxwell
Dr. Rebecca Hulbert
Dr. Sabrina Rosati
Dr. Gord Crawford



Howie Campbell



Jason Ford



Warren Rychel

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena: Colts Centre
Capacity: 4,195
Box Office: 705.739.7666
Arena Manager: Paul Girard
Press Box Location: Upper North side
Training Camp: Colts Centre
Affiliated Team: Collingwood Colts
General Manager: Dermot Anderson

Dimensions: 200' x 85'
Arena Phone: 705.739.4220 x 4620

Team Colours: Blue, Red & Gold



Brandt Clarke

FRANCHISE RECORD

Expansion franchise granted May 6, 1994

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Barrie Colts	68	26	38	-	3	1	56	221	245	5th (Central)
2017-18	Barrie Colts	68	42	21	-	4	1	89	297	229	1st (Central)
2016-17	Barrie Colts	68	17	44	-	6	1	41	192	291	5th (Central)
2015-16	Barrie Colts	68	43	22	-	0	3	89	295	207	1st (Central)
2014-15	Barrie Colts	68	41	24	-	1	2	85	278	227	1st (Central)
2013-14	Barrie Colts	68	37	28	-	1	2	77	266	218	2nd (Central)
2012-13	Barrie Colts	68	44	20	-	2	2	92	245	185	1st (Central)
2011-12	Barrie Colts	68	40	23	-	3	2	85	248	210	2nd (Central)
2010-11	Barrie Colts	68	15	49	-	2	2	34	232	352	5th (Central)
2009-10	Barrie Colts	68	57	9	-	0	2	116	327	186	1st (Central)
2008-09	Barrie Colts	68	30	33	-	3	2	65	214	207	3rd (Central)
2007-08	Barrie Colts	68	28	34	-	3	3	62	185	223	4th (Central)
2006-07	Barrie Colts	68	48	19	-	0	1	97	273	193	1st (Central)
2005-06	Barrie Colts	68	43	21	-	1	3	90	258	194	2nd (Central)
2004-05	Barrie Colts	68	33	23	9	3	-	78	232	210	2nd (Central)
2003-04	Barrie Colts	68	31	21	12	4	-	78	196	171	3rd (Central)
2002-03	Barrie Colts	68	29	26	4	9	-	71	228	223	3rd (Central)
2001-02	Barrie Colts	68	38	19	9	2	-	87	226	192	2nd (Central)
2000-01	Barrie Colts	68	29	28	7	4	-	69	214	230	4th (Central)
1999-00	Barrie Colts	68	43	18	6	1	-	93	306	212	1st (Central)
1998-99	Barrie Colts	68	49	13	6	-	-	104	343	192	1st (Central)
1997-98	Barrie Colts	66	38	23	5	-	-	81	236	215	2nd (Central)
1996-97	Barrie Colts	66	33	23	10	-	-	76	272	236	3rd (Central)
1995-96	Barrie Colts	66	28	31	7	-	-	63	258	266	4th (Central)
Franchise Totals		1,626	862	610	75	52	27	1,878	6,042	5,314	Pct. .577

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team

Most Points	(2009-10)	116
Most Goals	(1998-99)	343
Most Goals Against	(2010-11)	348
Fewest Goals Against	(2003-04)	171

Individual

Most Goals	Bryan Cameron (2009-10)	53
Most Assists	Kevin Labanc (2015-16)	88
Most Points	Kevin Labanc (2015-16)	127
Best GAA	Paulo Colaiacova (2003-04)	2.34

GAME

Most Goals	5
Andreas Athanasiou (Feb. 13, 2014 at Niagara IceDogs)	

Most Assists	6
Steven Beyers (Dec. 28, 2010 vs Owen Sound Attack)	

Most Points	7
Andreas Athanasiou (Feb. 13, 2014 at Niagara IceDogs)	

Most Power-Play Goals	3
Jan Bulis (Feb. 11, 1996 vs. Ottawa), Ryan Hamilton (Feb. 17, 2006 at Sudbury), Tomas Marcinko (Oct. 13, 2007 at Saginaw), Aaron Ekblad (Jan. 11, 2014 vs Kingston), Brendan Lemieux (Nov. 14, 2013 vs Sudbury)	

Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Mike Henderson (Feb. 6, 2000 vs. Mississauga), Nick Smith (Nov. 14, 1998 vs. Sudbury)	

Fastest Opening Goal	0:11
Tim Verbeek (Nov. 20, 1999 at Owen Sound)	

Fastest Period Goal	0:07
Ryan Hamilton (Dec. 2, 2005 at Erie), Steven Beyers (Dec. 11, 2010 vs Niagara)	

Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:08
Sheldon Keefe (October 16, 1999 at Plymouth, 3rd period)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player	6:54
Joseph Blandisi (Feb. 22, 2015 at Sudbury Wolves)	

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS — 2018-19

Most Goals	3
Jacob Tortora (Nov. 29, 2018 vs. Mississauga); Ben Hawerchuk (Nov. 24, 2018 vs. Guelph); Lucas Chiodo (Sep. 27, 2018 vs. Sudbury)	

Most Assists	4
Tyler Tucker (Feb. 28, 2019 vs. Ottawa); Ryan Suzuki (Sep. 27, 2018 vs. Sudbury)	

Most Points	5
Ryan Suzuki (Sep. 27, 2018 vs. Sudbury); Lucas Chiodo (Sep. 27, 2018 vs. Sudbury)	

Most Power-Play Goals	2
Ben Hawerchuk (Nov. 24, 2018 vs. Guelph); Ben Hawerchuk (Nov. 22, 2018 at Erie); Ben Hawerchuk (Feb. 28, 2019 vs. Ottawa)	

Most Shorthanded Goals	1
8 times	

Fastest Opening Goal	0:48
Lucas Chiodo (Dec. 31, 2018 vs. Owen Sound)	

Fastest Period Goal	0:16
Ben Hawerchuk (Oct. 21, 2018 at Flint)	

Fastest Two Goals by One Player	3:20
Ben Hawerchuk (Sep. 27, 2018 vs. Sudbury)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player	14:16
Lucas Chiodo (Sep. 27, 2018 vs. Sudbury)	

Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	8
Tyler Tucker (Feb. 22, 2019 to Mar. 12, 2019 - 4G, 4A)	

Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	4
Jacob Tortora (Nov. 22, 2018 to Nov. 29, 2018 - 6G, 6A)	

BARRIE COLTS 0386

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	4	Clarke, Brandt	Don Mills Flyers	RD	6.01	177	02/09/2003
2	24	Del Monte, Ryan	Toronto Nationals	C	5.10	149	04/03/2003
3	45	Frasca, Jacob	Mississauga Senators	C	6.03	179	03/19/2003
5	90	Dvurechenskii, Vladislav	North York Rangers	LW	6.03	208	06/18/2003
5	92	Hall, Ansel	Detroit HoneyBaked 16U	G	6.03	180	02/21/2003
6	107	Zagrzebski, Trey	Stevens Point Area Senior High School	F	5.07	155	01/03/2003
6	108	Greaves, Kai	Cambridge Hawks	RD	6.01	177	03/04/2003
7	127	MacPhee, Mark	Ottawa Senators	C	6.00	169	04/10/2003
8	147	Stewart, Thomas	Vaughan Kings	RD	5.10	155	01/06/2003
9	167	Smith, Oliver	Mississauga Rebels	LW	6.00	180	03/02/2003
10	187	Hall, Blake	Southern Tier Admirals	C	6.01	172	02/26/2003
12	227	Cook, Ryan	Guelph Gryphons	LD	6.01	190	05/22/2003
13	247	Richardson, Bryce	North York Rangers	RW	6.00	156	09/01/2003
14	267	Brown, Patrick	Kitchener Jr. Rangers	C	5.11	160	08/23/2003
15	287	Sardellitti, Matthew	Toronto Jr. Canadiens	RD	5.09	134	03/14/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	4	Lalama, Matteo	Niagara North Stars	G	5.11	144	02/12/2002
2	24	Cummings, Colby	Mississauga Senators	LD	6.00	188	09/16/2002
3	44	Williamson, Sam	Niagara North Stars	LW	5.10	148	05/05/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	11	Silovs, Arturs	SK Riga	G	6.03	168	03/22/2001
2	71	Peterka, John Jason	EC Red Bull Akademie U20	C	5.11	181	01/14/2002

HEAD COACH

Warren Rychel

Born: May 12, 1967 -- Tecumseh, Ont.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
No OHL Coaching Record								

Coaching History

Bert Templeton, 1995-96 to 1998-99; Bill Stewart, 1999-2000; Bud Stefanski, 2000-01 to 2003-04, Marty Williamson 2004-05 to 2009-10, Dale Hawerchuk 2010-11 to date; Warren Rychel 2019-20 interim

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	26	38	3	1	vs. Erie	2	0	0	0
Home Record:	15	19	0	0	vs. Flint	1	1	0	0
Road Record:	11	19	3	1	vs. Guelph	1	1	0	0
Overtime Record:	3	4			vs. Hamilton	1	3	0	0
					vs. Kingston	4	0	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	7	11	0	0	vs. Kitchener	0	2	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	8	16	2	0	vs. London	1	0	0	1
vs. West Division Opponents	5	5	0	0	vs. Mississauga	2	3	1	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	6	6	1	1	vs. Niagara	2	4	0	0
					vs. North Bay	1	5	0	0
September Record	2	1	1	0	vs. Oshawa	0	4	0	0
October Record	6	5	0	0	vs. Ottawa	1	3	0	0
November Record	6	5	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	2	3	1	0
December Record	2	8	0	0	vs. Peterborough	1	1	0	0
January Record	4	6	1	0	vs. Saginaw	1	1	0	0
February Record	5	6	1	1	vs. Sarnia	1	1	0	0
March Record	1	7	0	0	vs. Soo	1	1	0	0
					vs. Sudbury	3	4	1	0
Playoff Record:	N/A				vs. Windsor	1	1	0	0

Erie Insurance Arena • 201 East 8th Street, Erie, Pennsylvania 16503
Phone: 814.455.7779 • Fax: 814.455.0911
email: puck@ottershockey.com • www.ottershockey.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Governor and President

General Manager

Head Coach

Associate Coach

Assistant Coach

Goaltending Coach

Head Trainer

Equipment Manager

Player Development Coordinator

Player Development Associate

Player Development Assistant

Director of Analytics

Director of Evaluation

Assistant Director of Hockey Operations

Co-Directors of Scouting

Scouts

Scouting Administrator

Director of Business Operations

Dir of Partnerships, Marketing and Media

Director of Sales

Billet Coord., Front Office Manager

Sales Executive/Operations

Academic Advisor

Medical Provider

Jim Waters

Dave Brown

Chris Hartsburg

B.J. Adams

Wes Wolfe

Shane Clifford

Andrew Kupniewski

Jonathan Polanco

Ryan Berard

Jason Barron

Mike Spadacini

Dan McKeen

Mark Nelson

Scott Grieve

Devin Brown

Mike Battah

Tim Wilson, Jeff Richards,

Brad Gauld, Matthew Pasut,

Jesse Gimblett, Mitchell Brown

Walt Wingfield

Jaime Cieszynski

Aaron Cooney

Chad Westerburg

Darcie Chabola

R.J. Niedzwiecki

Jaime Cieszynski

UPMC



Jim Waters



Dave Brown



Chris Hartsburg

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena Erie Insurance Arena

Capacity 6,833

Box Office Phone 814.452.4857

Arena Phone 814.453.7117

Press Box Location Club Level - 304

Training Camp Erie, PA

Dimensions 200' x 85'

Arena Manager Ray Williams

Media Room North end, ice level

Team Colours Blue, Gold and White



Connor Lockhart

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 126 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Erie Otters	68	26	38	-	3	1	56	230	300	5th (Midwest)
2017-18	Erie Otters	68	23	35	-	7	3	56	220	270	5th (Midwest)
2016-17	Erie Otters	68	50	15	-	2	1	103	319	182	1st (Midwest)
2015-16	Erie Otters	68	52	15	-	1	0	105	269	183	1st (Midwest)
2014-15	Erie Otters	68	50	14	-	2	2	104	331	212	1st (Midwest)
2013-14	Erie Otters	68	52	14	-	2	0	106	312	170	2nd (Midwest)
2012-13	Erie Otters	68	19	40	-	4	5	47	206	312	5th (Midwest)
2011-12	Erie Otters	68	10	52	-	3	3	26	169	338	5th (Midwest)
2010-11	Erie Otters	68	40	26	-	1	1	82	281	229	3rd (Midwest)
2009-10	Erie Otters	68	33	28	-	5	2	73	257	259	4th (Midwest)
2008-09	Erie Otters	68	34	29	-	3	2	73	208	254	3rd (Midwest)
2007-08	Erie Otters	68	18	46	-	2	2	40	206	343	5th (Midwest)
2006-07	Erie Otters	68	15	50	-	1	2	33	209	378	5th (Midwest)
2005-06	Erie Otters	68	26	35	-	4	3	59	219	266	5th (Midwest)
2004-05	Erie Otters	68	31	26	6	5	-	73	186	207	4th (Midwest)
2003-04	Erie Otters	68	29	26	6	7	-	71	221	212	5th (Midwest)
2002-03	Erie Otters	68	24	35	6	3	-	57	181	248	5th (Midwest)
2001-02	Erie Otters	68	41	22	4	1	-	87	246	218	1st (Midwest)
2000-01	Erie Otters	68	45	11	10	2	-	102	264	171	1st (Midwest)
1999-00	Erie Otters	68	33	28	4	3	-	73	224	229	1st (Midwest)
1998-99	Erie Otters	68	31	33	4	-	-	66	271	297	3rd (Midwest)
1997-98	Erie Otters	66	33	28	5	-	-	71	261	252	4th (West)
1996-97	Erie Otters	66	23	36	7	-	-	53	240	260	5th (Central)
Totals		1,560	738	679	52	64	27	1,619	5,555	5,773	Pct. .519

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2013-14)	106
Most Goals	(1976-77)	438
Most Goals Against	(1979-80)	398
Fewest Goals Against	(2013-14)	170

Individual

Most Goals	Mike Bullard (79-80)	66
	Mike Millar (84-85)	
Most Assists	Bryan Fogarty (1988-89)	108
Most Points	Bryan Fogarty (1988-89)	155
Best G.A.A.	Adam Munro (2000-01)	2.31

GAME

Most Goals	6
Colin Miller (Oct 13, 1988 vs North Bay)	
Most Assists	6
Steve Hazlett (Jan 3, 1978 vs Windsor), Steve Locke (Oct 13, 1988 vs North Bay), Bryan Fogarty (Jan 12, 1989 at North Bay)	
Most Points	8
Bryan Fogarty (Nov 11, 1988 at Sby, Jan 12, 1989 at NB)	
Most Powerplay Goals	3
Scott Vanderburgh (1979-80), Daryl Evans (1980-81), Mike Millar (1983-84), Colin Miller and Stan Drulia (1988-89), Connor Brown (2013-14)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	3
Mike Hoffman (Dec 26, 1982 vs Guelph)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:10
Denis Houle (Nov 8 1977 vs. Toronto), Shawn McCosh (Jan 8 1989 vs Windsor), Brad Bonella (Nov. 15 2003 vs. Owen Sound)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:05
Rob Street (Dec 16, 1975 vs Kitchener - 2nd period)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:04
Rick Pickersgill (Jan 9, 1983 vs Kingston - 2nd period)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player

1:26

Stan Drulia (Oct 13, 1988 vs North Bay - 3rd period)

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	3
Petr Cajka (Dec. 1, 2018 at Flint); Chad Yetman (Oct. 26, 2018 at Guelph); Kyle Maksimovich (Dec. 28, 2018 at Flint); Kyle Maksimovich (Sep. 22, 2018 at Flint)	
Most Assists	4
Christian Girihny (Sep. 22, 2018 vs. Flint)	
Most Points	4
7 times	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
Chad Yetman (Oct. 12, 2018 at Kingston)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
7 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:21
Jack Duff (Feb. 16, 2019 vs. Niagara)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:19
Jamie Drysdale (Feb. 15, 2019 at London)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:15
Daniel Singer (Dec. 13, 2018 at Windsor)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	16:47
Kyle Maksimovich (Sep. 22, 2018 vs. Flint)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	10
Kyle Maksimovich (Oct. 5, 2018 to Oct. 27, 2018 - 6G, 6A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	6
Maxim Golod (Dec. 16, 2018 to Jan. 4, 2019 - 9G, 9A)	

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	3	Lockhart, Connor	Kanata Lasers	C	5.08	161	01/21/2003
2	37	Saganiuk, Colby	Pittsburgh Penguins Elite 16U	C	5.05	151	02/05/2003
4	65	Bressette, Brett	North Central Predators	C	5.07	149	07/04/2003
5	84	Kyrou, Christian	Elgin-Middlesex Chiefs	RD	5.08	150	09/16/2003
5	86	Murphy, Wil	Kingston Frontenacs	LD	6.00	181	03/03/2003
7	126	White, Benjamin	Quinte Red Devils	C	5.11	159	12/14/2003
8	146	Andersen, Forbes	Toronto Nationals	G	6.02	180	10/10/2003
9	173	Lonsdale, Thomas	Toronto Marlboros	LD	5.11	169	03/29/2003
10	186	Salice, Vincent	Oakland Jr. Grizzlies 16U	C	5.04	140	02/28/2003
10	190	West, Benjamin	Toronto Marlboros	G	6.01	129	04/04/2003
11	206	Johnston, Owain	Mississauga Rebels	RD	6.00	148	10/19/2003
12	226	Melady, Cole	Huron-Perth Lakers	C	5.09	165	07/14/2003
13	246	Forberg, Ryan	Don Mills Flyers	C	5.11	178	02/11/2003
13	263	Schoonderbeek, Ethan	Clarington Toros	LD	5.09	161	03/06/2003
14	266	Tafelski, Frank	Detroit HoneyBaked 16U	RW	5.11	175	01/28/2003
15	286	Reilly, Joshua	Southern Tier Admirals	RD	5.11	182	01/05/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	3	Olson, Connor	Elgin-Middlesex Chiefs	LD	6.01	169	03/28/2002
2	23	Walcarus, Bryce	Elgin-Middlesex Chiefs	G	6.01	150	03/01/2002
3	43	Power, Zachary	Rockland Nationals	RW	5.06	132	08/20/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	8	Khusnutdinov, Marat	Podolsk Vityaz U18	C	5.09	154	07/17/2002
---	---	---------------------	--------------------	---	------	-----	------------

HEAD COACH

Chris Hartsburg

Born: May 30, 1980 -- Edina, Minn.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Erie Otters	68	26	38	3	1	56	5th (Midwest)
2017-18	Erie Otters	68	23	35	7	3	56	5th (Midwest)
OHL Totals		136	49	73	10	4	112	Pct. .412

Coaching History

Bert Templeton, 1974-77; Bert Templeton and Dave Draper 1977-78; Dave Draper 1978-79; Ron Carroll 1979-80; Ron Carroll, Dave Draper and Ken Gratton 1980-81; Bep Guidolin and Dave Draper, 1981-82; Dave Draper 1982-83 to 1983-84; Dave Draper and Bill LaForge, 1984-85; Bill LaForge 1985-86 to 1988-89; Bill LaForge and George Burnett, 1989-90; George Burnett, 1990-91 to 1991-92; Larry Marson, 1992-93; Larry Marson, Randy Hall and Chris Johnstone, 1993-94; Chris Johnstone, 1994-95 to 1995-96; Chris Johnstone and Dale Dunbar, 1996-97; Dale Dunbar, 1997-98; Paul Theriault, 1998-99; Dave MacQueen, 1999-00 to 2005-06; Peter Sidorkiewicz 2006-07 to 2007-08; Robbie Ftorek 2007-08 to 2012-13; Kris Knoblauch 2012-13 to 2016-17; Chris Hartsburg 2017-18 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	26	38	3	1	vs. Barrie	0	2	0	0
Home Record:	14	17	2	1	vs. Flint	4	0	0	0
Road Record:	12	21	1	0	vs. Guelph	2	3	1	0
Overtime Record:	9	3			vs. Hamilton	1	0	0	1
					vs. Kingston	0	2	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	2	5	2	1	vs. Kitchener	3	3	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	5	11	0	0	vs. London	1	5	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	10	8	0	0	vs. Mississauga	2	2	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	9	14	1	0	vs. Niagara	2	4	0	0
					vs. North Bay	1	1	0	0
September Record	1	2	0	0	vs. Oshawa	0	1	1	0
October Record	5	5	1	0	vs. Ottawa	1	1	0	0
November Record	4	9	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	3	3	0	0
December Record	4	4	0	1	vs. Peterborough	0	1	1	0
January Record	5	6	0	0	vs. Saginaw	0	4	0	0
February Record	5	5	2	0	vs. Sarnia	2	2	0	0
March Record	2	7	0	0	vs. Soo	1	1	0	0
					vs. Sudbury	0	2	0	0
Playoff Record:	N/A				vs. Windsor	3	1	0	0

FLINT FIREBIRDS

Dort Federal Event Center, 3501 Lapeer Road, Flint, MI 48503

Phone: (810) 742-2004 • Fax: (810) 744-2906

email: info@flintfirebirds.com • www.flintfirebirds.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Governor	Rolf Nilsen
President	Jeremy Torrey
VP of Hockey Operations & GM	Barclay Branch
Asst. GM and Dir. of Player Development	Joe Stefan
Head Coach	Eric Wellwood
Associate Coach	Ryan Kuwabara
Assistant Coach/Strength & Cond. Coach	Mark Ridout
Goaltending Coach	Greg Stefan
Video & Analytics	Tom Kopeck
Skill Development Coach	Matt Larke
Player Development Consultant	Lee Jinman
Head Athletic Trainer	Matt Bogart
Head Equipment Manager	Simon Payette
Asst. Equipment Manager	Brandon Schroeder
Scouts	Kyle Branch, Fred Coccimiglio, Sean Howard, Joe McCann, Mike Oliverio, Tom Watson
Director of Broadcasting and Comms.	Dominic Hennig
Director of Marketing	Dominic Gutierrez
Director of Finance	Monika Kronenberger
Director of Ticketing	Mary Nagy
Academic Advisor	Nathan Riek
Head Orthopedic Physician	Dr. Matthew C. Sardelli, MD
Team Physician	Dr. Teresa Sherman-Gach, MD
Head Team Dentist	Dr. Mark Knight, DDS
Team Chiropractor	Dr. Keith Denning, DC
Team Chiropractor	Dr. Rachel Sullivant, DC



Rolf Nilsen



Barclay Branch



Eric Wellwood

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena	Dort Federal Event Center		
Dimensions of Rink	200x85	Capacity	4,400
Box Office Phone	(810) 744-0580	Arena Phone	(810) 744-0580
Press Box	(810) 519-9347		
Team Colours	Navy Blue, White, Orange and Silver		
Affiliated Team	Leamington Flyers		
General Manager	Justin Solcz		



Brennan Othmann

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 127 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Flint Firebirds	68	16	46	-	6	0	38	212	350	5th (West)
2017-18	Flint Firebirds	68	20	43	-	3	2	45	194	316	5th (West)
2016-17	Flint Firebirds	68	32	28	-	3	5	72	229	242	4th (West)
2015-16	Flint Firebirds	68	20	42	-	4	2	46	184	279	5th (West)
2014-15	Plymouth Whalers	68	23	38	-	5	2	53	195	255	4th (West)
2013-14	Plymouth Whalers	68	28	33	-	0	7	63	187	238	4th (West)
2012-13	Plymouth Whalers	68	42	17	-	5	4	93	292	202	1st (West)
2011-12	Plymouth Whalers	68	47	18	-	2	1	97	279	205	1st (West)
2010-11	Plymouth Whalers	68	36	26	-	2	4	78	249	219	3rd (West)
2009-10	Plymouth Whalers	68	38	27	-	1	2	79	245	201	2nd (West)
2008-09	Plymouth Whalers	68	37	26	-	5	0	79	224	218	2nd (West)
2007-08	Plymouth Whalers	68	34	28	-	2	4	74	228	223	5th (West)
2006-07	Plymouth Whalers	68	49	14	-	2	3	103	299	173	1st (West)
2005-06	Plymouth Whalers	68	35	28	-	1	4	75	227	224	1st (West)
2004-05	Plymouth Whalers	68	30	29	6	3	-	69	198	204	2nd (West)
2003-04	Plymouth Whalers	68	32	24	9	3	-	76	220	204	2nd (West)
2002-03	Plymouth Whalers	68	43	14	9	2	-	97	259	174	1st (West)
2001-02	Plymouth Whalers	68	39	15	12	2	-	92	249	166	1st (West)
2000-01	Plymouth Whalers	68	43	15	5	5	-	96	253	162	1st (West)
1999-00	Plymouth Whalers	68	45	18	4	1	-	95	256	172	1st (West)
1998-99	Plymouth Whalers	68	51	13	4	-	-	106	313	162	1st (West)
1997-98	Plymouth Whalers	66	37	22	7	-	-	81	279	223	2nd (Western)
Totals		1,494	777	564	56	57	40	1,707	5,271	4,812	Pct. .571

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(1998-99)	106
Most Goals	(1992-93)	336
Most Goals Against	(1990-91)	378
Fewest Goals Against	(1998-99; 2000-01)	162

Individual

Most Goals	Chad LaRose (2002-03)	61
Most Assists	Kevin Brown (1992-93)	91
Most Points	Bob Wren (1992-93)	145
Best GAA	Robert Holsinger (1998-99)	2.08

GAME

Most Goals	5
Kevin Brown (Dec. 1, 1993 vs. Niagara Falls), Kole Sherwood (Jan. 10, 2017 at Saginaw)	
Most Assists	6
Pat Peake (Mar. 17, 1993 vs. Windsor)	
Most Points	8
Kevin Brown (Dec. 1, 1993 vs. Niagara Falls)	
Most Powerplay Goals	3
Mark Lawrence (Sept. 21/92 at Kingston); Kevin Brown (Oct. 18/92 vs. Ottawa); Bob Wren (Feb. 18/93 vs. London); Eric Gooldy (Jan. 9/99 vs. Belleville); James Wisniewski (Nov. 2/02 vs. London); Tom Sestito (Feb. 2/07 vs. Erie)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Sean Haggerty (3 times), Mark Cadotte (Sept. 26, 1997 vs. London)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:07
Jamie Devane (Mar. 18, 2011 at Kitchener)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:07
Jamie Devane (Mar. 18, 2011 at Kitchener)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:08
Pat Barton (March 5, 1992 at Windsor - 3rd period)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player 2:23
Justin Williams (Feb. 5, 2000 vs. Guelph - 1st period)

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	3
Jake Durham (Nov. 7, 2018 vs. Sarnia); Cody Morgan (Feb. 18, 2019 at Guelph); Jake Durham (Jan. 12, 2019 at Sarnia)	
Most Assists	4
Ty Dellandrea (Jan. 12, 2019 vs. Sarnia); Ty Dellandrea (Jan. 6, 2019 at Soo)	
Most Points	5
Ty Dellandrea (Jan. 12, 2019 vs. Sarnia)	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
Jake Durham (Nov. 21, 2018 vs. Kitchener)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
7 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:33
Ty Dellandrea (Nov. 30, 2018 at Sarnia)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:13
Jake Durham (Jan. 12, 2019 vs. Sarnia)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	1:36
Jake Durham (Dec. 16, 2018 at Kingston)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	30:33
Jake Durham (Nov. 7, 2018 vs. Sarnia)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	11
Ty Dellandrea (Oct. 21, 2018 to Nov. 14, 2018 - 6G, 6A) Ethan Keppen (Jan. 2, 2019 to Jan. 26, 2019 - 7G, 7A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	5
Ethan Keppen (Feb. 1, 2019 to Feb. 9, 2019 - 7G, 7A) Jake Durham (Nov. 3, 2018 to Nov. 14, 2018 - 8G, 8A)	

FLINT FIREBIRDS

0392

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	2	Othmann, Brennan	Don Mills Flyers	LW	5.11	153	01/05/2003
2	28	Kressler, Braeden	Mississauga Senators	C	5.08	148	01/05/2003
3	44	Dunbar, Tyler	Soo Thunderbirds	LD	5.11.25	171	12/18/2003
3	57	Giroux, Zacharie	Sudbury Wolves	C	5.03.75	135	04/05/2003
3	58	Roy, Matthew	York-Simcoe Express	LD	5.11.75	166	12/04/2003
6	105	Silich, Jack	Chicago Mission 15'S	RW	5.08	163	06/20/2003
7	125	Gallagher, Ty	Detroit Compuware 16U	RD	5.11	182	03/06/2003
8	145	Stolicker, Jack	Detroit Compuware 16U	RW	6.01	188	02/09/2003
9	165	Saini, Patrick	North York Rangers	C	5.07	160	07/20/2003
10	185	Moskowitz, Edward	Don Mills Flyers	LW	5.09.25	174	05/29/2003
11	205	Carlile, Owen	Oakland Jr. Grizzlies 15'S	C	5.08.25	153	12/15/2003
12	225	Maloney, Kyle	Waterloo Wolves	C	5.11	137	03/23/2003
13	245	Lombardi, Amadeus	Toronto Titans	C	5.06.5	129	06/05/2003
14	265	Vagenas, Joshua	Halton Hills Hurricanes	RD	6.02.25	185	02/09/2003
15	285	Cielen-Gough, Jacob	Niagara North Stars	RD	5.08.75	141	02/03/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	2	Gray, James	Toronto Nationals	G	6.01	171	05/24/2002
2	22	Lecat, Spencer	Windsor Jr. Spitfires	RD	6.00	165	05/22/2002
3	42	O'Donnell, Ryan	Toronto Titans	C	5.10	152	05/18/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	5	Oksentyuk, Evgeniy	Soligorsk Shakhner	RW	5.07	154	02/27/2001
---	---	--------------------	--------------------	----	------	-----	------------

HEAD COACH

Eric Wellwood

Born: March 6, 1990 -- Windsor, Ont.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SOL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Flint Firebirds	59	16	37	0	6	38	5th (West)

Coaching History

Andy Weidenbach 1990-91; Andy Weidenbach and Jim Rutherford 1991-92; Tom Webster 1992-93; Paul Maurice 1993-94 to 1994-95; Pete DeBoer 1995-96 to 2000-01; Mike Vellucci 2001-02 to 2007-08; Greg Stefan 2007-08 to 2008-09; Mike Vellucci 2008-09 to 2013-14; Don Elland 2014-15; John Gruden 2015-16; Ryan Oulahan 2016-17 to 2017-18; Eric Wellwood 2018-19 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	16	46	6	0	vs. Barrie	1	1	0	0
Home Record:	12	19	3	0	vs. Erie	0	3	1	0
Road Record:	4	27	3	0	vs. Guelph	0	3	1	0
Overtime Record:	1	6			vs. Hamilton	0	1	1	0
					vs. Kingston	2	0	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	2	7	1	0	vs. Kitchener	1	3	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	2	7	1	0	vs. London	0	3	1	0
vs. West Division Opponents	9	18	1	0	vs. Mississauga	0	2	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	3	14	3	0	vs. Niagara	0	2	0	0
					vs. North Bay	0	1	1	0
September Record	0	4	0	0	vs. Oshawa	0	2	0	0
October Record	0	10	1	0	vs. Ottawa	0	2	0	0
November Record	3	9	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	2	2	0	0
December Record	2	8	1	0	vs. Peterborough	0	2	0	0
January Record	4	7	1	0	vs. Saginaw	0	8	0	0
February Record	2	6	2	0	vs. Sarnia	3	4	1	0
March Record	5	2	1	0	vs. Soo	2	4	0	0
					vs. Sudbury	1	1	0	0
Playoff Record:	N/A				vs. Windsor	4	2	0	0

GUELPH STORM

50 Woolwich Street, Unit B, Guelph, Ontario N1H 3T9

Phone: 519.837.9690

info@guelphstorm.com • www.guelphstorm.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Governor
President
Co-Owner
General Manager and Head Coach
Associate Coach
Assistant Coach
Goaltending Coach
Skating Coach
Skill Development Coach
Strength and Conditioning Coach

Strength and Conditioning Facility
Athletic Therapist
Head Equipment Manager
Equipment Assistant
Head Scout
Scouts

Vice-President, Business Operations
Office / Box Office Manager
Director of Community & Public Relations
Business Development Manager
Corporate Sales Representative
Retail Coordinator
Academic Advisor
Club Physician

Mental Skills Coach

Rick Gaetz
Rick Hoyle
Scott Walker
George Burnett
Chad Wiseman
Ken Peroff
Ryan Daniels
Barb Underhill
Denver Manderson
Wayne Burke
Adam Martin
Pursuit Athletic Centre
Brie Donelson
Doug Robertson
Dennis Larson
Wade Branch
Lui Vigilanti, Justin Berry,
Clair Cornish, Jim Mancuso
Bob McKinnon, Cameron Finbow
Pete Judge
Matt Newby
Melanie Mohr
Lindsay Newby
Sarah Twigger
Lynn Vanschick
Brandon Repaci
Coleen Driscoll
Dr. Paul Mendonca, Dr. Ian McPhee,
Dr. Anthony Bier, Dr. Alex Folkl,
Dr. Arthur Eugenio, Dr. Eric Oh
Dr. Ashwin Patel



Rick Gaetz



George Burnett



Chad Wiseman



Danny Zhilkin

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena	Sleeman Centre	Capacity	4,715 (4,981 w/ standing)
Dimensions of Rink	200' x 85'	Arena Phone	519.822.4900
Arena Manager	Rich Grau	Box Office	519.837.9690 x 102/3
Team Colours	Crimson and White	Press Box	Enter Gate 1
Training Camp	Sleeman Centre		or Pass Holders Gate

GUELPH STORM

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 128 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Guelph Storm	68	40	18	-	6	4	90	308	230	2nd (Midwest)
2017-18	Guelph Storm	68	30	29	-	5	4	69	228	263	4th (Midwest)
2016-17	Guelph Storm	68	21	40	-	5	2	49	202	297	5th (Midwest)
2015-16	Guelph Storm	68	13	49	-	4	2	32	156	297	5th (Midwest)
2014-15	Guelph Storm	68	38	26	-	2	2	80	237	237	3rd (Midwest)
2013-14	Guelph Storm	68	52	12	-	2	2	108	340	191	1st (Midwest)
2012-13	Guelph Storm	68	39	23	-	2	4	84	253	210	4th (Midwest)
2011-12	Guelph Storm	68	31	31	-	2	4	68	234	238	4th (Midwest)
2010-11	Guelph Storm	68	34	27	-	4	3	75	249	258	4th (Midwest)
2009-10	Guelph Storm	68	35	29	-	3	1	74	242	255	3rd (Midwest)
2008-09	Guelph Storm	68	35	26	-	4	3	77	226	209	2nd (Midwest)
2007-08	Guelph Storm	68	34	25	-	5	4	77	213	187	3rd (Midwest)
2006-07	Guelph Storm	68	33	23	-	3	9	78	215	200	3rd (Midwest)
2005-06	Guelph Storm	68	40	24	-	1	3	84	232	206	3rd (Midwest)
2004-05	Guelph Storm	68	23	34	10	1	-	57	167	189	5th (Midwest)
2003-04	Guelph Storm	68	49	14	5	0	-	103	276	182	2nd (Midwest)
2002-03	Guelph Storm	68	29	28	9	2	-	69	217	208	3rd (Midwest)
2001-02	Guelph Storm	68	37	23	7	1	-	82	264	235	2nd (Midwest)
2000-01	Guelph Storm	68	34	23	9	2	-	79	227	205	2nd (Midwest)
1999-00	Guelph Storm	68	29	34	4	1	-	63	250	256	4th (Midwest)
1998-99	Guelph Storm	68	44	22	2	-	-	90	300	218	1st (Midwest)
1997-98	Guelph Storm	66	42	18	6	-	-	90	263	189	1st (Central)
1996-97	Guelph Storm	66	35	25	6	-	-	78	300	251	2nd (Central)
1995-96	Guelph Storm	66	45	16	5	-	-	95	297	186	1st (Central)
1994-95	Guelph Storm	66	47	14	5	-	-	99	330	200	1st (Central)
1993-94	Guelph Storm	66	32	28	6	-	-	70	323	290	3rd (Emms)
Team Totals		1,890	952	745	91	55	47	2,099	7,082	6,672	Pct. .555

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2013-14)	108
Most Goals	(1974-75)	469
Most Goals Against	(1991-92)	435
Fewest Goals Against	(1995-96)	186

Individual		
Most Goals	Steve Shutt (1970-71)	70
Most Assists	Bruce Boudreau (1974-75)	97
Most Points	Bruce Boudreau (1974-75)	165
Best G.A.A.	Thomas McCollum (2007-08)	2.39

GAME

Most Goals	6
Mario Simioni (Oct 17, 1982 vs Guelph), Garry Lacey (Jan 15, 1984 vs Kingston), Steve Thomas (Mar 11, 1984 vs Kingston), Jack MacKeigan (Jan 4, 1986 vs Ottawa)	
Most Assists	7
Tim Armstrong (Jan 4, 1986 vs Ottawa)	
Most Points	10
Steve Thomas (Mar 11, 1984 vs Kingston)	
Most Powerplay Goals	3
Todd Bidner (Dec 10, '80 vs Oshawa), Jeff Triano (Oct 10, '82 at Kingston), Jeff Bes (Nov 27, '91 vs Sault Ste. Marie), Jamie Wright (Sep 29, '94 vs Kitchener), Brian Willisie (Sep 27, '96 vs Oshawa), Colt King (Oct 15, '00 at Mississauga), Brandon Buck (Jan. 2, '08 at Erie), Drew Doughty (Sep. 30, '07 vs London)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
7 times.	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:09
Sylvain Cloutier (Feb 26, 1992 at Owen Sound) Jamie Wright (Mar 18, 1994 at London)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:09
John Tonelli (Nov 17, '74 at Sault Ste. Marie), Mario Simioni (Dec 13, '81 vs Kitchener), Yvon Corriveau (Mar 8, '86 vs Ottawa), Jamie Wright (Oct 6, '95 vs Detroit)	

Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:05
Bruce Boudreau (Feb 16, 1975 vs Peterborough - 2nd period)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player	0:39
Mark Napier (Dec 15, 1974 vs Oshawa - 3rd period)	

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS — 2018-19

Most Goals	3
9 times	
Most Assists	4
5 times	
Most Points	6
Nick Suzuki (Mar. 3, 2019 at Kitchener)	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
5 times	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
9 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:22
MacKenzie Entwistle (Jan. 10, 2019 at Niagara)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:11
Barrel Kirwin (Dec. 7, 2018 at Soo)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	2:16
Isaac Ratcliffe (Feb. 22, 2019 vs. Erie)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	13:03
Liam Hawel (Feb. 2, 2019 at Kingston)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	13
Isaac Ratcliffe (Jan. 2, 2019 to Jan. 30, 2019 - 14G, 14A) Nate Schnarr (Nov. 25, 2018 to Jan. 4, 2019 - 6G, 6A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	8
Isaac Ratcliffe (Jan. 2, 2019 to Jan. 17, 2019 - 12G, 12A)	

2019 OHL PRIORITY SELECTIONS

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	14	Zhilkin, Danny	Toronto Marlboros	C	5.11	178	12/19/2003
2	39	Maillet, Jacob	Hamilton Jr. Bulldogs	C	6.00	170	03/13/2003
3	55	Sikic, Marko	Kitchener Jr. Rangers	C	6.01	167	03/24/2003
4	77	Grafton, Dylan	North Jersey Avalanche 16U	LD	6.00	158	02/25/2003
5	96	Bowman, Braeden	Kitchener Jr. Rangers	RW	6.00	180	06/26/2003
6	112	Devine, Jack	Chicago Mission 15'S	C	5.09	151	10/02/2003
6	116	Richer, Owen	Clarington Toros	RD	6.03	187	01/09/2003
7	136	Ride, Declan	Toronto Nationals	RD	6.05	228	03/01/2003
8	156	Forster, Nolan	Toronto Marlboros	RW	5.09	153	08/21/2003
9	176	Daigle, Camden	Huron-Perth Lakers	LW	5.07	149	01/16/2003
10	196	Grimes, Dixon	Guelph Gryphons	G	6.03	208	04/05/2003
11	216	Tavares, Quinn	Mississauga Reps	C	5.09	159	08/18/2003
12	236	Clark, Austin	Detroit HoneyBaked 16U	RD	6.00	198	06/20/2003
13	256	Remick, Ryan	CIH Academy White	LW	5.10	146	04/14/2003
14	276	Pastujov, Sasha	Detroit Compuware 16U	LW	5.11	175	07/15/2003
15	296	Roccatani, Evan	Toronto Red Wings	LD	5.11	177	02/06/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	13	Schnell, Felix	Ottawa Senators	G	6.02	195	08/20/2002
2	33	Boyce, Brendan	CIH Academy Green	LD	6.01	178	04/29/2001
3	52	Brown, Gavin	North Bay Trappers	C	6.00	158	02/08/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	38	Bakanov, Andrei	Cedar Rapids RoughRiders	RW	6.02	225	05/28/2002
2	98	Bychkov, Roman	Yaroslavl Loko	LD	5.11	170	02/10/2001

HEAD COACH

George Burnett

Born: March 25, 1962 -- Port Perry, Ont.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Guelph Storm	68	40	18	-	6	4	90	2nd (Midwest)
2017-18	Guelph Storm	68	30	29	-	5	4	69	4th (Midwest)
2015-16	Hamilton Bulldogs	68	25	35	-	8	0	58	5th (East)
2014-15	Belleville Bulls	68	27	33	-	3	5	62	4th (East)
2013-14	Belleville Bulls	68	23	38	-	4	3	53	4th (East)
2012-13	Belleville Bulls	68	44	16	-	5	3	96	1st (East)
2011-12	Belleville Bulls	68	35	32	-	1	0	71	2nd (East)
2010-11	Belleville Bulls	68	21	43	-	0	4	46	4th (East)
2009-10	Belleville Bulls	68	20	40	-	2	6	48	5th (East)
2008-09	Belleville Bulls	68	47	17	-	2	2	98	1st (East)
2007-08	Belleville Bulls	68	48	14	-	4	2	102	1st (East)
2006-07	Belleville Bulls	68	39	24	-	0	5	83	1st (East)
2005-06	Belleville Bulls	68	32	28	-	5	3	72	3rd (East)
2003-04	Oshawa Generals	68	30	29	8	1	-	69	3rd (East)
2002-03	Oshawa Generals	68	34	30	2	2	-	72	4th (East)
2001-02	Oshawa Generals	68	23	33	7	5	-	58	4th (East)
2000-01	Oshawa Generals	68	20	36	7	5	-	52	5th (East)
1997-98	Guelph Storm	66	42	18	6	-	-	90	1st (Central)
1991-92	Niagara Falls Thunder	66	39	23	4	-	-	82	2nd (Emms)
1990-91	Niagara Falls Thunder	66	39	18	9	-	-	87	2nd (Emms)
1989-90	Niagara Falls Thunder	46	19	25	2	-	-	40	6th (Emms)
OHL Totals		1,468	706	608	51	62	41	1,566	Pct. .533

Coaching History: Ron Ivany, Mike Kelly and Bill LaForge, 1991-92; John Lovell, 1992-93 to 1993-94; Craig Hartsburg 1994-95; E.J. McGuire 1995-96 to 1996-97; George Burnett 1997-98; Geoff Ward, 1998-99; Paul Gillis, 1999-00; Jeff Jackson, 2000-01 to 2001-02; Jeff Jackson and Shawn Camp 2002-03, Shawn Camp 2003-04; Dave Barr 2004-05 to 2007-08; Jason Brooks 2008-09 to 2010-11; Scott Walker 2010-11 to 2013-14; Scott Walker and Bill Stewart 2014-15; Bill Stewart and Jarrod Skalde 2015-16; Jarrod Skalde 2016-17; George Burnett 2017-18 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	40	18	6	4	vs. Barrie	1	1	0	0
Home Record:	23	9	1	1	vs. Erie	4	0	2	0
Road Record:	17	9	5	3	vs. Flint	4	0	0	0
Overtime Record:	8	9			vs. Hamilton	2	0	0	0
					vs. Kingston	2	0	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	8	1	1	0	vs. Kitchener	4	3	1	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	4	5	0	1	vs. London	4	1	0	1
vs. West Division Opponents	11	5	2	2	vs. Mississauga	1	1	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	17	7	3	1	vs. Niagara	1	1	0	0
					vs. North Bay	1	1	0	0
September Record	2	1	1	0	vs. Oshawa	1	1	0	0
October Record	7	3	1	0	vs. Ottawa	1	0	1	0
November Record	4	3	1	3	vs. Owen Sound	5	3	0	0
December Record	6	2	0	1	vs. Peterborough	2	0	0	0
January Record	7	4	2	0	vs. Saginaw	2	1	0	1
February Record	8	3	1	0	vs. Sarnia	2	2	0	0
March Record	6	2	0	0	vs. Soo	2	1	1	0
					vs. Sudbury	0	1	0	1
Playoff Record:	16	8			vs. Windsor	1	1	1	1

HAMILTON BULLDOGS

FirstOntario Centre, 101 York Boulevard, Hamilton, ON L8R 3L4
Phone: 905.529.8500 • Fax: 905.777.2360
email: info@hamiltonbulldogs.com • www.hamiltonbulldogs.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Owner	Michael Andlauer
President and General Manager	Steve Staio
Assistant GM	Ian Meagher
Head Coach	Vince Laise
Associate Coach	Dave Matsos
Assistant Coach	Ron Wilson
Goaltending Coach	Nick Grainger
Video/Assistant Coach	Patrick Jarrett
Athletic Therapist	J.P. Laciak
Director of Sports Science	Matt Nichol
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Justin Brooks
Equipment Manager	Kasey LaMorre
Assistant Equipment Manager	Dan Bushey
Director of Player Personnel	Matt Turek
Head Scout	Dave Gray
Scouts	Trevor Gallant, Paul Beraldo, Jimmy McGroarty, Justin Collins, Kevin Gould, Barrie Moore, Beau Moyer, Denis Houlahan, Charlie Graham
Sr. Director of Operations	Peggy Chapman
Sr. Director of Business Development	Jeff Elia
Controller	Stefano Reale
Accounting Clerk	Dawna Ebert
Communications Coord./Play-by-play	Reed Duthie
Academic Advisor	Sean Nicholson
Team Doctor	Dr. Steve Cusimano, Dr. David Robinson
Team Dentist	Dr. Jan Chithalen



Michael Andlauer



Steve Staio



Vince Laise

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena:	FirstOntario Centre	Capacity:	17,383
Dimensions:	200x85		
Box Office Phone:	905.546.4040	Arena Phone:	905.564.2601
Arena Manager:	Andrew Nash		
Press Box Location:	4th floor across the catwalk		
Media Room:	Beside main media/security entrance		
Team Colours:	Black and Gold	Training Camp:	FirstOntario Centre



Ryan Winterton

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 129 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Hamilton Bulldogs	68	29	34	-	3	2	63	241	283	4th (East)
2017-18	Hamilton Bulldogs	68	43	18	-	4	3	93	252	207	1st (East)
2016-17	Hamilton Bulldogs	68	33	27	-	4	4	74	238	225	4th (East)
2015-16	Hamilton Bulldogs	68	25	35	-	8	0	58	197	260	5th (East)
2014-15	Belleville Bulls	68	27	33	-	3	5	62	203	246	4th (East)
2013-14	Belleville Bulls	68	23	38	-	4	3	53	206	285	4th (East)
2012-13	Belleville Bulls	68	44	16	-	5	3	96	228	167	1st (East)
2011-12	Belleville Bulls	68	35	32	-	1	0	71	200	221	2nd (East)
2010-11	Belleville Bulls	68	21	43	-	0	4	46	175	271	4th (East)
2009-10	Belleville Bulls	68	20	40	-	2	6	48	189	263	5th (East)
2008-09	Belleville Bulls	68	47	17	-	2	2	98	258	176	1st (East)
2007-08	Belleville Bulls	68	48	14	-	4	2	102	280	175	1st (East)
2006-07	Belleville Bulls	68	39	24	-	0	5	83	260	227	1st (East)
2005-06	Belleville Bulls	68	32	28	-	5	3	72	202	225	3rd (East)
2004-05	Belleville Bulls	68	29	29	6	4	-	68	176	208	3rd (East)
2003-04	Belleville Bulls	68	15	44	8	1	-	39	172	279	5th (East)
2002-03	Belleville Bulls	68	33	27	6	2	-	74	195	200	3rd (East)
2001-02	Belleville Bulls	68	39	23	4	2	-	84	279	218	1st (East)
2000-01	Belleville Bulls	68	37	23	5	3	-	82	275	224	1st (East)
1999-00	Belleville Bulls	68	44	22	2	0	-	90	319	227	2nd (East)
1998-99	Belleville Bulls	68	39	22	7	-	-	85	334	246	2nd (East)
1997-98	Belleville Bulls	66	41	22	3	-	-	85	315	239	2nd (Eastern)
1996-97	Belleville Bulls	66	22	37	7	-	-	51	235	278	5th (Eastern)
1995-96	Belleville Bulls	66	35	26	5	-	-	75	300	250	3rd (Eastern)
1994-95	Belleville Bulls	66	32	31	3	-	-	67	295	287	4th (Eastern)
Franchise Totals		2,560	1,241	1,111	109	57	42	2,690	10,063	9,738	Pct. .525

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2007-08)	102
Most Goals	(1984-85)	390
Most Goals Against	(1986-87)	347
Fewest Goals Against	(2007-08)	175

Individual

Most Goals	Dave MacLean (1984-85)	64
	Randy Rowe (2000-01)	
Most Assists	Dave MacLean (1984-85)	90
Most Points	Dave MacLean (1984-85)	154
Best G.A.A.	Mike Murphy (2008-09)	2.08

GAME

Most Goals	5
Brent Gretzky (Jan. 7, 1992 at Sudbury); Joe Coombs (Jan. 26, 1996 at Kingston)	
Most Assists	7
Brad Gratton (Jan. 9, 1987 vs. Ottawa)	
Most Points	8
Dan Quinn (Jan. 8, 1983 vs. Guelph); Jason Lafreniere (Dec. 11, 1985 vs. London); Brad Gratton (Jan. 9, 1987 vs. Ottawa); Jason Spezza (Feb. 9, 2002 vs. London and March 9, 2002 vs. Toronto)	
Most Powerplay Goals	4
Jonathan Cheechoo (Feb. 26, 2000 vs. Oshawa)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
7 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:06
Isaac Nurse (Oct. 19, 2018 at Sudbury)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:06
Matt Beleskey (Oct. 7, 2006 vs Kingston); Isaac Nurse (Oct. 19, 2018 at Sudbury)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:07
Stan Drulia (Nov. 17, 1985 at Toronto - 1st period)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player 5:30
Jarret Reid (Jan. 28, 1994 at Oshawa)

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	3
Arthur Kaliyev (Oct. 17, 2018 at Owen Sound); Brandon Saigeon (Nov. 14, 2018 vs. Barrie); Arthur Kaliyev (Feb. 8, 2019 at Kitchener)	
Most Assists	4
Matthew Strome (Oct. 17, 2018 at Owen Sound)	
Most Points	5
Arthur Kaliyev (Feb. 8, 2019 at Kitchener); Brandon Saigeon (Sep. 21, 2018 at North Bay)	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
10 times	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
9 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:06
Isaac Nurse (Oct. 19, 2018 at Sudbury)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:06
Isaac Nurse (Oct. 19, 2018 at Sudbury)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:59
Arthur Kaliyev (Dec. 9, 2018 vs. North Bay)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	21:54
Brandon Saigeon (Nov. 14, 2018 vs. Barrie)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	13
Brandon Saigeon (Oct. 13, 2018 to Nov. 15, 2018 - 12G, 12A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	4
Arthur Kaliyev (Sep. 21, 2018 to Sep. 30, 2018 - 6G, 6A) Arthur Kaliyev (Dec. 31, 2018 to Jan. 6, 2019 - 7G, 7A) Arthur Kaliyev (Oct. 13, 2018 to Oct. 19, 2018 - 7G, 7A) Matthew Strome (Feb. 2, 2019 to Feb. 9, 2019 - 5G, 5A)	

HAMILTON BULLDOGS

2019 OHL PRIORITY SELECTIONS

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	8	Winterton, Ryan	Whitby Wildcats	RW	6.00	156	09/04/2003
2	40	Sherk, Lawson	Halton Hills Hurricanes	C	6.01	175	05/03/2003
3	49	Romeo, Chandler	Toronto Red Wings	LD	6.04	173	07/16/2003
4	69	Nelson, Kaleb	York-Simcoe Express	RW	5.09	145	04/13/2003
4	73	Simpson, Owen	Toronto Red Wings	LD	6.01	153	07/01/2003
6	110	Drabac, Matteo	Halton Hills Hurricanes	G	6.00	179	08/07/2003
6	111	Pelc, Connor	Buffalo Jr. Sabres 15'S	C	6.01	194	04/28/2003
7	130	Wilson, Owen	Oakville Rangers	LD	6.03	190	01/01/2003
8	150	Humphrey, Ryan	Detroit HoneyBaked 16U	LW	5.09	159	04/08/2003
9	170	Hamlin, Raymond	Windsor AAA Zn Jr. Spitfires	C	5.11	173	04/23/2003
11	210	Richardson, Dylan	Guelph Gryphons	LW	6.06	190	01/22/2003
12	230	Kilbride, Finnegan	Detroit HoneyBaked 15'S	RD	5.10	155	04/08/2003
13	250	Bramwell, Jacob	Hamilton Huskies	LD	5.11	156	04/04/2003
14	270	German, William	London Jr. Knights	LW	6.00	181	09/23/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	7	Dietz, Zachary	Hamilton Jr. Bulldogs	G	5.11	156	07/20/2002
2	27	Williamson, Christian	Mississauga Reps	LD	5.11	148	04/28/2002
3	47	White, Gavin	Brackville Braves	RD	5.11	162	11/12/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	20	Mysak, Jan	Litvinov Verva	C	6.00	176	06/24/2002
---	----	------------	----------------	---	------	-----	------------

HEAD COACH

Vince Laise

Born: January 29, 1983 -- Brampton, Ont.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
No OHL Coaching Record								

Coaching History Larry Mavety 1981-82 to 1987-88, Danny Flynn 1988-89 to 1989-90, Shawn MacKenzie 1990 (playoffs), Larry Mavety 1990-91 to 1996-97, Lou Crawford 1997-98 to 1999-00, Jim Hulton 2000-01 to 2002-03, James Boyd 2003-04, George Burnett 2004-05 to 2015-16, John Gruden 2016-17 to 2017-18, David Matsos 2018-19, Vince Laise 2019-20 to date

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	29	34	3	2	vs. Barrie	3	1	0	0
Home Record:	15	15	2	2	vs. Erie	1	1	0	0
Road Record:	14	19	1	0	vs. Flint	2	0	0	0
Overtime Record:	4	3			vs. Guelph	0	1	1	0
					vs. Kingston	4	2	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	9	12	2	1	vs. Kitchener	2	0	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	10	13	0	1	vs. London	0	2	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	5	5	0	0	vs. Mississauga	5	1	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	5	4	1	0	vs. Niagara	1	4	0	1
					vs. North Bay	1	3	0	0
September Record	2	1	1	0	vs. Oshawa	1	4	0	1
October Record	5	6	0	0	vs. Ottawa	0	4	1	0
November Record	5	6	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	2	0	0	0
December Record	4	5	2	0	vs. Peterborough	4	2	1	0
January Record	7	5	0	1	vs. Saginaw	0	2	0	0
February Record	4	6	0	1	vs. Sarnia	1	1	0	0
March Record	2	5	0	0	vs. Soo	0	2	0	0
					vs. Sudbury	0	4	0	0
Playoff Record:	0	4			vs. Windsor	2	0	0	0

KINGSTON FRONTENACS

1 The Tragically Hip Way, Kingston, Ontario K7K 0B4
Phone: 613.542.4042 • Fax: 613.542.2834
info@kingstonfrontenacs.com • www.kingstonfrontenacs.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

President and Governor	Douglas Springer
General Manager	Darren Keily
Advisor to the General Manager	Jeff Twohey
Head Coach	Kurtis Foster
Associate Coach	Luca Caputi
Asst. Coach/Skills and Development	Chris Longo
Goaltender Coach	Dave Franco
Video Coach	Troy Paquette
Head Athletic Therapist/Strength Coach	Chris Nelson
Equipment Manager	Chris Cook
Assistant Equipment Manager	Kevin Walker
Head Scout	Aaron Van Leusen
Scouts	Craig Nelson, Dick Cherry, Brent Gauvreau, Adam Dewan, Jack Walchessen, Rob McCrae, Zach Springer
Executive Director of Business Ops.	Justin Chenier
Dir. of Advertising & Sponsorship Sales	Shondra Stabler
Mgr of Bus. Analytics and Sales Strat.	Colin Bowness
Coord. of Marketing and Media	Jordan Jackson
Coord. of Game Operations	Alex Langlois
Administration & Merchandise	Brenda Mavety
Account Executive	Billy Kimmerly
	Shannon Rombough
Academic Advisors	Mike Hamilton
	Kim Hulton
Club Physician	Dr. Jen Hacking
Club Dentist	Dr. I.A. Cameron



Douglas Springer



Darren Keily



Kurtis Foster

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena	Leon's Centre	Capacity	5,614
Dimensions	200' x 85'		
Arena Manager	Lynn Carlotto	Arena Phone	613-650-5000
Media Box	400 Level behind section 112		
Media Room	400 Level behind section 107		
Team Colours	Black, Gold, White	Training Camp	Leon's Centre
Affiliate Team	Trenton Golden Hawks	Manager	Peter Goulet



Shane Wright

KINGSTON FRONTENACS

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 130 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Kingston Frontenacs	68	14	52	-	1	1	30	144	307	5th (East)
2017-18	Kingston Frontenacs	68	36	23	-	6	3	81	243	202	2nd (East)
2016-17	Kingston Frontenacs	68	33	26	-	5	4	75	179	200	3rd in (East)
2015-16	Kingston Frontenacs	68	46	17	-	3	2	97	252	189	1st in (East)
2014-15	Kingston Frontenacs	68	32	28	-	5	3	72	196	197	3rd in (East)
2013-14	Kingston Frontenacs	68	39	23	-	3	3	84	301	255	3rd in (East)
2012-13	Kingston Frontenacs	68	27	35	-	3	3	60	217	273	3rd in (East)
2011-12	Kingston Frontenacs	68	19	41	-	3	5	46	188	290	5th in (East)
2010-11	Kingston Frontenacs	68	29	30	-	4	5	67	245	279	3rd in (East)
2009-10	Kingston Frontenacs	68	33	30	-	2	3	71	229	251	2nd in (East)
2008-09	Kingston Frontenacs	68	18	40	-	6	4	46	200	278	5th in (East)
2007-08	Kingston Frontenacs	68	25	41	-	0	2	52	230	317	5th in (East)
2006-07	Kingston Frontenacs	68	31	30	-	5	2	69	269	284	3rd in (East)
2005-06	Kingston Frontenacs	68	37	24	-	4	3	81	258	237	2nd in (East)
2004-05	Kingston Frontenacs	68	28	33	4	3	-	63	219	242	4th in (East)
2003-04	Kingston Frontenacs	68	30	28	7	3	-	70	210	221	2nd in (East)
2002-03	Kingston Frontenacs	68	25	37	2	4	-	56	222	287	5th in (East)
2001-02	Kingston Frontenacs	68	18	37	9	4	-	49	197	272	5th in (East)
2000-01	Kingston Frontenacs	68	28	28	11	1	-	68	232	218	4th in (East)
1999-00	Kingston Frontenacs	68	38	22	5	3	-	84	258	245	3rd in (East)
1998-99	Kingston Frontenacs	68	22	42	4	-	-	48	240	320	5th in (East)
1997-98	Kingston Frontenacs	66	35	27	4	-	-	74	330	275	3rd in (Eastern)
1996-97	Kingston Frontenacs	66	25	35	6	-	-	56	257	277	4th in (Eastern)
1995-96	Kingston Frontenacs	66	29	31	6	-	-	64	266	267	5th in (Eastern)
1994-95	Kingston Frontenacs	66	40	19	7	-	-	87	284	224	1st in (Eastern)
Franchise Totals		3,104	1,309	1,512	172	68	43	2,901	11,966	13,176	Pct. .467

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2015-16)	97
Most Goals	(1975-76)	357
Most Goals Against	(1987-88)	432
Fewest Goals Against	(2015-16)	189
Individual		
Most Goals	Bernie Nicholls (1980-81)	63
Most Assists	Tim Salmon (1983-84)	100
Most Points	Bernie Nicholls (1980-81)	152
Best G.A.A.	Lucas Peressini (2014-15)	2.32

GAME

Most Goals	6
Kevin Conway (Feb 3, 1983 vs Belleville)	
Most Assists	7
Mike O'Connell (Nov 7, 1974 vs Hamilton)	
Most Points	8
Scott Howson (Nov 25, 1979 vs Kitchener)	
Most Powerplay Goals	4
Kevin Conway (Feb 3, 1983 vs Belleville)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Scott Howson (Jan 9, 1979 at Ottawa), Greg Clancy (Jan 22, 1993 vs Newmarket), Steve Parson (Feb 18, 1994 vs Oshawa), Andrew Ianiera (Jan. 8, 2000 vs. Barrie)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:08
Jason Snow (Nov 17, 1988 vs North Bay), Chris Allen (Feb 9, 1996 vs Barrie)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:08
Colin Chaulk (Dec 7, 1995 at Windsor - 3rd period)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:10
Geoff Schneider (Dec 1, 1990 vs Ottawa - 3rd period)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player

Brad Rhiness (Nov. 2, 1975 vs Windsor)

0:28

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	3
7 times	
Most Assists	4
Jason Robertson (Nov. 18, 2018 vs. Hamilton)	
Most Points	5
Brett Neumann (Oct. 12, 2018 vs. Erie); Jason Robertson (Oct. 12, 2018 vs. Erie); Ryan Cranford (Dec. 8, 2018 at Sarnia); Brett Neumann (Dec. 8, 2018 at Sarnia); Brett Neumann (Nov. 30, 2018 vs. North Bay)	
Most Power-Play Goals	3
Jason Robertson (Nov. 7, 2018 at Ottawa)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
7 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:20
Ryan Cranford (Mar. 1, 2019 at Flint)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:15
Jason Robertson (Oct. 5, 2018 vs. Soo)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:24
Brett Neumann (Oct. 21, 2018 at North Bay)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	11:10
Brett Neumann (Nov. 30, 2018 vs. North Bay)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	6
Jason Robertson (Oct. 5, 2018 to Oct. 19, 2018 - 8G, 8A)	
Brett Neumann (Nov. 2, 2018 to Nov. 10, 2018 - 5G, 5A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	5
Jason Robertson (Oct. 5, 2018 to Oct. 14, 2018 - 8G, 8A)	

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	1	Wright, Shane	Don Mills Flyers	C	6	179	01/05/2004
2	27	Arcuri, Francesco	Don Mills Flyers	C	6	187	06/13/2003
3	43	Callens, Maddox	Brantford 99ers	LW	5.11	167	02/11/2003
4	63	Hache, Braden	York-Simcoe Express	LD	6.02	186	05/21/2003
6	118	Watson, Owen	Smiths Falls Bears	LW	5.11	151	07/26/2003
7	124	Norton, James	Mississauga Senators	G	6.05	183	04/16/2003
7	128	Costantino, Chase	Burlington Eagles	RD	6.02	158	07/28/2003
8	144	Coleman, Jake	Pembroke Lumber Kings	RW	5.11	161	03/28/2003
9	164	Walker, Cameron	Sudbury Wolves	LW	5.09	154	03/07/2003
10	184	Oickle, Nathan	Peterborough Petes	RD	5.11	167	02/05/2003
11	204	Faust, Cayden	Windsor Jr. Spitfires	LW	5.10	171	07/31/2003
12	224	Cochrane, Jonah	Brantford 99ers	LD	5.11	190	01/17/2003
13	244	Powell, Donovan	Meijer AAA 16U	RD	5.11	140	08/15/2003
14	264	Smolinski, Max	Detroit Little Caesars 15'S	RD	5.10	145	04/02/2003
15	284	Joynt, Barret	Kingston Frontenacs	LW	5.09	143	06/23/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	1	Spooner, Aidan	Barrie Jr. Colts	G	6.04	188	04/30/2002
2	21	Brunette, Ben	North Bay Trappers	RD	5.11	155	08/01/2002
3	41	James, Sean	Smiths Falls Bears	LW	5.11	157	09/10/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	2	Chromiak, Martin	Trencin Jr.	RW	6.00	179	08/20/2002
2	62	Pinchuk, Vitali	Team Belarus U17	C	5.11	165	01/11/2002

HEAD COACH

Kurtis Foster

Born: November 24, 1981 -- Carp, ON

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Kingston Frontenacs	68	14	52	1	1	30	5th (East)

Coaching History

Jack (Red) Bownass, 1973-74 to 1974-75; Jim Morrison, 1975-76 to 1981-82; Rod Graham, 1982-83; Rick Cornacchia, 1983-84; Rick Cornacchia and Jim Dorey, 1984-85; Fred O'Donnell, 1985-86 to 1986-87; Jacques Tremblay and Jim Dorey, 1987-88; Larry Mavety, 1988-89 to 1989-90; Randy Hall, 1990-91; Paul Cook, 1991-92; Dave Allison, 1992-93 to 1993-94; Gary Agnew, 1994-95 to 1996-97; Larry Mavety 1997-98 to 2002-03; Larry Mavety and Greg Bignell 2002-03; Jim Hulton 2003-04 to 2005-06; Bruce Cassidy 2006-07 to 2007-08; Larry Mavety 2007-08 to 2008-09; Doug Gilmour 2008-09 to 2010-11; Todd Gill 2011-12 to 2013-14; Paul McFarland 2014-15 to 2016-17; Jay Varady 2017-18; Kurtis Foster 2018-19 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	14	52	1	1	vs. Barrie	0	4	0	0
Home Record:	9	24	0	1	vs. Erie	2	0	0	0
Road Record:	5	28	1	0	vs. Flint	0	2	0	0
Overtime Record:	1	1			vs. Guelph	0	2	0	0
					vs. Hamilton	2	4	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	6	23	0	1	vs. Kitchener	1	1	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	3	15	0	0	vs. London	0	2	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	2	7	1	0	vs. Mississauga	0	4	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	3	7	0	0	vs. Niagara	0	4	0	0
					vs. North Bay	2	2	0	0
September Record	2	3	0	0	vs. Oshawa	2	6	0	0
October Record	2	8	1	0	vs. Ottawa	1	7	0	0
November Record	4	8	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	0	2	0	0
December Record	3	5	0	0	vs. Peterborough	1	6	0	1
January Record	1	12	0	0	vs. Saginaw	0	2	0	0
February Record	1	9	0	1	vs. Sarnia	1	1	0	0
March Record	1	7	0	0	vs. Soo	0	1	1	0
					vs. Sudbury	1	1	0	0
Playoff Record:	N/A				vs. Windsor	1	1	0	0

KITCHENER RANGERS

0402

Kitchener Memorial Auditorium Complex, 1963 Eugene George Way, Kitchener, ON N2H 0B8

Phone: 519.576.3700 • Fax: 519.576.7571

Email: info@kitchennerrangers.com • www.kitchennerrangers.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Chief Operating Officer and Governor

General Manager

Senior Advisor, Scout

Assistant Coaches

Goaltending Coach/Video Coach

Director of Sports Science and Development Coach

Director of Hockey Ops. and Analytics

Head Trainer and Equipment Manager

Athletic Therapist

Assistant Equipment Manager

Head Scout

Scouts

Steve Bienkowski C.P.A., C.A.

Mike McKenzie

Murray Hiebert

Andreas Karlsson, Dennis Wideman

Kain Tisi

Brandon Merli

Michael Zsolt

Dan Lebold

Cory Birk

Barry Hoch

Ray Hollowell

Mike Bukator, Mike Sadler, Tark

Bertrand, Hugh Craig, Darryl Hollowell,

Kenneth Kerto, Ed Roberts,

Bill Underwood, Jeremy Browning,

Brodie Barrick

Adam Bramhill

Michelle Benevides

Brad Sparkes

Zach Foss

Rochelle Thiel

Dan Polischuk

Cole Dow

Alex Witherspoon

Ally Flinn

Christy Aubin

Dave Tennant

Dr. Randy Bahadur, Dr. Marin Duke,

Dr. Dimitri E. Haddad

Dr. Nick Bayley

Dr. Frank Onuska

Dr. Andrew Robb

Dr. Aaron Samanta

Dr. Jill Tracey

Richard Ennis

Dr. Fred Hurlbut, Dr. Doug Beaton,

Dr. Egon Beiler, Dr. Rob DiMiglio,

Dr. Rob Lenizky, Dr. Sandy Tse



Steve Bienkowski

Director of Game Operations and Facilities

Director of Marketing and Communications

Director of Corporate Partnerships and Sales

Corporate Partnerships and Ticket Sales Manager

Community Events and Merchandising Manager

Media and Communications Manager

Video Editor and Motion Graphic Designer

Graphic Designer

Game Operations Coordinator & Admin. Assistant

Administrative Assistant

Academic Advisor

Sports Medicine Physicians

Orthopedic Surgeon

Team Physician

Sports Chiropractor

Sports Nutrition

Mental Performance

Team Psychologist

Team Dentists



Mike McKenzie

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena

Kitchener Memorial Auditorium, Dom Cardillo Arena

Capacity

7,131

Dimensions

194' x 85'

Arena Manager

Jeremy Dueck

Arena Phone

519.741.2699

Press Box

East side of the building, Door #21

Media Room

Don Cameron Media Room, Legends Level, Floor 3

Team Colours

Blue, Red & White



Francesco Pinelli

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 130 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Kitchener Rangers	68	34	30	-	3	1	72	251	267	3rd (Midwest)
2017-18	Kitchener Rangers	68	43	21	-	3	1	90	246	218	1st (Midwest)
2016-17	Kitchener Rangers	68	36	27	-	3	2	77	244	251	4th (Midwest)
2015-16	Kitchener Rangers	68	44	17	-	5	2	95	256	197	3rd (Midwest)
2014-15	Kitchener Rangers	68	32	26	-	3	7	74	216	221	5th (Midwest)
2013-14	Kitchener Rangers	68	22	41	-	2	3	49	200	280	5th (Midwest)
2012-13	Kitchener Rangers	68	39	20	-	1	8	87	216	185	3rd (Midwest)
2011-12	Kitchener Rangers	68	42	24	-	1	1	86	253	211	2nd (Midwest)
2010-11	Kitchener Rangers	68	38	21	-	4	5	85	256	217	2nd (Midwest)
2009-10	Kitchener Rangers	68	42	19	-	4	3	91	286	236	2nd (Midwest)
2008-09	Kitchener Rangers	68	26	37	-	3	2	57	208	254	5th (Midwest)
2007-08	Kitchener Rangers	68	53	11	-	1	3	110	289	174	1st (Midwest)
2006-07	Kitchener Rangers	68	47	17	-	1	3	98	262	187	2nd (Midwest)
2005-06	Kitchener Rangers	68	47	19	-	1	1	96	255	165	2nd (Midwest)
2004-05	Kitchener Rangers	68	35	20	9	4	-	83	235	187	3rd (Midwest)
2003-04	Kitchener Rangers	68	34	26	6	2	-	76	254	235	3rd (Midwest)
2002-03	Kitchener Rangers	68	46	14	5	3	-	100	275	188	1st (Midwest)
2001-02	Kitchener Rangers	68	35	22	10	1	-	81	257	190	3rd (Midwest)
2000-01	Kitchener Rangers	68	26	36	6	0	-	58	218	247	5th (Midwest)
1999-00	Kitchener Rangers	68	28	30	6	4	-	66	229	256	2nd (Midwest)
1998-99	Kitchener Rangers	68	23	39	6	-	-	52	205	257	4th (Midwest)
1997-98	Kitchener Rangers	66	27	29	10	-	-	64	224	239	3rd (Central)
1996-97	Kitchener Rangers	66	34	22	10	-	-	78	274	235	1st (Central)
1995-96	Kitchener Rangers	66	35	28	3	-	-	73	253	230	2nd (Central)
Team Totals		3,594	1,730	1,538	239	46	41	3,798	14,635	14,454	Pct. .527

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2007-08)	110
Most Goals	(1983-84)	418
Most Goals Against	(1979-80)	425
Fewest Goals Against	(2005-06)	165

Individual

Most Goals	Wayne Presley (1983-84)	63
Most Assists	Jason Akeson (2010-11)	84
Most Points	Dwight Foster (1976-77)	143
Best G.A.A.	Dan Turple (2005-06)	2.25

GAME

Most Goals	5
Dwight Foster (1976-77), Allan MacInnis (1982-83), David Bruce (1983-84), John Tucker (1983-84), Jeff Noble (1987-88)	

Most Assists

Wayne Presley (Jan. 15, 1984 at Cornwall)	7
---	---

Most Points

Wayne Presley (Jan 15, 1984 at Cornwall); Mike Wolak (Dec 13, 1985 vs Sudbury); Andre Benoit (Sept. 19, 2003 vs. Plymouth)	8
--	---

Most Powerplay Goals

11 times	3
----------	---

Most Shorthanded Goals

David Bruce (Jan 6, 1984 vs Cornwall)	3
---------------------------------------	---

Fastest Opening Goal

Jack Williams (Nov 11, 1990 at Oshawa)	0:13
--	------

Fastest Period Goal

Russ Adam (Nov 2, 1979 vs Brantford - 3rd period)	0:05
Tom St. James (Feb 13, 1983 vs Ottawa - 2nd period)	

Fastest Two Goals by One Player

Paul Reinhart (Feb 24, 1979 at London - 3rd per.); Eric Manlow (Jan 23, 1993 at Kingston - 2nd per.); Chris Phelps (Feb 19, 1993 vs Ottawa - 2nd per.)	0:11
--	------

Fastest Three Goals by One Player

Tyler Ertel (Mar 1, 1992 vs Niagara Falls - 2nd period)	3:02
---	------

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS — 2018-19

Most Goals	4
------------	---

Jonathan Yantis (Mar. 15, 2019 vs. Owen Sound)

Most Assists

Riley Damiani (Jan. 18, 2019 vs. Windsor)	5
---	---

Most Points

Jonathan Yantis (Mar. 15, 2019 vs. Owen Sound)	5
--	---

Riley Damiani (Jan. 18, 2019 vs. Windsor)

Most Power-Play Goals

Jonathan Yantis (Mar. 15, 2019 vs. Owen Sound)	3
--	---

Most Shorthanded Goals

6 times	1
---------	---

Fastest Opening Goal

Justin MacPherson (Jan. 18, 2019 vs. Windsor)	0:14
---	------

Fastest Period Goal

Riley Damiani (Jan. 11, 2019 vs. Guelph)	0:13
--	------

Fastest Two Goals by One Player

Rickard Hugg (Sep. 29, 2018 at Windsor)	0:22
---	------

Fastest Three Goals by One Player

Jonathan Yantis (Dec. 13, 2018 at North Bay)	23:49
--	-------

Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)

Greg Meireles (Feb. 2, 2019 to Mar. 16, 2019 - 14 G, 14 A)	20
--	----

Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)

Joseph Garreffa (Feb. 22, 2019 to Mar. 3, 2019 - 6G, 6A)	5
--	---

Jonathan Yantis (Oct. 20, 2018 to Oct. 30, 2018 - 6G, 6A)

Jonathan Yantis (Jan. 9, 2019 to Jan. 20, 2019 - 7G, 7A)

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	13	Pinelli, Francesco	Toronto Red Wings	C	6.00	172	04/11/2003
2	36	Schmidt, Roman	Don Mills Flyers	RD	6.04	201	02/27/2003
4	75	Motew, Simon	Chicago Mission 15's	LD	5.11	166	03/31/2003
4	79	Fishman, Jesse	Mississauga Rebels	C	5.08	162	02/26/2003
4	81	Martin, Mitchell	Sudbury Wolves	LW	6.02	174	01/06/2003
6	115	Wu, Justin	Mississauga Rebels	G	5.09	149	01/29/2003
7	135	Sop, Matthew	Kitchener Jr. Rangers	LW	5.10	148	02/04/2003
8	151	Brown, Caden	St. Louis Blues AAA 16U	C	5.10	166	06/22/2003
9	175	Schade, Carter	Pittsburgh Penguins Elite 16U	LD	5.10	190	03/07/2003
11	215	Anderson, Brenden	Brantford 99ers	C	6.04	175	03/04/2003
13	255	McIntosh, Mark	Guelph Gryphons	RW	5.10	175	09/18/2003
14	275	Walker, Ryan	Pittsburgh Penguins Elite 15's	F	6.00	166	09/05/2003
15	295	Blackley, Joseph	Buffalo Regals 15's	LD	5.09	158	09/08/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	12	D'Alessandro, Diego	Don Mills Flyers	G	6.03	208	06/08/2002
2	32	Aboumossa, Andrew	Rockland Nationals	LW	5.07	171	08/07/2002
3	51	Prudhomme, Noah	Kingston Frontenacs	RD	5.10	169	08/03/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	35	Ottavainen, Ville	Karpat Oulu B	RD	6.03	183	08/12/2002
2	95	Bergkvist, Axel	Leksands IF	LD	5.10	200	06/01/2000

COACHING HISTORY

Coaching History

Wally Kullman, 1967-68 to 1968-69; Gerry Forler, 1969-70; Gerry Forler and Ron Murphy, 1970-71; Ron Murphy, 1971-72; Eddie Bush, 1972-73 to 1973-74; Eddie Bush, Don McKee and Jim Morrison, 1974-75; Mac MacLean, 1975-76 to 1976-77; Mac MacLean and Bob Ertel, 1977-78; Bob Ertel, 1978-79; Bob Ertel and Rod Seiling, 1979-80; Orval Tessier, 1980-81; Joe Crozier, 1981-82 to 1982-83; Tom Barrett, 1983-84 to 1985-86; Tom Barrett and Joe McDonnell, 1986-87; Joe McDonnell, 1987-88 to 1993-94; Joe McDonnell and Geoff Ward, 1994-95; Geoff Ward 1995-96 to 1997-98; Brian Hayton, 1998-99; Brian Hayton and Jeff Snyder, 1999-00; Jeff Snyder 2000-01; Peter DeBoer 2001-02 to 2007-08; Steve Spott 2008-09 to 2012-13; Troy Smith 2013-14 to 2014-15; Mike Van Ryn 2015-16; Jay McKee 2016-17 to 2019-20.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	34	30	3	1	vs. Barrie	2	0	0	0
Home Record:	17	13	3	1	vs. Erie	3	2	0	1
Road Record:	17	17	0	0	vs. Flint	3	1	0	0
Overtime Record:	2	3			vs. Guelph	4	4	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	5	4	1	0	vs. Hamilton	0	2	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	5	4	1	0	vs. Kingston	1	1	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	11	8	1	0	vs. London	0	6	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	13	14	0	1	vs. Mississauga	2	0	0	0
September Record	3	0	0	0	vs. Niagara	0	2	0	0
October Record	4	6	2	0	vs. North Bay	1	1	0	0
November Record	5	7	0	0	vs. Oshawa	1	0	1	0
December Record	3	4	1	0	vs. Ottawa	1	1	0	0
January Record	7	5	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	6	2	0	0
February Record	8	4	0	1	vs. Peterborough	2	0	0	0
March Record	4	4	0	0	vs. Saginaw	1	2	1	0
Playoff Record:	0	4			vs. Sarnia	3	1	0	0
					vs. Soo	2	2	0	0
					vs. Sudbury	0	1	1	0
					vs. Windsor	2	2	0	0

LONDON KNIGHTS 0405

Budweiser Gardens, 99 Dundas Street, London, Ontario N6A 6K1

Phone: 519.681.0800 • Fax: 519.668.7291

Email: info@londonknights.com • www.londonknights.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Owner, President and Head Coach

Owner, Vice-President and GM

Owner and Alternate Governor

Governor

Associate General Manager

Assistant General Manager

Assistant Coaches

Goaltending Coach

Equipment Manager

Trainer/Physiotherapist

Equipment Assistants

Hockey Operations Assistant

Director of Player Development

Scout and Director of U18 Scouting

Scouts

Director of Ticketing

Manager of Ticket Sales and Services

Dir. of Corporate Partnerships & Sales

Director of Marketing and Game Day

Public Relations

Group Sales Manager

Merchandise Manager

Academic Advisor

Security

Club Physicians

Club Orthopedic Surgeon

Club Dentist

Physiotherapists

Dale Hunter

Mark Hunter

Basil McRae

Trevor Whiffen

Rob Simpson

Colin MacDonald

Dylan Hunter, Rick Steadman

Daren Machesney

Chris Maton

Doug Stacey

Angelo Delellis, Matt DeSand

Dean Patterson

Jamie Baker

Ken Hornick

Leon Haughian, Steve Warner,

Mike Martin, Stu Robinson, Rick Boyle,

Jay De Gennaro, Brendan Ross,

Bill Sullivan

Cindy Mitro

Kaitlin Williams

Stephanie Pullam

Alex Brown

Gregory Parkington

Riley Harbour

Sarah Leaitch

Trish Hurley, Blyth Academy

Bob Martin

Dr. Wanda Millard

Dr. Dieter Bruckschwaiger

Dr. Robert Giffin

Dr. Mark Botsford

Fowler Kennedy Clinic



Dale Hunter



Basil McRae



Mark Hunter



Stuart Rolofs

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena	Budweiser Gardens	Capacity	9,036
Dimensions	200' x 85'	Box Office	519.681.0800
Arena Manager	Brian Ohl	Arena Phone	519.667.5700
Media Room	SW corner of 1st floor	Media Box	South Side, 3rd Floor
Media/Scout Entr.	Southwest corner off King St.		
Team Colours	Black, Green, Gold and White		
Training Camp	Budweiser Gardens	Affiliated Teams: London Nationals	
		St. Thomas Stars	

LONDON KNIGHTS

0406

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 131 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	London Knights	68	46	15	-	6	1	99	299	211	1st (Midwest)
2017-18	London Knights	68	39	25	-	2	2	82	233	212	2nd (Midwest)
2016-17	London Knights	68	46	15	-	3	4	99	289	194	3rd (Midwest)
2015-16	London Knights	68	51	14	-	2	1	105	319	182	2nd (Midwest)
2014-15	London Knights	68	40	24	-	1	3	84	289	260	2nd (Midwest)
2013-14	London Knights	68	49	14	-	1	4	103	316	203	3rd (Midwest)
2012-13	London Knights	68	50	13	-	2	3	105	279	180	1st (Midwest)
2011-12	London Knights	68	49	18	-	0	1	99	277	178	1st (Midwest)
2010-11	London Knights	68	34	29	-	4	1	73	230	253	5th (Midwest)
2009-10	London Knights	68	49	16	-	1	2	101	273	208	1st (Midwest)
2008-09	London Knights	68	49	16	-	1	2	101	287	194	1st (Midwest)
2007-08	London Knights	68	38	24	-	4	2	82	250	230	2nd (Midwest)
2006-07	London Knights	68	50	14	-	1	3	104	311	231	1st (Midwest)
2005-06	London Knights	68	49	15	-	1	3	102	304	211	1st (Midwest)
2004-05	London Knights	68	59	7	2	0	-	120	310	125	1st (Midwest)
2003-04	London Knights	68	53	11	2	2	-	110	300	147	1st (Midwest)
2002-03	London Knights	68	31	27	7	3	-	72	220	205	2nd (Midwest)
2001-02	London Knights	68	24	27	10	7	-	65	210	249	5th (West)
2000-01	London Knights	68	26	34	5	3	-	60	222	263	4th (West)
1999-00	London Knights	68	22	36	7	3	-	54	186	250	5th (West)
1998-99	London Knights	68	34	30	4	-	-	72	260	217	3rd (West)
1997-98	London Knights	66	40	21	5	-	-	85	301	238	1st (Western)
1996-97	London Knights	66	13	51	2	-	-	28	215	365	5th (Western)
1995-96	London Knights	66	3	60	3	-	-	9	179	435	5th (Western)
1994-95	London Knights	66	18	44	4	-	-	40	210	309	4th (Western)
Franchise Totals		3,550	1,839	1,431	201	47	32	3,958	14,908	13,873	Pct. .557

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2004-05)	120
Most Goals	(1976-77)	379
Most Goals Against	(1995-96)	435
Fewest Goals Against	(2004-05)	125
Individual		
Most Goals	Dino Ciccarelli (1977-78)	72
Most Assists	Sergei Kostitsyn (2006-07)	91
Most Points	Dave Simpson (1981-82)	155
Best G.A.A.	Gerald Coleman (2004-05)	1.70

GAME

Most Goals	5
Denis Maruk (74-75), David Lowry (84-85), Tim Taylor (87-88) and Ron Goodall (87-88), Corey Perry (Jan. 30 '05 vs Kingston), Josh Beaulieu (Jan. 4 '07 at Peterborough)	
Most Assists	7
Tom Rowe (Nov. 23, 1975 vs. Ottawa), Corey Perry (Mar. 4, 2005 vs Saginaw)	
Most Points	8
Denis Maruk (1974-75), Wayne Thompson (1979-80); Dave Simpson (1979-80), Corey Perry (Mar. 4, 2005 vs Saginaw); Rob Schremp (Oct. 16, 2005 at Toronto)	
Most Powerplay Goals	4
Denis Maruk (Feb. 18, 1975 vs. Kitchener)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Terry Martin (1974-75), Wayne Thompson (1979-80), Chris McCauley (1982-83), Greg Puhalski (1984-85), Brett Marietti (1992-93), Dave Gilmore (1993-94) and Richard Pitirri (1995-96); Jordan Foreman (2005-06)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:06
Mike DePetrillo (Nov. 1, 1996 vs. Barrie)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:04
Doug Synishin (Nov. 3, 1989 vs. Niagara Falls - 2nd period)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:08
Jim McRae (Oct. 3, 1978 at Kitchener - 2nd period)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player 0:26
Brian Dobbin (Feb. 9, 1986 at Sault Ste. Marie - 3rd period)

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS — 2018-19

Most Goals	3
Alex Formenton (Nov. 18, 2018 at Erie)	
Connor McMichael (Nov. 30, 2018 vs. Erie)	
Most Assists	3
11 times	
Most Points	4
7 times	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
Connor McMichael (Nov. 30, 2018 vs. Erie)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
19 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	1:16
Cole Tymkin (Feb. 26, 2019 vs. Guelph)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:25
Connor McMichael (Nov. 30, 2018 vs. Erie)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	1:23
Billy Moskal (Jan. 24, 2019 at Windsor)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	49:32
Connor McMichael (Nov. 30, 2018 vs. Erie)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	13
Liam Foudy (Jan. 8, 2019 to Feb. 2, 2019 - 13G, 13A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	10
Liam Foudy (Jan. 11, 2019 to Jan. 30, 2019 - 12G, 12A)	

2019 OHL PRIORITY SELECTIONS

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	20	Rolofs, Stuart	Kanata Lasers	LW	6.01	190	03/28/2003
2	33	Mallou, Logan	Toronto Marlboros	RD	6.02	209	04/15/2003
2	34	McCue, Max	Sudbury Wolves	C	6.00	146	03/10/2003
3	47	Anselmini, Ty	Guelph Gryphons	C	5.09	175	07/11/2003
3	53	Federkow, Connor	Niagara North Stars	LD	5.09	150	07/26/2003
4	82	Gilmartin, Liam	Shattuck-St. Mary's Sabres 16U	LW	6.01	183	01/07/2003
5	85	Smith, Cameron	Markham Waxers	G	6.01	183	08/11/2003
5	102	MacKinnon, Ethan	Elgin-Middlesex Chiefs	LD	5.11	145	05/22/2003
6	122	Argentina, Matthew	Mercer Chiefs 16U	C	5.10	178	01/16/2003
7	142	Giampa, Matteo	Niagara North Stars	RW	5.10	146	09/03/2003
8	162	Atwill, Alex	Thunder Bay Kings 16U	LW	5.09	141	07/07/2003
9	182	Forester, Owen	Toronto Nationals	RD	5.09	184	06/17/2003
10	202	Beckford, Max	Elgin-Middlesex Chiefs	G	6.00	165	01/03/2003
11	222	Shepler, Eddie	Detroit HoneyBaked 16U	RW	5.10	175	02/05/2003
12	242	Whyte, Ty	Pembroke Lumber Kings	C	5.09	149	04/02/2003
13	262	Montes, Maximiliano	Milwaukee Jr. Admirals 16U	C	5.04	130	09/01/2003
14	282	Haughian, Patrick	Pembroke Lumber Kings	LD	5.10	138	05/08/2003
15	290	Zaske, Griffin	Detroit Compuware 15'S	RD	6.03	180	12/08/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	19	Chantler, Jacob	Elgin-Middlesex Chiefs	C	6.00	174	08/15/2002
2	39	Poulin, Kolby	Clarington Toros	LW	5.09	152	04/12/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	56	Steklov, Kirill	Podolsk Vityaz U17	LD	6.04	181	03/03/2002
---	----	-----------------	--------------------	----	------	-----	------------

HEAD COACH

Dale Hunter

Born: July 31, 1960 -- Petrolia, Ont.

Caching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	London Knights	68	46	15		6	1	99	1st (Midwest)
2017-18	London Knights	68	39	25		2	2	82	3rd (Midwest)
2016-17	London Knights	68	46	15		3	4	99	3rd (Midwest)
2015-16	London Knights	68	51	14		2	1	105	2nd (Midwest)
2014-15	London Knights	68	40	24		1	3	84	2nd (Midwest)
2013-14	London Knights	68	49	14		1	4	103	3rd (Midwest)
2012-13	London Knights	68	50	13		2	3	105	1st (Midwest)
2011-12	London Knights	26	20	5		0	1	41	-
2010-11	London Knights	68	34	29		4	1	73	5th (Midwest)
2009-10	London Knights	68	49	16		1	2	101	1st (Midwest)
2008-09	London Knights	68	49	16		1	2	101	1st (Midwest)
2007-08	London Knights	68	38	24		4	2	82	2nd (Midwest)
2006-07	London Knights	68	50	14		1	3	104	1st (Midwest)
2005-06	London Knights	68	49	15		1	3	102	1st (Midwest)
2004-05	London Knights	68	59	7	2	0		120	1st (Midwest)
2003-04	London Knights	68	53	11	2	2		110	1st (Midwest)
2002-03	London Knights	68	31	27	7	3		72	2nd (Midwest)
2001-02	London Knights	50	19	25	6	0		44	5th (West)
OHL Totals		1,164	772	309	17	34	32	1,627	Pct. .699

Coaching History

Jack McIntyre 1965-66, Turk Broda 1966-67 to 1967-68, Gene Taylor 1968-69, Bep Guidolin 1969-70 to 1970-71, Bronco Horvath 1971-72, Bill Long 1972-73 to 1979-80, Paul McIntosh 1980-81 to 1982-83, Don Boyd 1983-84 to 1985-86, Wayne Maxner 1986-87 to 1989-90, Gary Agnew 1990-91 to 1993-94, Mike Fedorko 1994-95, Mike Fedorko, Murray Nystrom and Tom Barrett 1995-96, Brad Selwood, Tom Barrett and Paul McIntosh 1996-97, Gary Agnew 1997-98 to 1999-2000, Lindsay Hafford 2000-01, Lindsay Hafford and Dale Hunter 2001-02, Dale Hunter 2002-03 to 2011-12, Dale Hunter and Mark Hunter 2011-12, Dale Hunter 2012-13 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	46	15	6	1	vs. Barrie	1	1	0	0
Home Record:	27	5	2	0	vs. Erie	5	0	1	0
Road Record:	19	10	4	1	vs. Flint	4	0	0	0
Overtime Record:	4	7			vs. Guelph	2	3	1	0
					vs. Hamilton	2	0	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	7	2	1	0	vs. Kingston	2	0	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	7	2	1	0	vs. Kitchener	6	0	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	15	6	2	1	vs. Mississauga	1	1	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	17	5	2	0	vs. Niagara	2	0	0	0
					vs. North Bay	1	0	1	0
September Record	2	1	0	0	vs. Oshawa	1	1	0	0
October Record	5	3	2	0	vs. Ottawa	1	0	1	0
November Record	12	0	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	4	2	0	0
December Record	6	1	1	1	vs. Peterborough	1	1	0	0
January Record	9	2	2	0	vs. Saginaw	2	2	0	0
February Record	7	5	1	0	vs. Sarnia	4	0	1	1
March Record	5	3	0	0	vs. Soo	0	3	1	0
					vs. Sudbury	2	0	0	0
Playoff Record:	7	4			vs. Windsor	5	1	0	0

MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS

Paramount Fine Foods Centre 5500 Rose Cherry Place, Mississauga, Ontario L4Z 4B6
 Phone: 905.502.7788
 email: info@mississaugasteelheads.com • www.mississaugasteelheads.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Owner, President and Governor	Elliott Kerr
VP, Director of Business Operations	Dach Hiller
Head Coach and General Manager	James Richmond
Assistant General Manager/Asst. Coach	Jeff Kyrzakos
Assistant General Manager	Mike Doyle
Assistant Coach	Brendan Taylor
Goaltending Coach	Chris Beckford-Tseu
Video Coordinator & Hockey Analytics	Matt Anderson
Head Athletic Therapist	Binne Brouwer
Equipment Manager	Tom Frater
Director of Hockey Analytics	Jeremy Crowe
Data Analyst	Owen Kewell
Coordinator of Data Tracking & Analysis	Ryan Barbour
Head Scout	Rob Toffoli
Scouts	Brandon Cordua, David Williams Samir Mourani, Steve Buzziol Eddie MacDonald, Isaac Walker Quinlyn King, Ben Gallant Jesse Taylor, Ryan Bolton Steve Monery, Austin Luboff
Manager, Ticketing & Comm. Partnerships	Brandon Reischl
Manager, Communications & Game Ops.	Michael Hastings
Acc. Exec., Ticketing & Comm. Partnerships	Jason Cullen
Club Physician	Dr. Tim Rindlisbacher
Club Dentists	Dr. Paul Piccininni



Elliott Kerr



James Richmond



Jeff Kyrzakos



Ethan Del Mastro

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena	Paramount Fine Foods Centre		
Capacity	5,420	Dimensions	200' x 85'
Box Office/Arena Phone	905.502.9100	Arena Manager Katie Millar	
Press Box Location	North side	Team Colours	Blue & White
Training Camp	Paramount Fine Foods Centre		

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 132 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Mississauga Steelheads	68	32	29	-	5	2	71	239	250	3rd (Central)
2017-18	Mississauga Steelheads	68	33	32	-	1	2	69	251	250	4th (Central)
2016-17	Mississauga Steelheads	68	34	21	-	6	7	81	240	219	1st (Central)
2015-16	Mississauga Steelheads	68	33	30	-	2	3	71	215	229	4th (Central)
2014-15	Mississauga Steelheads	68	25	40	-	2	1	53	178	265	4th (Central)
2013-14	Mississauga Steelheads	68	24	38	-	1	5	54	167	267	5th (Central)
2012-13	Mississauga Steelheads	68	26	34	-	0	8	60	179	221	5th (Central)
2011-12	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	33	28	-	1	6	73	201	219	5th (Central)
2010-11	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	53	13	-	0	2	108	287	170	1st (Central)
2009-10	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	42	20	-	4	2	90	222	175	2nd (Central)
2008-09	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	39	26	-	1	2	81	229	208	2nd (Central)
2007-08	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	31	32	-	2	3	67	203	243	3rd (Central)
2006-07	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	20	41	-	4	3	47	225	325	5th (Central)
2005-06	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	32	26	-	6	4	74	259	285	4th (Central)
2004-05	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	29	30	6	3	-	67	177	202	5th (Central)
2003-04	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	38	21	7	2	-	85	210	187	1st (Central)
2002-03	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	32	24	7	5	-	76	207	214	2nd (Central)
2001-02	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	40	19	8	1	-	89	230	177	1st (Central)
2000-01	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	35	23	8	2	-	80	213	188	2nd (Central)
1999-00	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	18	44	2	4	-	42	203	281	4th (Central)
1998-99	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	20	42	6	-	-	46	214	316	4th (Central)
Franchise Totals		1,494	684	655	53	52	50	1,523	4,703	5,156	Pct. .510

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2010-11)	108
Most Goals	(2010-11)	287
Most Goals Against	(1998-99)	316
Fewest Goals Against	(2010-11)	170

Individual

Most Goals	Justin Donati (2005-06)	46
Most Assists	Justin Donati (2005-06)	63
Most Points	Justin Donati (2005-06)	109
Best GAA	Chris Carrozzini (2009-10)	2.36
	JP Anderson (2010-11)	

GAME

Most Goals	4
Tim Brent (March 14, 2003 at Kingston); Cory Vitarelli (Jan. 24, 2004 at Owen Sound); Devante Smith-Pelly (Oct. 23, 2009 at Ottawa 67's)	

Most Assists	5
Shawn Cation (Oct 4, 1998 vs. Belleville); Tim Brent (Oct. 13, 2002 vs. Kingston); Matt Caria (Nov. 16, 2006 vs. Brampton); Nathan Bastian (Oct. 12, 2016 vs. Guelph)	

Most Points	8
Matt Caria (Nov. 16, 2006 vs. Brampton)	

Most Powerplay Goals	3
Shawn Cation (Nov 22, 1998 vs. Kingston)	

Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Kenny Corupe (Sept. 24, 1999 at Mississauga)	

Fastest Opening Goal	0:07
Ryan Barnes (Nov 15, 1998 at Barrie)	

Fastest Period Goal	0:08
Devante Smith-Pelly (Nov. 5, 2009 at Niagara IceDogs)	

Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:13
Matt Piva (Oct. 12, 2007 vs. Brampton)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player	7:47
Cory Vitarelli (Oct. 2, 2005 vs. Oshawa)	

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	3
Cole Carter (Oct. 14, 2018 at Sarnia); Owen Tippett (Sep. 28, 2018 vs. Erie); Alan Lyszczarczyk (Feb. 17, 2019 at North Bay); Alan Lyszczarczyk (Jan. 19, 2019 at Owen Sound)	

Most Assists	3
11 times	

Most Points	4
7 times	

Most Power-Play Goals	2
Adam Varga (Mar. 15, 2019 at North Bay)	
Alan Lyszczarczyk (Nov. 10, 2018 at Flint)	

Most Shorthanded Goals	1
7 times	

Fastest Opening Goal	0:14
Cole Carter (Oct. 4, 2018 at Barrie)	

Fastest Period Goal	0:13
Albert Michnac (Oct. 6, 2017 vs. Sudbury)	

Fastest Two Goals by One Player	1:37
Alan Lyszczarczyk (Jan. 19, 2019 at Owen Sound)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player	8:55
Alan Lyszczarczyk (Jan. 19, 2019 at Owen Sound)	

Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	10
Cole Carter (Sep. 23, 2018 to Oct. 19, 2018 - 11G, 11A)	

Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	5
Alan Lyszczarczyk (Dec. 16, 2018 to Jan. 3, 2019 - 7G, 7A)	
Cole Carter (Sep. 23, 2018 to Oct. 5, 2018 - 6G, 6A)	
Owen Tippett (Nov. 10, 2018 to Nov. 22, 2018 - 7G, 7A)	
Cole Carter (Oct. 26, 2018 to Nov. 4, 2018 - 5G, 5A)	

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	12	Del Mastro, Ethan	Toronto Marlboros	LD	6.02	184	01/15/2003
3	51	Del-Bel-Belluz, Luca	Toronto Red Wings	C	6.00	155	11/10/2003
3	60	Sharpe, Chas	North Central Predators	RD	6.02	177	11/28/2003
3	61	Reid, Joshua	Pembroke Lumber Kings	C	5.09	146	03/03/2003
6	114	O'Marra, Adam	Oakville Rangers	C	5.08	141	01/06/2003
7	134	Jeffers, Drew	Detroit Compuware 16U	RD	6.04	205	05/02/2003
7	141	DiLauro, Justin	Whitby Wildcats	G	6.02	200	03/06/2003
9	174	Rosenthal, Riley	South Florida Hky Acad. 16U	RD	6.01	230	12/10/2003
10	194	Chisholm, Callum	Richmond Hill Coyotes	LW	6.03	190	08/28/2003
11	214	Scott, Tye	Mississauga Rebels	LD	6.01	163	08/25/2003
12	234	Kogawa, Ikki	Toronto Nationals	RW	5.06	158	02/15/2003
13	254	Mateer, Sean	Markham Waxers	C	5.10	167	03/21/2003
14	274	Driscoll, Connor	Toronto Nationals	RW	5.09	173	03/13/2003
15	294	Bolton, Wade	Central Ontario Wolves	LD	6.00	158	06/21/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	11	Naves, Nathan	Mississauga Reps	C	5.11	173	04/22/2002
2	31	Carsley, Oscar	Mississauga Reps	G	6.01	162	07/06/2002
3	50	Poirier, John	Mississauga Reps	LW	6.00	183	03/01/2001

CHL Import Draft

1	32	Bjorgvik-Holm, Ole	Colorado Thunderbirds 16U	LD	6.01	176	05/23/2002
2	92	Raymond, Lucas	Vastra Frölunda HC Jr.	C/RW	5.11	165	03/28/2002

HEAD COACH

James Richmond

Born: July 11, 1964 -- Mississauga, ON

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Mississauga Steelheads	68	32	29	5	2	71	3rd (Central)
2017-18	Mississauga Steelheads	68	33	32	1	2	69	4th (Central)
2016-17	Mississauga Steelheads	68	34	21	6	7	81	1st (Central)
OHL Totals		204	99	82	12	11	221	Pct. .542

Coaching History

Mark Napier, 1997-98; Mark Napier and Mike Futa 1998-99; Mike Futa and Mark Osborne 1999-00; Dave Cameron 2000-01 to 2003-04; Bud Stefanski 2004-05 to 2006-07; Dave Cameron 2007-08 to 2010-11; James Boyd 2011-12 to 2015-16; James Richmond 2016-17 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	32	29	5	2	vs. Barrie	4	2	0	0
Home Record:	21	12	1	0	vs. Erie	2	1	1	0
Road Record:	11	17	4	2	vs. Flint	2	0	0	0
Overtime Record:	3	7			vs. Guelph	1	1	0	0
					vs. Hamilton	1	3	1	1
vs. East Division Opponents	9	9	2	2	vs. Kingston	4	0	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	12	11	1	0	vs. Kitchener	0	2	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	6	3	1	0	vs. London	1	1	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	5	6	1	0	vs. Niagara	3	3	0	0
					vs. North Bay	3	2	1	0
September Record	2	1	1	0	vs. Oshawa	1	3	0	0
October Record	6	3	1	0	vs. Ottawa	1	2	1	0
November Record	6	7	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	1	1	0	0
December Record	3	4	1	1	vs. Peterborough	2	1	0	1
January Record	5	5	2	0	vs. Saginaw	0	2	0	0
February Record	7	4	0	1	vs. Sarnia	2	0	0	0
March Record	3	5	0	0	vs. Soo	0	1	1	0
					vs. Sudbury	2	4	0	0
Playoff Record:	0	4			vs. Windsor	2	0	0	0

NIAGARA ICEDOGS

1 David S Howes Way, St. Catharines, Ontario L2R 0B3
Phone: 905.687.3641 • Fax: 905.682.9129
email: info@niagaraicedogs.net • www.niagaraicedogs.net



TEAM DIRECTORY

Governor & General Manager
Alternate Governor & Head Coach
Associate Coach
Assistant Coach
Assistant General Manager
Goaltending Coach
Athletic Therapist
Asst. Athletic Therapist
Equipment Manager
Strength Coach
Video Analyst
Director of Scouting
Scouts

Controller
Director of Ticket Sales
Manager of Corporate Partnerships
Manager of Game Day Operations
Manager of Retail
Office Manager
Coordinator of Social Media & Sales
Corporate Group Sales
Academic Advisor
Club Physicians

Club Dentist

Joey Burke
Billy Burke
Jody Hull
Mark Mancari
Brandon Currie
Bob Janosz
Chris Trivieri
Blair Stayzer
Nick Hornby
Nick Tamburri
Rick Martin
Roger MacLeod
Matt Milne, Kenny Fleck
Tim MacLean, Vince Tarantino
Brent Tomlinson, Rob Hubbert
Matt Gillard
Tracey Findlay
Brianna Whitty
Cori Burke
Rachael Callaghan
Jamie Burke
Cameron Hughes
Jordyn Moussa
Anthony Koutroulakis
Tim Tope
Dr. John Ostrowski
Dr. David Dec
Dr. Daryl Smith



Joey Burke



Billy Burke



Jody Hull



Isaac Enright

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena	Meridian Centre		
Capacity	5,300	Dimensions of Rink	200' x 85'
Box Office/Arena Phone	905.684.2778	Arena Manager:	Dave Saldanha
Press Box Location	Suite/Club Level, Southwest Side, above section 112		
Team Colours	Black, White & Red		
Training Camp	Meridian Centre		

NIAGARA ICE DOGS

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 133 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Niagara IceDogs	68	44	17	-	7	0	95	326	209	1st (Central)
2017-18	Niagara IceDogs	68	35	23	-	7	3	80	240	235	2nd (Central)
2016-17	Niagara IceDogs	68	23	35	-	6	4	56	207	274	3rd (Central)
2015-16	Niagara IceDogs	68	35	26	-	4	3	77	213	198	3rd (Central)
2014-15	Niagara IceDogs	68	37	27	-	2	2	78	274	237	3rd (Central)
2013-14	Niagara IceDogs	68	24	35	-	3	6	57	223	284	4th (Central)
2012-13	Niagara IceDogs	68	30	34	-	2	2	64	227	250	4th (Central)
2011-12	Niagara IceDogs	68	47	18	-	0	3	97	291	169	1st (Central)
2010-11	Niagara IceDogs	68	45	17	-	2	4	96	273	197	2nd (Central)
2009-10	Niagara IceDogs	68	26	34	-	2	6	60	191	233	4th (Central)
2008-09	Niagara IceDogs	68	26	31	-	5	6	63	213	264	4th (Central)
2007-08	Niagara IceDogs	68	42	25	-	0	1	85	272	214	2nd (Central)
Team Totals		816	414	322	0	40	40	908	2,950	2,764	Pct. .556

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2010-11)	96
Most Goals	(2006-07, 2018-19)	326
Most Goals Against	(1998-99)	426
Fewest Goals Against	(2011-12)	169

Individual

Most Goals	Luca Caputi (2007-08)	51
Most Assists	Ryan Strome (2010-11)	73
Most Points	Luca Caputi (2007-08)	111
Best G.A.A.	Mark Visentin (2011-12)	1.99

GAME

Most Goals	5
Brett Ritchie (Nov. 4, 2012 at Peterborough)	
Most Assists	5
Patrick Jarrett (Sept. 27, 2000 vs. Belleville); Matt Passfeld (Sept. 21, 2001 vs. Peterborough); Michael Swift (Sep. 22, 2006 at Sudbury); Ben Jones (Jan. 26, 2018 vs Sarnia)	
Most Points	6
Patrick Jarrett (Sept. 27, 2000 vs. Belleville); Michael Swift (Mar. 16, 2007 vs Peterborough); Jadrán Beljo (Mar. 16, 2007 vs Peterborough); David Pacan (Mar. 5, 2011 vs Sarnia)	
Most Power-Play Goals	3
Brendan Perlini (Jan. 10, 2014 at Kitchener Rangers); Jack Studnicka (Feb. 21, 2019 vs. Kitchener); Jason Robertson (Dec. 6, 2018 vs. Saginaw)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Dan Radisuela (Oct. 25, 2002 vs. Brampton); David Psenyczny (Dec. 8, 2005 at Toronto)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:13
Alex Pietrangola (Sep. 30, 2007 vs Sudbury)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:09
Chad Wiseman (Dec 20, 1998 vs. Sudbury, 3rd period)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:08
Chris Lawrence (Jan. 19, 2007 vs Barrie)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player	7:09
Chris Lawrence (Jan. 19, 2007 vs Barrie)	

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	4
Jack Studnicka (Feb. 21, 2019 vs. Kitchener)	
Most Assists	4
Jason Robertson (Jan. 24, 2019 vs. Erie); Akil Thomas (Sep. 23, 2018 at Mississauga); Philip Tomasino (Sep. 29, 2018 vs. North Bay); Ben Jones (Nov. 30, 2018 at Kitchener); Jason Robertson (Jan. 17, 2019 vs. Hamilton)	
Most Points	5
7 times	
Most Power-Play Goals	3
Jack Studnicka (Feb. 21, 2019 vs. Kitchener); Jason Robertson (Dec. 6, 2018 vs. Saginaw)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
10 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:19
Akil Thomas (Nov. 23, 2018 vs. Barrie)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:10
Kirill Maksimov (Nov. 30, 2018 at Kitchener)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:30
Oliver Castleman (Dec. 31, 2018 vs. Ottawa)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	8:22
Kirill Maksimov (Dec. 29, 2018 at Kingston)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	19
Jason Robertson (Jan. 17, 2019 to Mar. 1, 2019 - 11G, 11A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	6
Jason Robertson (Nov. 24, 2018 to Dec. 8, 2018 - 8G, 8A)	
Akil Thomas (Jan. 11, 2019 to Jan. 24, 2019 - 10G, 10A)	

2019 OHL PRIORITY SELECTIONS

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	17	Enright, Isaac	Pembroke Lumber Kings	RD	5.11	172	02/08/2003
3	46	Cato, London	Toronto Nationals	RD	6.01	206	03/31/2003
6	119	Rosenzweig, Josh	Toronto Red Wings	G	6.00	158	02/27/2003
7	139	Brueck, Riley	St. Louis Blues AAA 15'S	LW	5.10	159	05/07/2003
8	154	Athanasakos, Nicholas	Toronto Red Wings	LW	5.10	143	03/29/2003
8	159	Agostinelli, Anthony	Buffalo Jr. Sabres 16U	C	5.10	156	01/07/2003
9	179	Turcotte, Cole	York-Simcoe Express	C	6.00	148	05/09/2003
10	199	Mistry, Ethan	Don Mills Flyers	LD	5.08	158	02/04/2003
11	219	Pracious, Tyler	Buffalo Jr. Sabres 16U	LD	5.09	153	05/29/2003
12	239	Eichler, Cole	Don Mills Flyers	RW	5.11	191	03/28/2003
13	259	Brunet, Bradley	Sudbury Wolves	RW	6.01	157	03/06/2003
14	279	Piloso, Eli	Pickering Panthers	C	5.07	148	06/10/2002
15	299	Pszenczny, Stephen	Soo Thunderbirds	RD	6.01	173	08/08/2003
15	302	An, Bryan	Mississauga Beast AA	C	6.00	155	05/06/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	16	Fantilli, Luca	Toronto Titans	LD	5.11	152	12/30/2002
2	36	Imperio, Alexander	York-Simcoe Express	G	5.09	159	04/04/2002
3	53	Ginocchi, Jack	Brampton 45's	RD	5.09	148	01/14/2001

CHL Import Draft

1	47	Chanton, Giancarlo	Langnau SCL Young Tigers Jr.	LD	5.10	152	11/29/2002
---	----	--------------------	------------------------------	----	------	-----	------------

HEAD COACH

Billy Burke

Born: June 26, 1986 -- Toronto, Ont.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SOL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Niagara IceDogs	68	44	17	7	0	95	1st (Central)
2017-18	Niagara IceDogs	68	35	23	7	3	80	2nd (Central)
OHL Totals		136	79	40	14	3	175	Pct. .643

Coaching History

Peter Sturgeon and Jim Hulton 1998-99, Jim Hulton, Geoff Ward and Steve Cherry 1999-2000, Rick Vaive 2000-01; Don Cherry 2001-02; Steve Ludzik 2002-03; Greg Gilbert 2003-04 to 2005-06; Mike Kelly 2006-07; Mario Cicchillo 2007-08 to 2008-09, Mike McCourt 2009-10, Marty Williamson 2010-11 to 2015-16; Dave Bell 2016-17; Billy Burke 2017-18 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	44	17	7	0	vs. Barrie	4	1	1	0
Home Record:	25	6	3	0	vs. Erie	4	2	0	0
Road Record:	19	11	4	0	vs. Flint	2	0	0	0
Overtime Record:	0	7			vs. Guelph	1	0	1	0
					vs. Hamilton	5	1	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	14	5	1	0	vs. Kingston	4	0	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	13	8	3	0	vs. Kitchener	2	0	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	8	2	0	0	vs. London	0	0	2	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	9	2	3	0	vs. Mississauga	3	2	1	0
					vs. North Bay	4	1	1	0
September Record	3	1	0	0	vs. Oshawa	1	0	1	0
October Record	6	3	2	0	vs. Ottawa	1	3	0	0
November Record	6	3	2	0	vs. Owen Sound	2	0	0	0
December Record	7	1	1	0	vs. Peterborough	3	1	0	0
January Record	9	2	2	0	vs. Saginaw	2	0	0	0
February Record	6	5	0	0	vs. Sarnia	1	1	0	0
March Record	7	2	0	0	vs. Soo	1	1	0	0
					vs. Sudbury	2	4	0	0
Playoff Record:	6	5			vs. Windsor	2	0	0	0

NORTH BAY BATTALION

0414

North Bay Memorial Gardens 100 Chippewa St.W., North Bay, ON P1B 6G2

Phone: 705.495.8603 • Fax: 705.475.1673

email: info@battalionhockey.com • www.battalionhockey.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Owner and Governor

President

Director of Hockey Ops/Head Coach

Assistant GM/Assistant Coach

Assistant Coach

Assistant Coach

Head Athletic Ther. & Strength Coach

Strength & Conditioning Coach

Skills Coach

Equipment Manager

Director of Scouting & Alt. Governor

Scouts

Sr. Manager, Marketing & Business Dev.

Sr. Manager, Accounting

Mgr Communications & Community Relat.

Sales Associate

Graphic Designer & Digital Media Coord.

Manager, Food and Beverage Services

Academic Advisor

Club Physicians

Club Dentists

Club Optometrist

C. Scott Abbott

Mike Griffin

Stan Butler

Adam Dennis

Scott Wray

Bill Houlder

Andrew Sachkiw

Peter Renzetti

Ryan Oulahan

Mackenzie Campbell

Charles Abbott

Jeff Bateman, Steve Blinn,

Pat Domenico, Gord Pell,

Terry Uniac

John McLellan

Yolanda Haight

Kerri Morin

Richard Dull

Ryan Griffin

Steve Bitonti

Colleen Point

Dr. Terry Rotondo, Dr. Jim Vigars,

Dr. Mike Leckie, Dr. Chris Cathers,

Dr. Rick Delisle

Dr. Fuad Karim, Dr. Mario Lemay,

Dr. Peter Fuzy, Dr. Mike Guy,

Dr. Larry Hoffman, Dr. Kristin Hodge,

Dr. Peter Delean, Dr. Vaia Gaimanas,

Dr. Melissa Dent

Dr. Gary Pearce



C. Scott Abbott



Stan Butler



Adam Dennis

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena

North Bay Memorial Gardens

Capacity

4,262

Dimensions

200' x 85'

Arena Phone

705.474-3770 / 1-800-465-1882 ext. 2662

Arena Manager

Melinda Fry

Media Box

Centre ice, west side

Team Colours

Green, Black, White, Gold, Red & Flesh

Training Camp

North Bay Memorial Gardens

Affiliated Team

Pembroke Lumber Kings

General Manager

Alex Armstrong

38



Liam Arnsby

FRANCHISE RECORD

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	North Bay Battalion	68	30	33	-	3	2	65	230	281	4th (Central)
2017-18	North Bay Battalion	68	30	28	-	7	3	70	213	237	3rd (Central)
2016-17	North Bay Battalion	68	24	38	-	5	1	54	192	260	4th (Central)
2015-16	North Bay Battalion	68	35	23	-	6	4	80	240	227	2nd (Central)
2014-15	North Bay Battalion	68	37	20	-	6	5	85	237	195	2nd (Central)
2013-14	North Bay Battalion	68	38	24	-	4	2	82	220	189	1st (Central)
2012-13	Brampton Battalion	68	34	25	-	3	6	77	193	190	2nd (Central)
2011-12	Brampton Battalion	68	36	22	-	3	7	82	202	188	3rd (Central)
2010-11	Brampton Battalion	68	29	32	-	1	6	65	190	214	3rd (Central)
2009-10	Brampton Battalion	68	25	29	-	7	7	64	167	181	3rd (Central)
2008-09	Brampton Battalion	68	47	19	-	1	1	96	264	184	1st (Central)
2007-08	Brampton Battalion	68	42	22	-	1	3	88	264	187	1st (Central)
2006-07	Brampton Battalion	68	27	36	-	1	4	59	214	277	4th (Central)
2005-06	Brampton Battalion	68	44	21	-	1	2	91	272	222	1st (Central)
2004-05	Brampton Battalion	68	33	24	9	2	-	77	214	200	3rd (Central)
2003-04	Brampton Battalion	68	25	32	9	2	-	61	180	221	4th (Central)
2002-03	Brampton Battalion	68	34	24	6	4	-	78	239	202	1st (Central)
2001-02	Brampton Battalion	68	26	35	5	2	-	59	215	258	5th (Midwest)
2000-01	Brampton Battalion	68	33	22	9	4	-	79	231	210	3rd (Midwest)
1999-00	Brampton Battalion	68	25	28	11	4	-	65	213	226	3rd (Midwest)
1998-99	Brampton Battalion	68	8	57	3	-	-	19	198	362	5th (Midwest)
Franchise Totals		1,428	662	594	52	67	53	1,496	4,588	4,711	Pct. .524

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2008-09)	96
Most Goals	(2005-06)	275
Most Goals Against	(1998-99)	362
Fewest Goals Against	(2009-10)	181

Individual

Most Goals	Justin Brazeau (2018-19)	61
Most Assists	Wojtek Wolski (2005-06)	81
Most Points	Wojtek Wolski (2005-06)	128
Best G.A.A.	Matej Machovsky (2011-12)	2.36

GAME

Most Goals	5
Mike Amadio (February 13, 2016 at Kingston)	
Most Assists	6
Luch Aquino (March 3, 2006 vs Oshawa)	
Most Points	7
Wojtek Wolski (Jan. 22, 2006 vs Erie); Justin Brazeau (Oct. 21, 2018 vs Kingston)	
Most Power-Play Goals	3
Luke Lynes (Feb. 9, 2007 at London)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Cody Hodgson (Nov. 23, 2007 at Kingston and Jan. 31, 2009 at Peterborough); Patrik Machac (Nov. 11, 2011 vs Niagara)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:09
Lukas Havel (Nov. 21, 1999 vs London)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:06
Matthew Struthers (Feb. 23, 2019 at Windsor)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:17
Brian Barker (Oct. 30, 1998 at Kitchener - 2nd period)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	8:50
Nick Paul (Oct. 13, 2014 vs. Barrie - 3rd period)	

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	4
Justin Brazeau (Dec. 16, 2018 vs. Barrie)	
Most Assists	4
Matthew Struthers (Jan. 27, 2019 vs. Kingston); Justin Brazeau (Oct. 21, 2018 vs. Kingston); Matthew Struthers (Oct. 21, 2018 vs. Kingston)	
Most Points	7
Justin Brazeau (Oct. 21, 2018 vs. Kingston)	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
Matthew Struthers (Oct. 3, 2018 vs. Ottawa); Justin Brazeau (Mar. 12, 2019 vs. Barrie); Matthew Struthers (Oct. 27, 2018 at Erie)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
5 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:13
Justin Brazeau (Dec. 28, 2018 at Sudbury)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:06
Matthew Struthers (Feb. 23, 2019 at Windsor)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	1:10
Matthew Struthers (Oct. 3, 2018 vs. Ottawa)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	10:12
Justin Brazeau (Sep. 30, 2018 at Oshawa)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	10
Justin Brazeau (Oct. 14, 2018 to Nov. 10, 2018 - 12G, 12A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	8
Justin Brazeau (Oct. 14, 2018 to Nov. 4, 2018 - 12G, 12A)	

NORTH BAY BATTALION

0416

2019 OHL PRIORITY SELECTIONS

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	9	Arnsby, Liam	Don Mills Flyers	C	5.10	166	11/20/2003
2	38	Christopoulos, Paul	Don Mills Flyers	RD	5.10	181	03/26/2003
3	50	Christopoulos, Alex	Don Mills Flyers	RW	5.10	190	03/26/2003
4	54	Ertel, Justin	Toronto Red Wings	LW	6.01	186	05/27/2003
5	64	Hollett, Ty	Napanee Flyers	RD	6.02	197	08/27/2003
6	91	LaForme, Steven	Brantford 99ers	C	6.00	183	02/07/2003
7	94	Levens, Clint	Florida Alliance 16U	F	6.00	165	06/19/2003
8	99	Ziliotto, Joshua	Burlington Eagles	C	6.01	178	04/15/2003
9	131	MacNiel, Erik	Quinte Red Devils	LD	6.01	165	04/25/2003
10	171	Savignac, Devon	Sudbury Wolves	LW	5.09	155	04/17/2003
11	191	Gauvreau, Cameron	Hamilton Jr. Bulldogs	LD	6.02	180	03/08/2003
12	211	Shepard, Aidan	Toronto Marlboros	LD	6.05	180	04/01/2003
13	231	Gourgon, Bill	Carleton Place Canadiens	C	5.09	171	01/11/2003
14	251	Perrott, Kevin	Oakland Jr. Grizzlies 15'S	RW	5.11	190	05/06/2003
15	271	Donato, Will	The Hill School	RW	6.02	210	01/10/2003
16	291	Wray, Owen	North Bay Trappers	G	5.11	182	02/26/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	8	Thompson, Ryan	Toronto Marlboros	RD	6.02	168	10/10/2002
2	28	Nguyen, William	Nepean Raiders	G	6.00	211	02/09/2002
3	48	Dauphinais, Justin	North Bay Trappers	C	5.10	166	01/07/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	23	Has, Hugo Martin	Tappara Tampere Jr.	RD	6.04	192	02/02/2001
2	83	Korpialho, Niki	TPS Turku B	LW	6.02	170	02/15/2002

HEAD COACH

Stan Butler Born: February 2, 1956 -- Toronto, Ont.

Year	Club	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	North Bay Battalion	68	30	33		3	2	65	4th (Central)
2017-18	North Bay Battalion	68	30	28		7	3	70	3rd (Central)
2016-17	North Bay Battalion	68	24	38		4	2	54	4th (Central)
2015-16	North Bay Battalion	68	35	23		6	4	80	2nd (Central)
2014-15	North Bay Battalion	68	37	20		6	5	85	2nd (Central)
2013-14	North Bay Battalion	68	38	24		4	2	82	1st (Central)
2012-13	Brampton Battalion	68	34	25		3	6	77	2nd (Central)
2011-12	Brampton Battalion	68	36	22		3	7	82	3rd (Central)
2010-11	Brampton Battalion	68	29	32		1	6	65	3rd (Central)
2009-10	Brampton Battalion	68	25	29		7	7	64	3rd (Central)
2008-09	Brampton Battalion	68	47	19		1	1	96	1st (Central)
2007-08	Brampton Battalion	68	42	22		1	3	88	1st (Central)
2006-07	Brampton Battalion	68	27	36		1	4	59	4th (Central)
2005-06	Brampton Battalion	68	44	21		1	2	91	1st (Central)
2004-05	Brampton Battalion	68	33	24		9	2	77	3rd (Central)
2003-04	Brampton Battalion	68	25	32		9	2	61	4th (Central)
2002-03	Brampton Battalion	68	34	24		6	4	78	1st (Central)
2001-02	Brampton Battalion	68	26	35		5	2	59	5th (Midwest)
2000-01	Brampton Battalion	68	33	22		9	4	79	3rd (Midwest)
1999-00	Brampton Battalion	68	25	28		11	4	65	3rd (Midwest)
1998-99	Brampton Battalion	68	8	57		3		19	5th (Midwest)
1995-96	Oshawa Generals	66	30	28		8		68	4th (East)
1994-95	Oshawa Generals	66	40	21		5		85	2nd (East)
OHL Totals		1,560	732	643	65	66	54	1,584	Pct. .529

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	30	33	3	2	vs. Barrie	5	1	0	0
Home Record:	17	13	3	1	vs. Erie	1	0	0	1
Road Record:	13	20	0	1	vs. Flint	2	0	0	0
Overtime Record:	7	4			vs. Guelph	1	1	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	8	12	0	0	vs. Hamilton	3	1	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	13	12	1	0	vs. Kingston	2	2	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	5	5	2	1	vs. Kitchener	1	1	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	4	4	0	2	vs. London	1	1	0	0
September Record	1	4	0	0	vs. Mississauga	3	2	1	0
October Record	7	3	0	0	vs. Niagara	2	4	0	0
November Record	3	7	1	1	vs. Oshawa	1	3	0	0
December Record	6	4	0	0	vs. Ottawa	1	3	0	0
January Record	6	5	0	1	vs. Owen Sound	0	1	0	1
February Record	3	6	2	0	vs. Peterborough	1	3	0	0
March Record	4	4	0	0	vs. Saginaw	0	1	1	0
Playoff Record:	1	4			vs. Sarnia	0	1	1	0
40					vs. Soo	2	2	0	0
					vs. Sudbury	3	5	0	0
					vs. Windsor	1	1	0	0

OSHAWA GENERALS

Tribute Communities Centre • 99 Athol Street East, Oshawa, Ontario L1H 1J8
 Phone: 905.433.0900 • Fax: 905.433.0868
 email: admin@oshawagenerals.com • www.oshawagenerals.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

President and Governor

Alternate Governor

Vice President and General Manager

Head Coach

Assistant Coaches

Goaltending Coach

Equipment Manager

Head Athletic Therapist

Asst. Equipment Manager

Director of Hockey Operations

Director of Scouting & Player Personnel

Scouts

Team Travel Coordinator

Director, Business Operations

Director, Marketing & Corp. Partnerships

Director, Ticket Sales & Service

Manager, Media Relations and Game Pres.

Digital Marketing Coordinator

Sponsorship Sales Representative

Ticket Sales Account Representative

Office Administrator

Academic Advisor

Club Physicians

Club Dentist

Rocco Tullio

John McMahon

Roger Hunt

Greg Walters

Greg Nemisz

Nathan McIver

Paul Gibson

Bryan Boyes

Shawn Winters

Kevin Hayes, Thom Rennie

Kyle Stevens, Mike Hughes

Mike Kelly

Dan Currie

Kevin Bloch, Joe Beleskey,

Mike Craig, Danny O'Brien,

Anthony Herrington, Joe Washkurak,

Tony Ciampa, Ethan O'Rourke

Logan Graves

Gary Minacs

Andrew Edwards

Meghan Wright

Jason Hickman

Jessica Corbett

Sarah Macalisang

Matt Beachin

Colton Jimmo

Denise Martin

Tom Buchanan

Dr. Coulby, Dr. Martin,

Dr. Presvelos

Dr. Zakarow



Rocco Tullio



Roger Hunt



Greg Walters



Brett Harrison

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena

Tribute Communities Centre

Dimensions

85' x 200'

Capacity 5,180 (5,637 with standing)

Box Office Phone

905.438.8881

Arena Manager Vince Vella

Media Room

Lower Level

Team Colours Red, White, Blue

Training Camp

Tribute Communities Centre

Affiliated Teams

Mississauga Chargers

General Manager

Tony Clarke

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 133 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Oshawa Generals	68	44	20	-	4	0	92	288	216	2nd (East)
2017-18	Oshawa Generals	68	36	29	-	3	0	75	250	243	3rd (East)
2016-17	Oshawa Generals	68	40	23	-	3	2	85	228	215	2nd (East)
2015-16	Oshawa Generals	68	27	33	-	4	4	62	197	235	4th (East)
2014-15	Oshawa Generals	68	51	11	-	2	4	108	292	157	1st (East)
2013-14	Oshawa Generals	68	42	20	-	0	6	90	232	187	1st (East)
2012-13	Oshawa Generals	68	42	22	-	1	3	88	235	192	2nd (East)
2011-12	Oshawa Generals	68	31	30	-	4	3	69	242	241	4th (East)
2010-11	Oshawa Generals	68	39	19	-	4	6	88	273	240	2nd (East)
2009-10	Oshawa Generals	68	24	39	-	3	2	53	216	299	4th (East)
2008-09	Oshawa Generals	68	25	35	-	2	5	57	213	282	4th (East)
2007-08	Oshawa Generals	68	38	17	-	6	7	89	290	262	2nd (East)
2006-07	Oshawa Generals	68	31	29	-	3	5	70	292	320	2nd (East)
2005-06	Oshawa Generals	68	18	45	-	4	1	41	233	330	5th (East)
2004-05	Oshawa Generals	68	15	48	3	2	-	35	173	289	5th (East)
2003-04	Oshawa Generals	68	30	29	8	1	-	69	188	206	3rd (East)
2002-03	Oshawa Generals	68	34	30	2	2	-	72	243	225	4th (East)
2001-02	Oshawa Generals	68	23	33	7	5	-	58	205	247	4th (East)
2000-01	Oshawa Generals	68	20	36	7	5	-	52	184	254	5th (East)
1999-00	Oshawa Generals	68	32	30	4	2	-	70	227	224	5th (East)
1998-99	Oshawa Generals	68	39	24	5	-	-	83	280	217	3rd (East)
1997-98	Oshawa Generals	66	26	32	8	-	-	60	214	247	4th (East)
1996-97	Oshawa Generals	66	41	18	7	-	-	89	287	202	2nd (East)
1995-96	Oshawa Generals	66	30	28	8	-	-	68	248	238	4th (East)
1994-95	Oshawa Generals	66	40	21	5	-	-	85	300	242	2nd (East)
1993-94	Oshawa Generals	66	26	32	8	-	-	60	272	309	6th (Leyden)
Franchise Totals		4,214	2,040	1,795	270	60	48	4,473	17,382	16,818	Pct. .529

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2014-15)	108
Most Goals	(1990-91)	382
Most Goals Against	(1976-77)	444
Fewest Goals Against	(2014-15)	157

Individual		
Most Goals	Tony Tanti (1980-81)	81
Most Assists	Scott McCrory (1986-87)	99
Most Points	Tony Tanti (80-81)	150
	Scott McCrory (86-87)	
Best GAA	Ken Appleby (2014-15)	2.08

GAME

Most Goals	6
Tony Tanti (Jan. 18, 1981 vs. Kitchener)	
Most Assists	7
Chuck Durocher (Nov. 28, 1976 vs. Sault Ste. Marie)	
Most Points	8
Tony Tanti (Jan. 18, 1981 vs. Kitchener)	
Most Powerplay Goals	4
Tony Tanti (Jan. 18, 1981 vs. Kitchener)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Dan Gratton (1984-85), Eric Lindros (1990-91), Rob Pearson (1990-91), Scott Hollis (1991-92), Stephane Souliere (1994-95), Kurt Walsh (1995-96), Marc Savard (1996-97), Brandon Nolan (2002-03), John Tavares (2005-06), Michael Del Zotto (Jan. 13, 2008 vs. Kingston)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:05
Paul Gardner (Feb. 13, 1976 at Kitchener)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:04
Brett Trudell (Sep. 26, 2004 vs. Mississauga - OT)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:04
Greg Malone (Oct. 22, 1974 - 3rd period)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	2:24
Peter Horachek (Oct. 14, 1979 vs. Kitchener - 3rd period)	

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	3
8 times	
Most Assists	4
Brandon Saigone (Mar. 17, 2019 vs. Sudbury)	
Most Points	5
Allan McShane (Mar. 17, 2019 vs. Sudbury)	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
Anthony Salinitti (Dec. 14, 2018 vs. Hamilton); Allan McShane (Feb. 1, 2019 vs. Peterborough)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
17 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:21
Danil Antropov (Nov. 4, 2018 vs. Barrie)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:20
William Ennis (Jan. 10, 2019 at Peterborough)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	2:36
Serron Noel (Sep. 27, 2018 at North Bay)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	9:22
Anthony Salinitti (Mar. 8, 2019 vs. North Bay)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	12
Brandon Saigone (Dec. 15, 2018 to Jan. 20, 2019 - 8G, 8A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	5
Nando Eggenberger (Feb. 13, 2019 to Feb. 22, 2019 - 6G, 6A)	

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	16	Harrison, Brett	London Jr. Knights	C	6.00	154	06/07/2003
2	23	Michaud, Daniel	Quinte Red Devils	C	6.02	178	02/14/2003
4	78	Way, Cooper	Waterloo Wolves	C	6.02	183	06/11/2003
6	106	Brady, Owen	Whitby Wildcats	LD	6.03	185	01/30/2003
7	138	Pitt, Riley	North Central Predators	LD	6.04	172	02/19/2003
8	158	Leaver, Patrick	Smiths Falls Bears	G	6.00	159	09/04/2003
10	195	May, Austen	Oakland Jr. Grizzlies 16U	LD	5.10	140	05/19/2003
11	218	Shoss, Matthew	Toronto Nationals	LD	6.01	173	05/26/2003
12	238	Laszlo, Alexander	London Jr. Knights	LD	6.01	172	04/24/2003
13	258	Tallman, Kobe	Toronto Nationals	LW	5.11	204	03/03/2003
14	278	Skalde, Skate	New Hampshire Jr. Monarchs 16U	C/RW	6.00	145	06/22/2003
15	298	Bertucci, Chris	Mississauga Senators	LD	5.11	177	02/03/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	15	Bays, Brendan	Ottawa Senators	RD	6.00	180	04/10/2002
2	35	Grein, Adam	Kitchener Jr. Rangers	LW	6.00	192	02/26/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	44	Suni, Oliver	Karpat Oulu B	RW	6.01	180	02/13/2002
---	----	--------------	---------------	----	------	-----	------------

HEAD COACH

Greg Walters

Born: August 12, 1970 -- Calgary, Alta.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Oshawa Generals	68	44	20	4	0	92	2nd (East)

Coaching History

Doug Williams 1962-63; Jim Cherry 1963-64 to 1964-65; Bep Guidolin 1965-66; Ted O'Connor 1966-67; Ike Hildebrand 1967-68 to 1968-69; Doug Williams 1969-70; Eddy Reigle 1970-71; Gus Badnar 1971-72 to 1975-76; Sherwood Bassin 1976-77; Bill White 1977-78 to 1978-79; Paul Theriault 1979-80; Bill LaForge 1980-81; Paul Theriault 1981-82 to 1988-89; Rick Cornacchia 1989-90 to 1993-94; Stan Butler 1994-95 to 1995-96; Bill Stewart 1996-97; John Goodwin 1997-98 to 1999-2000; George Burnett 2000-01 to 2003-04; Bob McGill, Brad Selwood and Randy Ladouceur, 2004-05; Randy Ladouceur 2005-06; Brad Selwood 2006-07 to 2007-08; Chris DePiero 2007-08 to 2011-12; Gary Agnew, 2011-12; D.J. Smith 2012-13 to 2014-15; Bob Jones 2015-16 to 2017-18; Greg Walters 2018-19 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	44	20	4	0	vs. Barrie	4	0	0	0
Home Record:	21	10	3	0	vs. Erie	2	0	0	0
Road Record:	23	10	1	0	vs. Flint	2	0	0	0
Overtime Record:	5	4			vs. Guelph	1	1	0	0
					vs. Hamilton	5	0	1	0
vs. East Division Opponents	20	8	2	0	vs. Kingston	6	2	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	13	5	0	0	vs. Kitchener	1	1	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	6	2	2	0	vs. London	1	1	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	5	5	0	0	vs. Mississauga	3	1	0	0
					vs. Niagara	1	1	0	0
September Record	2	2	0	0	vs. North Bay	3	1	0	0
October Record	6	3	1	0	vs. Ottawa	3	5	0	0
November Record	8	3	1	0	vs. Owen Sound	0	2	0	0
December Record	5	5	0	0	vs. Peterborough	6	1	1	0
January Record	7	5	0	0	vs. Saginaw	1	0	1	0
February Record	10	0	2	0	vs. Sarnia	1	1	0	0
March Record	6	2	0	0	vs. Soo	1	0	1	0
					vs. Sudbury	2	2	0	0
Playoff Record:	8	7			vs. Windsor	1	1	0	0

OTTAWA 67's

The Arena at TD Place, 1015 Bank Street, Ottawa, ON K1S 3W7

Phone: 613.232.6767 • Sales/Marketing Fax: 613.232.5586 • Hockey Ops Fax: 613.695.9967

email: info@ottawa67s.com • www.ottawa67s.com

TEAM DIRECTORY

Governor

VP, Communications and Special Projects

Sr. VP Sports Business Operations

Sr. VP Brand & Business Development

General Manager

Head Coach & VP, Hockey Operations

Asst. General Manager & Director of Scouting

Associate Coach

Assistant Coach

Goaltending Coach

Director of Player Development and Performance

Video Coach

Strength & Conditioning Coach

Head Equipment Manager

Head Athletic Therapist

Advisor, Hockey Operations

Goaltending Consultant

Scouting Staff

Account Director, Corporate Partnerships

Director, Marketing

Coordinator, Communications

Brand and Marketing Manager

Director, Ticket Operations

Executive Assistant

Head Team Physician

Housing and Education Coordinator

Jeff Hunt

Randy Burgess

Adrian Sciarra

John Mathers

James Boyd

André Tourigny

Jan Egert

Mario Duhamel

Norm Milley

Charles McTavish

Derek Miller

Andrew Boucher

Sean Young

Chris Hamilton

Dan Marynowski

Pat Higgins, Brian Kilrea,

Bert O'Brien

Fred Brathwaite

Joe Cartigiano, Brian Connor,

Marty Hogan, Jay Lacroix,

Brent Soucie, Sean Teakle,

Joel Washkurak, Tristan Whitley

Erin O'Connell

Jon Sinden

Alex Pilote

Brianne Fodor, Kenzie Scott

Eric Childers

Courtney Hyde

Dr. Taryn Taylor

Eileen Duffin



Jeff Hunt



James Boyd



André Tourigny



Jack Matier

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena	The Arena at TD Place	Capacity	6,200 (expandable to 9,862)
Dimensions	200' x 85'	Arena Phone	613.232-6767 x8240
Arena Manager	Chris Wynn		
Training Camp	The Arena at TD Place	Team Colours	Red, White, & Black

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 135 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Ottawa 67's	68	50	12	-	4	2	106	296	183	1st (East)
2017-18	Ottawa 67's	68	30	29	-	6	3	69	225	260	4th (East)
2016-17	Ottawa 67's	68	26	34	-	7	1	60	221	271	5th (East)
2015-16	Ottawa 67's	68	36	29	-	2	1	75	234	219	2nd (East)
2014-15	Ottawa 67's	68	38	25	-	4	1	81	239	220	2nd (East)
2013-14	Ottawa 67's	68	23	39	-	3	3	52	222	308	5th (East)
2012-13	Ottawa 67's	68	16	46	-	0	6	38	208	323	5th (East)
2011-12	Ottawa 67's	68	40	20	-	5	3	88	268	216	1st (East)
2010-11	Ottawa 67's	68	44	19	-	3	2	93	278	199	1st (East)
2009-10	Ottawa 67's	68	37	23	-	5	3	82	246	219	1st (East)
2008-09	Ottawa 67's	68	40	21	-	5	2	87	272	231	2nd (East)
2007-08	Ottawa 67's	68	29	34	-	2	3	63	201	237	3rd (East)
2006-07	Ottawa 67's	68	30	34	-	0	4	64	242	263	4th (East)
2005-06	Ottawa 67's	68	29	31	-	5	3	66	240	244	4th (East)
2004-05	Ottawa 67's	68	34	26	7	1	-	76	244	210	2nd (East)
2003-04	Ottawa 67's	68	29	26	9	4	-	71	238	220	1st (East)
2002-03	Ottawa 67's	68	44	14	7	3	-	98	318	210	1st (East)
2001-02	Ottawa 67's	68	36	20	10	2	-	84	262	218	2nd (East)
2000-01	Ottawa 67's	68	33	21	10	4	-	80	249	201	2nd (East)
1999-00	Ottawa 67's	68	43	20	4	1	-	91	269	189	1st (East)
1998-99	Ottawa 67's	68	48	13	7	-	-	103	305	164	1st (East)
1997-98	Ottawa 67's	66	40	17	9	-	-	89	286	172	1st (Eastern)
1996-97	Ottawa 67's	66	49	11	6	-	-	104	320	177	1st (Eastern)
1995-96	Ottawa 67's	66	39	22	5	-	-	83	258	200	1st (Eastern)
1994-95	Ottawa 67's	66	22	38	6	-	-	50	232	276	6th (Eastern)
1993-94	Ottawa 67's	66	33	22	11	-	-	77	274	229	2nd (Leyden)
Franchise Totals		3,454	1,781	1,360	210	66	37	3,875	14,653	13,223	Pct. .561

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2018-19)	106
Most Goals	(1977-78)	405
Most Goals Against	(1974-75)	382
Fewest Goals Against	(1998-99)	164

Individual

Most Goals	Peter Lee (1975-76)	81
Most Assists	Bob Smith (1977-78)	123
Most Points	Bob Smith (1977-78)	192
Best GAA	Levente Szuper (1998-99)	2.33

GAME

Most Goals	6
Tim Young (Jan. 24, 1975 vs. St. Catharines)	
Most Assists	7
Tim Young (Feb. 16, 1975 vs. London)	
Most Points	8
Tim Young (Jan. 24, '75 vs. St. Catharines and Feb. 16, '75 vs. London); Derek Grant and Steve Washburn (Feb. 19, '95 at S.S. Marie)	
Most Powerplay Goals	5
Bob Smith (Oct. 2, 1977 vs. Niagara Falls)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Bruce Baker (1974-75); Bob Smith (1976-77); Shean Donovan (1993-94); Alyn McCauley (1996-97); Sasha Chmelevski (Feb. 15, 2019 vs. Hamilton)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:09
Frank Donnelly (Sept. 27, 1974 vs. Toronto); Warren Holmes (Feb. 12, 1977 at Kitchener)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:07
Alyn McCauley (Dec. 10, 1994 at Belleville - 2nd period)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:07
Jim Fox (Jan. 2, 1979 at Brantford - 3rd period)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player 0:25

Tom McDonnell (Dec. 10, 1976 vs. Sudbury - 2nd period)

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS — 2018-19

Most Goals	5
Sasha Chmelevski (Feb. 18, 2019 vs. North Bay)	
Most Assists	5
Austen Keating (Mar. 17, 2019 vs. Kingston)	
Most Points	5
Sasha Chmelevski (Feb. 18, 2019 vs. North Bay); Austen Keating (Mar. 17, 2019 vs. Kingston)	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
Austen Keating (Jan. 6, 2019 vs. Oshawa); Marco Rossi (Jan. 30, 2019 vs. Kingston)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Sasha Chmelevski (Feb. 15, 2019 vs. Hamilton)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:17
Noel Hoefenmayer (Jan. 6, 2019 vs. Oshawa)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:09
Tye Felhaber (Sep. 30, 2018 at Hamilton)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	1:09
Tye Felhaber (Dec. 31, 2018 at Niagara)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	11:08
Tye Felhaber (Dec. 2, 2018 vs. North Bay)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	15
Tye Felhaber (Nov. 24, 2018 to Jan. 11, 2019 - 22G, 22A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	10
Tye Felhaber (Nov. 24, 2018 to Dec. 28, 2018 - 15G, 15A)	

OTTAWA 67's

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	21	Matier, Jack	Soo Thunderbirds	RD	6.03	163	04/08/2003
2	31	Beck, Jack	Toronto Marlboros	LW	5.11	140	04/12/2003
2	32	Sirizzotti, Brenden	Whitby Wildcats	RW	5.11	168	04/14/2003
3	52	Johnston, Thomas	Whitby Wildcats	LW	5.08	149	07/04/2003
3	62	Sawyer, Teddy	Pittsburgh Penguins Elite 15'S	LD	5.11	176	12/12/2003
4	83	Gill, Ranvir	Ottawa Senators	RD	6.00	176	06/17/2003
5	98	Danoso, Max	Windsor AAA Zn Jr. Spitfires	G	6.00	143	06/11/2003
5	103	Burnside, Davis	Chicago Mission 15'S	C/RW	5.09	155	09/22/2003
6	123	Bonsteel, Eric	Mississauga Senator	RD	5.10	153	09/04/2003
7	143	Boucher, Tyler	Avon Old Farms Prep.	RW	6.00	180	01/16/2003
8	152	Hendsbee, Parker	Niagara North Stars	LW	6.00	159	12/28/2003
8	163	Wilmer, Jeremy	North Jersey Avalanche 16U	C	5.05	127	08/16/2003
9	183	Crete, Gabriel	Navan Grads	C	5.09	178	03/15/2003
10	203	Ryan, Easton	Kemptville 73s	RW	5.10	141	05/29/2003
11	223	Staniland, Jack	Central Ontario Wolves	RD	5.08	144	01/26/2003
12	243	Morneau, Giovanni	Rockland Nationals	C	5.07	154	06/17/2003
14	283	Rooney, Connor	Nepean Raiders	C	6.02	186	03/05/2003
Under-18 Priority Selection							
1	20	Marino, Giuseppe	Nepean Raiders	LD	5.07	160	02/14/2002
2	40	Bridgland, Terry	Brantford 99ers	RW	5.10	157	04/15/2002

HEAD COACH

André Tourigny

Born: May 30, 1974 -- Nicolet, QC

Year	Club	GP	W	L	T	OTL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Ottawa 67's	68	50	12	4	2	106	1st (East)
2017-18	Ottawa 67's	68	30	29	6	3	69	4th (East)
	OHL Totals	136	80	41	10	5	175	Pct. .643

Coaching History

Bill Long, 1967-68 to 1971-72; Leo Boivin, 1972-73 and 1973-74; Brian Kilrea, 1974-75 to 1983-84; Cliff Stewart and Bob Ellett, 1984-85; Bob Ellett, 1985-86; Brian Kilrea, 1986-87 to 1993-94; Peter Lee, 1994-95; Brian Kilrea, 1995-96 2008-09; Chris Byrne 2009-10 to 2013-14; Jeff Brown 2014-15 to 2016-17, André Tourigny 2017-18 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	50	12	4	2	vs. Barrie	3	1	0	0
Home Record:	29	3	1	1	vs. Erie	1	0	1	0
Road Record:	21	9	3	1	vs. Flint	2	0	0	0
Overtime Record:	6	5			vs. Gatineau	1	1	0	0
					vs. Guelph	1	1	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	22	5	2	1	vs. Hamilton	5	0	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	13	3	1	1	vs. Kingston	7	1	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	10	0	0	0	vs. Kitchener	1	1	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	5	4	1	0	vs. London	1	1	0	0
					vs. Mississauga	3	0	0	1
September Record	3	2	0	0	vs. Niagara	3	1	0	0
October Record	9	1	1	0	vs. North Bay	3	1	0	0
November Record	9	0	2	1	vs. Oshawa	5	1	1	1
December Record	6	4	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	1	1	0	0
January Record	9	2	0	0	vs. Peterborough	4	2	1	0
February Record	8	2	0	1	vs. Saginaw	2	0	0	0
March Record	6	1	1	0	vs. Sarnia	2	0	0	0
					vs. Soo	2	0	0	0
Playoff Record:	14	4			vs. Sudbury	1	0	1	0
					vs. Windsor	2	0	0	0

OWEN SOUND ATTACK

P.O. Box 1420, Owen Sound, Ontario N4K 6T5

Phone: 519.371.7452 • Fax: 519.371.7990

email: loleary@attackhockey.com • www.attackhockey.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

President
Governor
Alternate Governor
Secretary/Treasurer
Business Manager
General Manager
Head Coach
Assistant Coach / Assistant GM
Assistant Coach
Goaltending Coach
Powerskating Coach
Strength and Conditioning Coach
Athletic Therapist
Assistant Equipment Manager
Assistant Athletic Therapist
Director of Player Development
Director of Scouting
Scouts

Dr. Bob Severs
Peter MacDermid
Paul MacDermid
Fay Harshman
Ray McKelvie
Dale DeGray
Alan Letang
Joey Hishon
Jordan Hill
Greg Redquest
Denise Reid
Andy Playter
Andy Brown
Trevor Castonguay
Darren Clock
Sean Lafortune
David McNamara
Brian Teakle, Chris Cameron
Rod Freiburger, Shamus Gregga
David Ross, Mitch Avis
Aaron Armstrong

Analytics Director
Assistant to the General Manager
Manager of Marketing & Comms.
Coordinator of Comms. & Community Relations
Group Sales Coordinator
Office Administrator
Administrator
Academic Advisor
Club Physician
Club Dentist

Gus Katsaros
Ryan Manley
Greg Hoddinott
Allan Gibbons
Matt Christie
Lee Anne O'Leary
Larisa Blue
Sarah Rowe
Dr. Cam Tweedie
Dr. Sean Stewart



Dr. Bob Severs



Dale DeGray



Alan Letang



Deni Goure

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena	J.D. McArthur Arena/Harry Lumley Bayshore Community Centre		
Capacity	3,000 (3,500 with standees)	Dimensions	200' x 85'
Box Office Phone	519.371.7452	Arena Phone	519.376.3594
Arena Manager	Mark Kazarian	Press Box	West side, above sec.H
Team Colours	Red, Black, Gold & White		
Training Camp	Harry Lumley Bayshore Community Centre		

OWEN SOUND ATTACK

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 135 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Owen Sound Attack	68	31	31	-	4	2	68	224	274	4th (Midwest)
2017-18	Owen Sound Attack	68	38	22	-	3	5	84	289	247	2nd (Midwest)
2016-17	Owen Sound Attack	68	49	15	-	2	2	102	297	177	2nd (Midwest)
2015-16	Owen Sound Attack	68	32	25	-	8	3	75	209	222	4th (Midwest)
2014-15	Owen Sound Attack	68	35	24	-	2	7	79	240	211	4th (Midwest)
2013-14	Owen Sound Attack	68	31	29	-	3	5	70	205	237	4th (Midwest)
2012-13	Owen Sound Attack	68	44	18	-	1	5	94	231	165	2nd (Midwest)
2011-12	Owen Sound Attack	68	32	29	-	3	4	71	234	220	3rd (Midwest)
2010-11	Owen Sound Attack	68	46	17	-	1	4	97	283	215	1st (Midwest)
2009-10	Owen Sound Attack	68	27	33	-	4	4	62	221	276	5th (Midwest)
2008-09	Owen Sound Attack	68	26	27	-	7	8	67	226	258	4th (Midwest)
2007-08	Owen Sound Attack	68	20	41	-	2	5	47	200	290	4th (Midwest)
2006-07	Owen Sound Attack	68	31	30	-	3	4	69	256	261	4th (Midwest)
2005-06	Owen Sound Attack	68	32	29	-	4	3	71	239	239	4th (Midwest)
2004-05	Owen Sound Attack	68	40	18	7	3	-	90	245	187	2nd (Midwest)
2003-04	Owen Sound Attack	68	30	27	7	4	-	71	202	210	4th (Midwest)
2002-03	Owen Sound Attack	68	27	30	7	4	-	65	206	243	4th (Midwest)
2001-02	Owen Sound Attack	68	24	31	10	3	-	61	200	240	4th (Midwest)
2000-01	Owen Sound Attack	68	31	27	7	3	-	72	256	236	4th (Midwest)
1999-00	Owen Sound Platers	68	21	35	6	6	-	54	237	292	5th (Midwest)
1998-99	Owen Sound Platers	68	39	24	5	-	-	83	312	293	2nd (Midwest)
1997-98	Owen Sound Platers	66	27	34	5	-	-	59	270	312	4th (Central)
1996-97	Owen Sound Platers	66	27	37	2	-	-	56	258	318	4th (Central)
1995-96	Owen Sound Platers	66	29	32	5	-	-	63	274	313	4th (Central)
Team Totals		2,022	918	882	91	70	61	2,058	7,480	7,836	Pct. .509

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2016-17)	102
Most Goals	(1992-93)	330
Most Goals Against	(1982-83)	555
Fewest Goals Against	(2012-13)	165

Individual

Most Goals	Andrew Brunette (1992-93)	62
Most Assists	Andrew Brunette (1992-93)	100
Most Points	Andrew Brunette (1992-93)	162
Best GAA	Jordan Binnington (2012-13)	2.17

GAME

Most Goals	5
Wes Goldie (Jan 6/99 vs. Toronto), Josh Bailey (Oct. 28/06 at Erie)	
Most Assists	5
Kirk Muller (Feb 24/84 vs. North Bay); Wayne Primeau (Mar 11/95 vs. Ottawa); Dan Snyder (Jan 6/99 vs. Toronto); Bryan Kazarian (Sept 24/99 at S.S. Marie); Bobby Ryan (Oct 8/05 vs Oshawa and Oct 22/05 vs Guelph); Nick Suzuki (Feb. 17/17 at London)	
Most Points	7
Jim Ensom (Jan 10/96 vs. Sudbury), Cameron Brace (Feb 11/12 vs Peterborough)	
Most Powerplay Goals	3
Jason MacDonald (Feb 15/93 at Detroit); Larry Paleczny (Dec 13/96 at Kingston); Daniel Sissa (Nov. 21/01 vs. Kitchener)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Guy Larose (Nov 29/85 at S. S. Marie), Greg Jacina (Dec. 20/00 vs. Erie), Bobby Ryan (Mar. 6/05 at Toronto), Nick Suzuki (Nov. 2/16 vs Barrie); Maksim Sushko (Oct. 14/17 vs Oshawa), Kevin Hancock (Nov. 3/18 vs. London)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:10
Jonah Gadjovich (Feb. 23, 2018 at Guelph)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:04
Petrus Palmu (Sept 28/16 vs Hamilton - 2nd period)	

Fastest Two Goals by One Player 0:07
Joseph Blandisi (Nov. 26, 2011 at Sault Ste. Marie)

Fastest Three Goals by One Player 5:27
Paul Kelly (Feb 20, 1987 at London - 2nd period)

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	3
Kevin Hancock (Nov. 17, 2018 vs. Flint & Jan. 2, 2019 vs. Guelph); Nick Suzuki (Sep. 29, 2018 vs. Ottawa); Barret Kirwin (Feb. 28, 2019 at North Bay)	
Most Assists	4
Sean Durzi (Oct. 17, 2018 vs. Hamilton)	
Most Points	4
7 times	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
Kevin Hancock (Nov. 11, 2018 vs. Erie); Nick Suzuki (Oct. 27, 2018 vs. Peterborough)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Kevin Hancock (Nov. 3, 2018 vs. London)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:17
Daylon Groulx (Mar. 15, 2019 at Kitchener)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:13
Maksim Sushko (Jan. 19, 2019 vs. Mississauga)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	1:45
Nick Suzuki (Nov. 4, 2018 at Hamilton)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	21:44
Barret Kirwin (Feb. 28, 2019 at North Bay)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	10
Kevin Hancock (Nov. 2, 2018 to Nov. 24, 2018 - 12G, 12A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	4
Kevin Hancock (Oct. 17, 2018 to Oct. 26, 2018 - 6G, 6A)	
Nick Suzuki (Nov. 4, 2018 to Nov. 14, 2018 - 6G, 6A)	

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	10	Goure, Deni	Chatham-Kent Cyclones	C	5.10	159	07/15/2003
2	29	Burroughs, Ethan	Halton Hills Hurricanes	RW	5.09	164	06/19/2003
2	42	Lawrence, Kaleb	OHA Mavericks Maroon	C	6.05	206	01/10/2003
3	56	Shlaine, Artem	Shattuck-St. Mary's Prep.	C	6.01	162	03/07/2002
4	70	Sedley, Sam	Huron-Perth Lakers	RD	5.10	154	06/08/2003
4	76	Homer, Gibson	Fox Motors HC 16U	G	6.04	185	12/29/2003
5	87	Guvénal, Jack	Mississauga Rebels	LD	5.11	140	05/15/2003
5	101	Catalano, Christian	Mississauga Rebels	C	6.00	158	05/23/2003
7	132	Wallace, Nick	North Jersey Avalanche 16U	LD	5.07	147	03/07/2003
9	166	Hislop, Brayden	Waterloo Wolves	LD	5.11	150	09/26/2003
9	172	Yarde, Aidan	Grey-Bruce Highlanders	RW	6.00	170	08/07/2003
10	192	Hatson, Tyler	London Jr. Knights	LW	5.09	151	03/17/2003
11	212	Von Kaufmann, Nicholas	Vaughan Kings	G	6.05	199	04/30/2003
12	228	Lindsay, Ethan	Barrie Jr. Colts	LW	5.09	157	05/17/2003
12	232	Carr, Douglas	Whitby Wildcats	LD	6.02	232	03/03/2003
13	252	Clarke, Sean	Vaughan Kings	LW	5.06	134	02/09/2003
14	272	Dupuis, Jacob	Clarington Toros	RW	6.01	187	08/01/2003
15	292	Hudon, Dylan	Guelph Gryphons	LW	5.06	148	09/17/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	9	Stansel, Ryan	Hawkesbury Hawks	LD	6.00	190	12/12/2002
2	29	LeSage, Logan	Carleton Place Canadians	C	5.11	179	01/04/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	26	Machacek, Stepan	Trinec HC Zelenzarny Jr.	C	6.00	181	12/05/2002
2	86	Straub, Julian	Fussen EV Jr.	RW	6.02	176	11/12/2001

HEAD COACH

Alan Letang

Born: September 4, 1975 -- Renfrew, Ont.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Owen Sound Attack	21	8	11	2	0	18	4th (Midwest)

Coaching History

Don McKee 1982-83; Joe Contini 1983-84 to 1984-85; Mike Mahoney and Rob Holody 1984-85; Jacques Martin 1985-86; Gary Spoor and Rob Holody 1986-87; Floyd Crawford 1987-88; Ron Smith 1988-89; Len McNamara 1989-90 to 1990-91; Rick Tarasuk 1991-92; Jerry Harrigan 1992-93 to 1994-95; Ric Seiling and John Lovell 1995-96; John Lovell 1996-97; John Lovell and Dave Siciliano 1997-98; Dave Siciliano 1998-99; Dave Siciliano and Brian O'Leary 1999-2000; Brian O'Leary 2000-01; Frank Carnevale 2001-02; Mike Stothers 2002-03 to 2006-07; Mark Reeds 2007-08 to 2010-11; Greg Ireland 2011-12 to 2014-15; Ryan McGill 2015-16 to 2016-17; Todd Gill 2017-18 to 2018-19; Alan Letang 2018-19 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	31	4	2		vs. Barrie	4	2	0	0
Home Record:	22	9	1	2	vs. Erie	3	1	2	0
Road Record:	9	22	3	0	vs. Flint	2	1	1	0
Overtime Record:	2	4			vs. Guelph	3	5	0	0
					vs. Hamilton	0	1	0	1
vs. East Division Opponents	6	2	1	1	vs. Kingston	2	0	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	8	6	0	0	vs. Kitchener	2	6	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	7	8	1	0	vs. London	2	3	0	1
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	10	15	2	1	vs. Mississauga	1	1	0	0
					vs. Niagara	0	2	0	0
September Record	1	3	0	0	vs. North Bay	2	0	0	0
October Record	7	3	0	1	vs. Oshawa	2	0	0	0
November Record	6	5	1	1	vs. Ottawa	1	1	0	0
December Record	5	3	0	0	vs. Peterborough	1	0	1	0
January Record	4	7	1	0	vs. Saginaw	0	2	0	0
February Record	5	5	2	0	vs. Sarnia	3	1	0	0
March Record	3	5	0	0	vs. Soo	0	2	0	0
					vs. Sudbury	1	1	0	0
Playoff Record:	1	4			vs. Windsor	2	2	0	0

PETERBOROUGH PETES

0426

Peterborough Memorial Centre, 151 Lansdowne St. West, Peterborough, ON K9J 1Y4

Phone: 705.743.3681 • Fax: 705.743.5497

email: info@gopetesgo.com • www.gopetesgo.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Governor

President

Board of Directors

Senior Advisors

General Manager

Head Coach

Associate Coach

Assistant Coach

Assistant Coach

Player Development Coach

Video Coach

Skating Coaches

Head Strength & Conditioning Coach

Asst Strength & Conditioning Coach

Mental Performance Coach

Head Trainer & Equipment Mgr.

Athletic Therapist

Assistant Trainer

Security, Risk Management & Billet Liaison

Director of Scouting

Scouts

Head Statistician

Executive Director, Business Operations

Director of Merchandise

Director of Corporate Partnerships

Sr. Mgr. of Comms. & Digital Marketing

Mgr. of Social Impact, Growth & Alumni Rel.

Coord. of Season Ticket Sales & Service

Coord. of Communication & Game Ops.

Coord. of Group Ticket Sales & Service

Coord. of Admin. & Community Events

Bookkeeper

Academic Advisors

Team Physicians

Team Dentists

Dr. Robert Neville

Dave Pogue

Dr. Robert Neville, Dave Pogue,

Ken Jackman, Dave Lorentz, Rod McGillis

Dick Todd, Bob Gainey

Mike Oke

Rob Wilson

Andrew Verner

Derrick Walser

Patrick O'Connor

Mike Duco

Noah Bucholtz

Tracy Tutton, Brodie Tutton

Josh Gillam

Broedie Birkhof

Brenley Shapiro

Brian Miller

Tash Lagacé

Larry Smith

Walter DiClemente

Chris McNamara

Dave Gaw, Ron Ringler, Sandy Gemmiti,

Matt St. Germain, Andy Hooper,

Dan Larmer, Dave Pulford, Brian Errey,

Jay Down, Andrew Hare

Adam Murray

Burton Lee

Don Sharp

Eric Ebenbauer

Tamara Burns

Shelbi Kilcollins

Mike Kosciesza

Riley Maracle

Drew Nascimento

Jenn Clarkin

Vanessa Dinesen

Kim Driscoll, Barry Driscoll

Dr. Crawford Dobson, Dr. Craig Maltman,

Dr. Mike Munoz, Dr. Alex Weiler,

Dr. Steph Dellaire

Dr. Alex Rhee, Dr. Laura Deluca



Dr. Robert Neville



Mike Oke



Rob Wilson



Mason McTavish

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena

Peterborough Memorial Centre

Capacity

3,729

Dimensions

195' x 85'

Arena Phone

705.743.3561

Arena Manager

Jeremy Giles

Team Colours

Maroon, black and white

Training Camp

Peterborough Memorial Centre

Affiliated Teams

Peterborough Midget AAA Petes Head Coach: Scott Roche

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 136 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Peterborough Petes	68	33	31	-	2	2	70	234	256	3rd (East)
2017-18	Peterborough Petes	68	23	39	-	3	3	52	222	283	5th East
2016-17	Peterborough Petes	68	42	21	-	2	3	89	239	221	1st (East)
2015-16	Peterborough Petes	68	33	28	-	2	5	73	240	259	3rd (East)
2014-15	Peterborough Petes	68	26	36	-	1	5	58	203	268	5th (East)
2013-14	Peterborough Petes	68	32	30	-	0	6	70	233	269	3rd (East)
2012-13	Peterborough Petes	68	26	35	-	3	4	59	202	254	4th (East)
2011-12	Peterborough Petes	68	27	34	-	3	4	61	219	281	4th (East)
2010-11	Peterborough Petes	68	20	45	-	1	2	43	195	298	5th (East)
2009-10	Peterborough Petes	68	29	35	-	1	3	62	231	277	3rd (East)
2008-09	Peterborough Petes	68	28	37	-	1	2	59	210	266	3rd (East)
2007-08	Peterborough Petes	68	28	36	-	1	3	60	199	250	4th (East)
2006-07	Peterborough Petes	68	24	39	-	1	4	53	198	274	5th (East)
2005-06	Peterborough Petes	68	47	16	-	2	3	99	269	199	1st (East)
2004-05	Peterborough Petes	68	34	21	9	4	-	81	238	215	1st (East)
2003-04	Peterborough Petes	68	22	40	3	3	-	50	191	244	4th (East)
2002-03	Peterborough Petes	68	32	22	11	3	-	78	222	215	2nd (East)
2001-02	Peterborough Petes	68	33	22	7	6	-	79	242	215	3rd (East)
2000-01	Peterborough Petes	68	30	28	8	2	-	70	221	213	3rd (East)
1999-00	Peterborough Petes	68	34	26	7	1	-	76	242	219	4th (East)
1998-99	Peterborough Petes	68	40	26	2	-	-	82	266	213	4th (East)
1997-98	Peterborough Petes	66	20	36	10	-	-	50	212	273	5th (Eastern)
1996-97	Peterborough Petes	66	39	25	2	-	-	80	251	238	3rd (Eastern)
1995-96	Peterborough Petes	66	35	22	9	-	-	79	289	235	2nd (Eastern)
1994-95	Peterborough Petes	66	26	34	6	-	-	58	255	286	5th (Eastern)
Team Totals		4,016	1,954	1,634	337	42	49	4,266	15,665	14,980	Pct. .540

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2005-06)	99
Most Goals	(1983-84)	380
Most Goals Against	(1993-94)	350
Fewest Goals Against	(1985-86)	190

Individual

Most Goals	Scott Tottle (1983-84)	63
Most Assists	Mark Teevens (1984-85)	90
Most Points	Mike Harding (1992-93)	136
Best GAA	Chuck Goddard (1962-63)	2.49

Game

Most Goals	5
Bill Gardner (Nov. 22/79 vs. Oshawa), Doug Evans (Oct. 20/83 vs. North Bay), Nick Ritchie (Feb. 7/14 at Kingston)	

Most Assists	6
Doug Evans (Jan. 26/84 vs. Toronto)	

Most Points	7
Ron Mason (Jan. 13/77 vs. Kitchener), Ken Strong (Oct. 8/82 at Guelph), Doug Evans (Jan. 26/84 vs. Toronto)	

Most Powerplay Goals	3
Doug Evans (Oct. 20/83 vs. North Bay), John Johnson (Oct. 26/91 vs. Cornwall), Dave Roche (Jan. 28/93 vs. Newmarket), Brent Tully (Feb. 24/94 vs. Belleville)	

Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Scott Tottle (Nov. 20/83 at Kingston), Geoff Ingram (Jan. 22/89 at Toronto), Cameron Mann (Jan. 20/96 vs. Ottawa), Eric Staal (Sept. 26/02 vs. Mississauga), Chris Paquette (Sep. 23, 2018 at Ottawa)	

Fastest Opening Goal	0:06
Matt Lahey (Nov. 3/96 at North Bay)	

Fastest Period Goal	0:07
Jim Wiemer (twice - Nov. 8/79 vs. Niagara Falls - 2nd period, and Jan. 24/81 vs. Ottawa - 2nd period)	

Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:10
Ryan Pawluk (Dec. 8/94 vs. North Bay - first period)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player	1:38
Greg Theberge (Nov. 10/78 at Ottawa - 2nd period)	

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	3
7 times	

Most Assists	4
Declan Chisholm (Mar. 2, 2019 at Flint)	

Most Points	5
Nick Robertson (Nov. 22, 2018 vs. Kingston)	

Most Power-Play Goals	2
Nick Robertson (Feb. 8, 2019 at Kingston); Chris Paquette (Jan. 6, 2019 at Mississauga); Liam Kirk (Mar. 10, 2019 at North Bay)	

Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Chris Paquette (Sep. 23, 2018 at Ottawa)	

Fastest Opening Goal	0:19
Chris Paquette (Jan. 1, 2019 at Kitchener)	

Fastest Period Goal	0:12
Zach Gallant (Mar. 9, 2019 at Barrie)	

Fastest Two Goals by One Player	3:51
Liam Kirk (Mar. 10, 2019 at North Bay)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player	13:58
Chris Paquette (Sep. 23, 2018 at Ottawa)	

Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	9
Ryan Merkley (Jan. 30, 2019 to Feb. 21, 2019 - 3G, 3A)	

Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	5
Nick Robertson (Jan. 3, 2019 to Jan. 12, 2019 - 5G, 5A)	

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	5	McTavish, Mason	Pembroke Lumber Kings	C	5.11	194	01/30/2003
1	11	Avon, J.R.	Peterborough Petes	C	5.10	173	07/04/2003
2	22	Guryev, Artem	Toronto Marlboros	LD	6.03	192	05/17/2003
4	72	Robertson, Tucker	Toronto Marlboros	RW	5.10	170	06/22/2003
5	93	Kavanagh, Joshua	Sudbury Wolves	RD	5.11	161	05/06/2003
6	113	Patey, Cole	North Central Predators	RW	5.11	173	02/11/2003
7	133	Katz, Judd	Mississauga Rebels	LD	6.02	177	07/16/2003
8	153	Wood, Riley	London Jr. Knights	LW	5.11	176	01/02/2003
9	178	Kennedy, Brennan	Halton Hills Hurricanes	C	5.11	151	02/12/2003
10	193	Simpson, Michael	London Jr. Knights	G	5.11	196	02/09/2003
11	213	Ushakov, Yuri	CP Dynamo 16U	F	5.09	153	02/20/2003
12	233	Paone, Nicholas	Southern Tier Admirals	RD	5.10	167	04/30/2003
12	235	Cutler, Ryan	York-Simcoe Express	RW	5.10	160	12/17/2003
13	253	Verner, Jacob	Peterborough Petes	LD	5.09	151	09/14/2003
14	273	Dubois, Jax	Nepean Raiders	RW	6.00	175	06/18/2003
15	293	Mangan, Jared	Buffalo Regals 15's	F	5.08	132	04/08/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	10	Rickwood, Ellis	Brantford 99ers	C	5.08	152	07/02/2002
2	30	Edwards, Benjamin	Toronto Titans	G	6.00	172	05/10/2002
3	49	MacIntyre, Chase	Mississauga Senators	LD	5.11	183	06/29/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	29	Maier, David	North Bay Battalion	RD	6.00	175	01/12/2000
---	----	--------------	---------------------	----	------	-----	------------

HEAD COACH

Rob Wilson

Born: July 18, 1968 -- Toronto, Ont.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Peterborough Petes	68	33	31	2	2	70	3rd (East)

Coaching History

Calum MacKay, 1956-57; Ted Kennedy 1957-58; Scotty Bowman 1958-59 to 1960-61; Neil Burke 1961-62; Frank Mario, 1962-63 to 1964-65; Roger Bedard, 1965-66; Roger Bedard and Roger Neilson, 1966-67; Roger Neilson 1967-68 to 1975-76; Garry Young, 1976-77; Gary Green, 1977-78 to 1978-79; Mike Keenan, 1979-80; Dave Dryden 1980-81, Dave Dryden and Dick Todd, 1981-82; Dick Todd 1982-83 to 1992-93; Dave MacQueen, 1993-94 to 1995-96; Brian Drumm, 1996-97; Brian Drumm and Jeff Twohey, 1997-98; Rick Allain, 1998-99 to 2003-04, Dick Todd 2004-05 to 2005-06; Vince Malette 2006-07 to 2007-08; Ken McRae 2008-09 to 2009-10, Mike Pelino 2010-11 to 2011-12; Mike Pelino and Jody Hull, 2012-13; Jody Hull 2013-14 to 2016-17; Jody Hull and Andrew Verner 2017-18; Rob Wilson 2018-19 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	33	31	2	2	vs. Barrie	1	1	0	0
Home Record:	19	11	2	2	vs. Erie	2	0	0	0
Road Record:	14	20	0	0	vs. Flint	2	0	0	0
Overtime Record:	5	2			vs. Guelph	0	2	0	0
					vs. Hamilton	3	4	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	15	12	2	1	vs. Kingston	7	1	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	8	9	0	1	vs. Kitchener	0	2	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	6	4	0	0	vs. London	1	1	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	4	6	0	0	vs. Mississauga	2	1	0	1
					vs. Niagara	1	3	0	0
September Record	3	1	0	0	vs. North Bay	3	1	0	0
October Record	6	6	0	0	vs. Oshawa	2	5	1	0
November Record	7	5	0	0	vs. Ottawa	3	2	1	1
December Record	4	3	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	1	1	0	0
January Record	4	7	1	1	vs. Saginaw	0	2	0	0
February Record	4	7	0	1	vs. Sarnia	1	1	0	0
March Record	5	2	1	0	vs. Soo	1	1	0	0
					vs. Sudbury	1	3	0	0
Playoff Record:	1	4			vs. Windsor	2	0	0	0

SAGINAW SPIRIT

5789 State Street, Suite 2, Saginaw, MI 48603

Phone: (989) 497-7747 • Fax: (989) 799-9426

email: info@saginawspirit.com • www.saginawspirit.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Owner

President, Managing Partner & Governor

Partner/Alternate Governor

Partner/Goaltending Consultant

Partner

General Manager

Assistant General Manager

Head Coach

Associate Coach

Assistant Coach

Video Coach

Goaltending Coach

Skating Coach

Strength and Conditioning Coach

Athletic Trainer

Equipment Manager

Dir. of Player Development & Sr. Scout

Scouts

Chief Financial Officer

Vice President of Business Management

Vice President of Sales

Director of Broadcasting & Communications

Director of Game Day Operations

Director of Sales & Marketing

Director of Community Events & Game Pres.

Ticket & Corporate Account Executive

Director of Video Production & Graphic Design

Director of Group Sales

Director of Merchandise/Foundation Mgr.

Academic Advisor

Richard J. Garber

Craig Goslin

Jim Devellano

Chris Osgood

Brandon Bordeaux

Dave Drinkill

Brian Prout

Chris Lazary

Jared Nightingale

Jesse Messier

Garrett Rutledge

A.J. Walczak

Ron Gay

Zach Mendoza

Andrew Plate

Lester Tiu

Angelo Nasato

Steve Hillier, Frank Robinson

Chris Lund, Greg Hammell

Pat Hengesbach

Lindsay McDougal

Kae Pankow

Joey Battaino

Mike Elliott

Josh Wheeler

Kayla Eisenlord

Shelby Saint Souver

Jack Veitengruber

Mitzi Zanotti Brown

Jillian Sherman

Pam Moretuzzo



Richard J. Garber



Craig Goslin



Chris Lazary



Connor Punnett

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena

Wendler Arena at the Dow Event Center

Capacity

4,213

Dimensions of Rink

192' x 85'

Arena Phone

(989) 759-1320

Arena Manager

Jon Block

Media Box Location

Conference room off main atrium

Team Colours

Navy, Red, White

Training Camp

Dow Event Center

SAGINAW SPIRIT

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 137 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Saginaw Spirit	68	45	17	-	3	3	96	294	218	1st (West)
2017-18	Saginaw Spirit	68	29	30	-	9	0	67	196	238	4th (West)
2016-17	Saginaw Spirit	68	27	32	-	7	2	63	204	248	5th (West)
2015-16	Saginaw Spirit	68	24	36	-	5	3	56	209	282	4th (West)
2014-15	Saginaw Spirit	68	29	36	-	2	1	61	212	271	3rd (West)
2013-14	Saginaw Spirit	68	33	30	-	4	1	71	254	248	3rd (West)
2012-13	Saginaw Spirit	68	32	29	-	4	3	71	250	264	4th (West)
2011-12	Saginaw Spirit	68	33	27	-	1	7	74	259	259	3rd (West)
2010-11	Saginaw Spirit	68	40	22	-	4	2	86	243	207	1st (West)
2009-10	Saginaw Spirit	68	34	27	-	4	3	75	240	230	4th (West)
2008-09	Saginaw Spirit	68	36	24	-	4	4	80	235	219	2nd (West)
2007-08	Saginaw Spirit	68	33	25	-	8	2	76	234	231	4th (West)
2006-07	Saginaw Spirit	68	44	21	-	0	3	91	291	217	2nd (West)
2005-06	Saginaw Spirit	68	36	30	-	2	0	74	242	246	2nd (West)
2004-05	Saginaw Spirit	68	18	42	4	4	-	44	150	260	4th (West)
2003-04	Saginaw Spirit	68	16	45	3	4	-	39	161	228	5th (West)
2002-03	Saginaw Spirit	68	11	45	5	7	-	34	158	275	5th (West)
Team Totals		1,156	520	518	12	72	34	1,158	3,832	4,141	Pct. .501

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(1993-94)	97
Most Goals	(1978-79)	361
Most Goals Against	(1976-77)	370
Fewest Goals Against	(2010-11)	207

Individual

Most Goals	Brian Cullen (1953-54)	68
Most Assists	Brian Cullen (1953-54)	93
Most Points	Brian Cullen (1953-54)	161
Best G.A.A.	Alex Auld (2000-01)	2.54

GAME

Most Goals	5
Nick Kypreos (Feb. 27, 1986 vs. Sudbury); Dave McLlwain (Mar. 5, 1987 vs. Hamilton)	
Most Assists	7
Stan Adams (Sept. 30, 1977 vs. Kingston); Darren Turcotte (Feb. 28, 1988 vs. Kitchener)	
Most Points	9
Steve Ludzik (Dec. 30, 1980 vs. Oshawa)	
Most Powerplay Goals	4
Jeff Shevalier (Feb. 14, 1993 vs. Peterborough)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Len Soccio (87-88); Peter Bitonti (88-89); James Sheehan (92-93); Jeff Shevalier (93-94); Vitali Yachmenev and Lee Jinman (94-95)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:07
Patrick Asselin (Oct. 8, 2004 vs. Brampton)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:04
Marek Kvapil (Dec. 4, 2004 vs. Mississauga)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:03
Tyler Ertel (Jan. 8, 1989 vs Sudbury - 3rd period)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	2:27
Vitali Yachmenev (Nov. 27, 1993 at Newmarket - 2nd period)	

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	4
Cole Perfetti (Mar. 9, 2019 at London)	
Most Assists	4
Camaryn Baber (Mar. 2, 2019 vs. Kingston)	
Most Points	6
Cole Coskey (Jan. 2, 2019 at Flint)	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
Cole Coskey (Feb. 7, 2019 at Windsor)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
9 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:29
Albert Michnac (Sep. 27, 2018 at Windsor)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:29
Cole Perfetti (Feb. 24, 2019 at Oshawa)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:33
Nicholas Porco (Oct. 6, 2018 at Erie)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	5:57
Damien Giroux (Oct. 13, 2018 vs. North Bay)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	13
Albert Michnac (Sep. 19, 2018 to Oct. 27, 2018 - 8G, 8A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	5
Cole Coskey (Dec. 1, 2018 to Dec. 28, 2018 - 7G, 7A)	
Blade Jenkins (Dec. 1, 2018 to Dec. 14, 2018 - 5G, 5A)	

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	19	Punnett, Connor	North Central Predators	LD	6.01	179	06/16/2003
2	30	Bloom, Josh	Toronto Nationals	LW	6.00	158	06/08/2003
3	48	Duke, Dylan	Detroit Compuware 16U	C	5.10	165	04/03/2003
4	66	Codd, Davis (T-Bone)	Detroit Little Caesars 16U	RW	5.08	157	08/19/2003
5	88	Mancini, Roberto	Mississauga Reps	LD	6.00	172	07/08/2003
6	121	Hipkin, Cole	Brantford 99ers	RD	5.11	170	07/26/2003
8	161	Andreakos, Robert	Mississauga Reps	G	6.00	164	10/18/2003
9	181	Maclean, Eddie	Grey-Bruce Highlanders	RD	6.04	204	07/07/2003
10	201	Powell, Eamon	US NTDP U17	RD	5.09	139	05/10/2002
11	207	Barkley, Jake	Mississauga Rebels	C	5.08	147	04/25/2003
11	221	Jurecki, Griffin	Detroit Little Caesars 15's	LW	5.09	157	05/03/2003
12	241	Garvie, Carter	Grey-Bruce Highlanders	G	6.02	150	05/28/2003
13	261	Barnes, Bennett	Detroit Compuware 16U	LW	5.08	145	10/20/2003
14	281	Hughes, Luke	Detroit Little Caesars 15's	LD	5.11	155	09/09/2003
15	301	Loukus, Dean	Calumet HS Copper Kings	LW	5.09	155	02/12/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	18	Crocker, Christopher	Markham Majors	RD	5.07	148	01/19/2002
2	38	Tamburro, Sebastian	Toronto Red Wings	LW	5.09	198	03/04/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	53	Solovyov, Ilya	Team Belarus U20	LD	6.03	200	07/20/2000
---	----	----------------	------------------	----	------	-----	------------

HEAD COACH

Chris Lazary

Born: February 25, 1982 -- York, Ont.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Saginaw Spirit	46	34	8	2	2	72	1st (West)

Coaching History

Paul Emms, 1974-75 to 1977-78; Bert Templeton, 1978-79; Barry Boughner and Fred Stanfield, 1979-80; Paul Gauthier, 1980-81; Bert Templeton 1981-82 to 1993-94 Shane Parker 1994-95 to 1995-96, Shane Parker and Greg Bignell 1996-97, Greg Bignell 1997-98, Mike Kelly 1998-99 to 2001-02, Dennis Desrosiers 2002-03; Dennis Desrosiers and Moe Mantha 2003-04; Doug Lidster and Bob Mancini 2004-05; Bob Mancini 2005-06 to 2006-07; Todd Watson 2007-08 to 2011-12; Greg Gilbert 2011-12 to 2015-16; Spencer Carbery 2016-17; Troy Smith 2017-18 to 2018-19; Chris Lazary 2018-19 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	45	17	3	3	vs. Barrie	1	1	0	0
Home Record:	24	7	2	1	vs. Erie	4	0	0	0
Road Record:	21	10	1	2	vs. Flint	8	0	0	0
Overtime Record:	3	5			vs. Guelph	2	1	1	0
					vs. Hamilton	2	0	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	7	3	0	0	vs. Kingston	2	0	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	6	2	0	2	vs. Kitchener	3	1	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	19	8	2	1	vs. London	2	2	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	13	4	1	0	vs. Mississauga	2	0	0	0
					vs. Niagara	0	1	0	1
September Record	1	2	1	0	vs. North Bay	2	0	0	0
October Record	6	3	0	1	vs. Oshawa	1	1	0	0
November Record	7	4	0	1	vs. Ottawa	0	2	0	0
December Record	7	2	1	0	vs. Owen Sound	2	0	0	0
January Record	9	3	0	0	vs. Peterborough	2	0	0	0
February Record	10	1	0	1	vs. Sarnia	3	2	0	1
March Record	5	2	1	0	vs. Soo	4	3	1	0
					vs. Sudbury	1	0	0	1
Playoff Record:	11	6			vs. Windsor	4	3	1	0

SARNIA STING

Progressive Auto Sales Arena, 1455 London Road, Sarnia, Ontario N7S 6K7
Phone: (519) 541-1717 • Fax: (519) 542-2388
email: info@sarniastinging.com • www.sarniastinging.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Governor/Head Coach

Alternate Governor/Associate Coach

President

Chief Financial Officer

General Manager

Assistant General Manager

Assistant Coach

Goaltending Coach

Director of Skill & Player Development

Video Coordinator

Head Athletic Therapist

Equipment Manager

Director of Player Personnel

Scouts

VP Marketing & Corporate Partnerships

Corporate Sales/Play-by-play broadcaster

Mgr. of Marketing & Digital Media

Manager of Group Sales

Game Day & Special Events Mgr.

Controller

Box Office Manager

Academic Advisor

Medical Staff

Derian Hatcher

David Legwand

Bill Abercrombie

Gord Currie

Nick Sinclair

Mark Glavin

Brad Staubitz

Franky Palazzese

Scott Jones

Kevin Morgan

Amy Mausser

Spencer Stehouwer

Dylan Seca

Mark Filippone, Jim Rauth,

Kyle Craner

Geoff Hare

Leigh Cunningham

Jake Bourrie

Brad Hodgson

Storm Astolfi

Wendy McLeod

Cindi Tiltman

Mark Scott

Dr. Gary Barwitzki, Dr. Rob Hislop

Dr. John Vargo, Dr. Duncan McKinlay

Dr. Frank Sproviero, Dr. Michael Anning



Derian Hatcher



David Legwand



Nick Sinclair

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena Progressive Auto Sales Arena

Dimensions of Rink 200' x 85'

Capacity 3,781 (4,522 with standing)

Box Office Phone (519) 541-1717

Arena Phone (519) 542-4494

Press Box Location West side of building, beside Gate 5

Team Colours Black, white, grey & gold

Training Camp Progressive Auto Sales Arena

Arena Manager Trevor Sanderson



Benjamin Gaudreau

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 138 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Sarnia Sting	68	28	33	-	5	2	63	271	300	3rd (West)
2017-18	Sarnia Sting	68	46	17	-	4	1	97	299	213	2nd (West)
2016-17	Sarnia Sting	68	31	30	-	6	1	69	257	277	4th (West)
2015-16	Sarnia Sting	68	42	19	-	5	2	91	254	192	1st (West)
2014-15	Sarnia Sting	68	29	32	-	4	3	65	232	263	3rd (West)
2013-14	Sarnia Sting	68	17	44	-	2	5	41	211	341	5th (West)
2012-13	Sarnia Sting	68	35	28	-	1	4	75	247	254	3rd (West)
2011-12	Sarnia Sting	68	34	27	-	2	5	75	243	235	2nd (West)
2010-11	Sarnia Sting	68	25	36	-	5	2	57	243	321	4th (West)
2009-10	Sarnia Sting	68	17	46	-	3	2	39	184	295	5th (West)
2008-09	Sarnia Sting	68	35	26	-	4	3	77	216	210	4th (West)
2007-08	Sarnia Sting	68	37	29	-	2	0	76	251	229	3rd (West)
2006-07	Sarnia Sting	68	34	24	-	5	5	78	270	241	4th (West)
2005-06	Sarnia Sting	68	17	46	-	2	3	39	197	295	5th (West)
2004-05	Sarnia Sting	68	16	41	6	5	-	43	156	228	5th (West)
2003-04	Sarnia Sting	68	37	23	4	4	-	82	220	210	1st (West)
2002-03	Sarnia Sting	68	41	19	7	1	-	90	234	223	2nd (West)
2001-02	Sarnia Sting	68	27	29	5	7	-	66	236	260	4th (West)
2000-01	Sarnia Sting	68	28	31	7	2	-	65	235	244	3rd (West)
1999-00	Sarnia Sting	68	33	27	8	0	-	74	211	189	3rd (West)
1998-99	Sarnia Sting	68	37	25	6	-	-	80	279	216	2nd (West)
1997-98	Sarnia Sting	66	32	21	13	-	-	77	253	227	3rd (Western)
1996-97	Sarnia Sting	66	35	24	7	-	-	77	286	251	2nd (Western)
1995-96	Sarnia Sting	66	39	23	4	-	-	82	330	276	2nd (Western)
1994-95	Sarnia Sting	66	24	37	5	-	-	53	250	292	3rd (Western)
Team Totals		1,692	776	737	72	69	38	1,731	6,065	6,282	Pct. .512

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2017-18)	97
Most Goals	(1982-83)	370
Most Goals Against	(1993-94)	377
Fewest Goals Against	(1999-00)	189

Individual

Most Goals	Ray Sheppard (1985-86)	81
Most Assists	Doug Gilmour (1982-83)	107
Most Points	Doug Gilmour (1982-83)	177
Best GAA	Greg Hewitt (1999-00)	2.53

GAME

Most Goals	5
Mike Stapleton (Feb. 7/85 vs. Kitchener); Dave Shellington (Feb. 24/85 vs. Kingston); B.J. Johnston (Feb. 25/95 at Belleville); Brendan Yarema (Mar. 1/96 vs. Owen Sound); Jon Sim (Feb. 15/97 vs. Windsor); Justin DiBenedetto (Oct. 12/08 at Sault Ste. Marie); Matt Misteale (Feb. 15, 2016 vs Saginaw)	

Most Assists	6
Jeff Smith (Feb. 24/85 vs. Kingston) and Darren Colbourne (Oct. 29/87 vs. Toronto)	

Most Points	10
Darren Colbourne (Oct. 19/87 vs. Toronto)	

Most Powerplay Goals	4
Doug Gilmour (Oct. 18/81 at Brantford) and Jon Sim (Feb. 15/97 vs. Windsor)	

Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Aaron Brand (Mar. 10/96 at Detroit); Jeff Heerema (Oct. 17/99 at Windsor); Franco Sproviero (Oct. 14, 2017 vs Guelph)	

Fastest Opening Goal	0:09
Nikita Korostelev (Feb. 21, 2016 vs Sault Ste. Marie)	

Fastest Period Goal	0:06
Jon Sim (Sept. 24/95 vs. London - 3rd period)	

Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:06
Mike Bukowski (Feb. 2/84 at Windsor - 2nd period)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player	5:03
Nathan Lafayette (Nov. 22/92 vs Guelph)	

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS — 2018-19

Most Goals	3
Curtis Egert (Dec. 14, 2018 vs. Erie)	
Most Assists	3
Adam Ruzicka (Oct. 27, 2018 at Flint); Ryan McGregor (Dec. 14, 2018 vs. Erie & Dec. 28, 2018 vs. Owen Sound); Sean Josling (Nov. 20, 2018 at Kitchener & Feb. 18, 2019 vs. Saginaw); Jacob Perreault (Nov. 17, 2018 vs. Peterborough)	

Most Points	4
Jacob Perreault (Dec. 28, 2018 vs. Owen Sound); Ryan McGregor (Dec. 28, 2018 vs. Owen Sound); Sean Josling (Feb. 18, 2019 vs. Saginaw); Curtis Egert (Dec. 14, 2018 vs. Erie)	

Most Power-Play Goals	2
Ryan McGregor (Feb. 19, 2019 at Soo)	

Most Shorthanded Goals	1
22 times	

Fastest Opening Goal	0:21
Hugo Leufvenius (Nov. 14, 2018 at Owen Sound)	

Fastest Period Goal	0:12
Jacob Perreault (Dec. 28, 2018 vs. Owen Sound)	

Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:24
Mitch Eliot (Nov. 7, 2018 at Flint)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player	17:24
Curtis Egert (Dec. 14, 2018 vs. Erie)	

Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	19
Hugo Leufvenius (Nov. 9, 2018 to Dec. 30, 2018 - 14G, 14A)	

Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	10
Hugo Leufvenius (Nov. 10, 2018 to Nov. 30, 2018 - 11G, 11A)	

SARNIA STING

2019 OHL PRIORITY SELECTIONS

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	7	Gaudreau, Benjamin	North Bay Trappers	G	6.01	160	01/11/2003
2	35	O'Donnell, Justin	Toronto Marlboros	C	6.01	172	01/07/2003
4	68	Dann, Nolan	Toronto Red Wings	LW	5.08	158	05/21/2003
5	89	Vait, Ty	Pittsburgh Penguins Elite 15's	RW	5.07	135	06/10/2003
6	109	Nagra, Deven	Toronto Nationals	LD	6.01	204	08/30/2003
7	129	Behrens, Sean	Chicago Mission 16U	LD	5.07	155	03/31/2003
8	149	Rea, Luca	North York Rangers	LW	5.09	138	06/21/2003
9	169	Mast, Ryan	Detroit Compuware 16U	RD	6.02	185	01/14/2003
10	189	Tarasevich, Nikita	Detroit Little Caesars 15's	RW	5.08	169	02/09/2003
10	198	Beneteau, Nicholas	Windsor AAA Zn Jr. Spitfires	C	6.01	159	09/12/2003
11	209	Palmer-Stephen, Beckett	Kingston Frontenacs	C	5.08	136	02/11/2003
12	229	Innes, Chris	Sudbury Wolves	LD	5.10	167	05/27/2003
13	249	Tsakounis, Drew	Avon Old Farms Prep.	LD	5.10	160	07/15/2003
14	269	Murray, Jaxson	Waterloo Wolves	LW	5.08	152	07/09/2003
15	289	Orrico, Joshua	Toronto Red Wings	RD	5.06	150	06/15/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	6	Boothe, Curtis	Markham Majors	G	5.09	153	09/16/2002
2	26	Vancief, Nikolas	Don Mills Flyers	RD	5.11	150	06/15/2002
3	46	Diamond, Ben	Lambton Jr. Sting	C	5.11	155	05/16/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	17	Hjorth, Eric	Linköping HC J18E	RD	6.03	191	01/18/2001
2	77	Berka, Marek	Litvinov Chemopetrol Jr.	LW	5.11	159	01/22/2001

HEAD COACH

Derian Hatcher

Born: June 4, 1972 -- Sterling Heights, Mich.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Sarnia Sting	68	28	33	5	2	63	3rd (West)
2017-18	Sarnia Sting	68	46	17	4	1	97	2nd (West)
2016-17	Sarnia Sting	68	31	30	6	1	69	4th (West)
2015-16	Sarnia Sting	68	42	19	5	2	91	1st (West)
OHL Totals		272	147	99	20	6	320	Pct. .588

Coaching History

Bob Kilger, 1981-82; Bob Kilger, Bill Murphy, Gord Woods and Jocelyn Guevremont, 1982-83; Jocelyn Guevremont, 1983-84; Floyd Crawford, 1984-85; Tony Zap-pia, 1985-86; Orval Tessier, 1986-87 to 1988-89; Marc Crawford, 1989-90 to 1990-91; John Lovell, 1991-92; Shawn MacKenzie, 1992-93; Don Boyd 1993-94; Don Boyd, Rich Brown and Mark Hunter 1994-95; Mark Hunter 1995-96; Joe Canale 1996-97; Mark Hunter 1997-98 to 1998-99; Mark Hunter and Rich Brown 1999-00; Rich Brown and Jeff Perry 2000-01; Jeff Perry 2001-02 to 2003-04; Shawn Camp 2004-05 to 2005-06; Dave MacQueen 2006-07 to 2009-10; Dave MacQueen and Trevor Letowski 2010-11; Jacques Beaulieu 2011-12 to 2012-13; Trevor Letowski 2013-14 to 2014-15; Derian Hatcher 2015-16 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	28	33	5	2	vs. Barrie	1	0	1	0
Home Record:	18	13	2	1	vs. Erie	2	1	1	0
Road Record:	10	20	3	1	vs. Flint	5	3	0	0
Overtime Record:	5	6			vs. Guelph	2	2	0	0
					vs. Hamilton	1	0	1	0
vs. East Division Opponents	4	5	1	0	vs. Kingston	1	1	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	4	4	1	1	vs. Kitchener	1	2	0	1
vs. West Division Opponents	12	13	1	0	vs. London	2	3	1	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	8	11	2	1	vs. Mississauga	0	2	0	0
					vs. Niagara	1	1	0	0
September Record	3	0	0	0	vs. North Bay	2	0	0	0
October Record	4	6	1	0	vs. Oshawa	1	1	0	0
November Record	5	6	1	2	vs. Ottawa	0	2	0	0
December Record	6	4	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	1	3	0	0
January Record	3	6	3	0	vs. Peterborough	1	1	0	0
February Record	4	7	0	0	vs. Saginaw	3	3	0	0
March Record	3	4	0	0	vs. Soo	4	4	1	0
					vs. Sudbury	0	1	0	1
Playoff Record:	0	4			vs. Windsor	3	3	0	0

269 Queen Street East, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario P6A 1Y9

Phone: (705) 253-5976 • Fax: (705) 945-9458

email: info@soogreyhounds.com • www.soogreyhounds.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

President/Governor

Director/Alternate Governor

General Manager

Head Coach

Associate Coach

Assistant Coach

Goaltending Coach

Video Coach

Athletic Therapist

Equipment Manager

Dir. of Player Personnel & Development Patrick Sweeney

Dir. of Player Evaluation/U.S. Scouting

Scouts

Director of P.R. and Hockey Admin.

Manager of Finance & Administration

Mgr. of Game Day Ops & Merchandise

Manager, Ticket Sales

Manager, Corporate Partnerships

Academic Advisor

Club Physicians

Team Chiropractor

Club Dentist

Tim Lukenda

Dr. George Shunock

Kyle Raftis

John Dean

Jordan Smith

Jamie Tardif

Dan Stewart

CJ D'Alimonte

Julian Cooper

Jay Thomas

Patrick Sweeney

Bill Warren

John McGarr, Nick Della Penta,

Kyle Barber, Regan Stocco,

Scott Campbell, Mike Mackley

Matt Moran

Gerry Liscumb Jr.

Tracey Herriman

Shaylan Spurway

Matt DiBerardino

Jeff McClelland

Jerry Bumbacco, Mary-Lynne Lukenda

Dr. Charlotte Kobelka, Dr. Laura Caputo,

Dr. Brandon Entwistle, Dr. Jeff Jonusaitis,

Dr. Adrienne Kelly, Dr. Adam Parent

Dr. Damien Micomonaco

Dr. Jason Bradford

Dr. Anthony Barzan

Dr. Nick Irwin



Kyle Raftis



John Dean



Jordan Smith



Jacob Holmes

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena	GFL Memorial Gardens	Capacity	4,917
Dimensions of Rink	200' x 85'		
Box Office Phone	(705) 759-5251	GM	Robert Santa Maria
Press Box Phone	(705) 253-5976 x 245	Press Box	Suite Level (West Side)
Team Colours	Red & White	Training Camp	GFL Memorial Gardens
Affiliated Team	Soo Thunderbirds		
Head Coach	John Parco		

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 139 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Soo Greyhounds	68	44	16	-	7	1	96	292	224	2nd (West)
2017-18	Soo Greyhounds	68	55	7	-	3	3	116	317	186	1st (West)
2016-17	Soo Greyhounds	68	48	16	-	3	1	100	287	208	1st (West)
2015-16	Soo Greyhounds	68	33	27	-	7	1	74	243	233	3rd (West)
2014-15	Soo Greyhounds	68	54	12	-	0	2	110	342	196	1st (West)
2013-14	Soo Greyhounds	68	44	17	-	2	5	95	267	198	1st (West)
2012-13	Soo Greyhounds	68	36	26	-	3	3	78	262	257	2nd (West)
2011-12	Soo Greyhounds	68	29	33	-	2	4	64	227	272	5th (West)
2010-11	Soo Greyhounds	68	24	36	-	5	3	56	238	277	5th (West)
2009-10	Soo Greyhounds	68	36	27	-	1	4	77	237	213	3rd (West)
2008-09	Soo Greyhounds	68	19	45	-	2	2	42	172	290	5th (West)
2007-08	Soo Greyhounds	68	44	18	-	2	4	94	247	173	1st (West)
2006-07	Soo Greyhounds	68	37	23	-	1	7	82	227	219	3rd (West)
2005-06	Soo Greyhounds	68	29	31	-	3	5	66	201	213	4th (West)
2004-05	Soo Greyhounds	68	33	25	9	1	-	76	210	188	1st (West)
2003-04	Soo Greyhounds	68	30	34	3	1	-	64	196	223	4th (West)
2002-03	Soo Greyhounds	68	26	33	6	3	-	61	232	284	4th (West)
2001-02	Soo Greyhounds	68	38	20	10	0	-	86	237	200	2nd (West)
2000-01	Soo Greyhounds	68	23	38	4	3	-	53	188	256	5th (West)
1999-00	Soo Greyhounds	68	37	20	6	5	-	85	270	217	2nd (West)
1998-99	Soo Greyhounds	68	31	29	8	-	-	70	244	242	4th (West)
1997-98	Soo Greyhounds	66	20	39	7	-	-	47	232	296	5th (Western)
1996-97	Soo Greyhounds	66	39	17	10	-	-	88	309	220	1st (Western)
1995-96	Soo Greyhounds	66	38	23	5	-	-	81	312	254	3rd (Western)
1994-95	Soo Greyhounds	66	17	45	4	-	-	38	228	346	5th (Western)
Franchise Totals		3,167	1,545	1,349	174	54	45	3,363	12,984	12,720	Pct. .531

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2017-18)	116
Most Goals	(1980-81)	414
Most Goals Against	(1978-79)	415
Fewest Goals Against	(2007-08)	173

Individual

Most Goals	Steve Gatzos (1980-81)	78
Most Assists	Mike Kaszycki (1975-76)	119
Most Points	Wayne Gretzky (1977-78)	182
Best GAA	Matthew Villalta (2016-17)	2.41

GAME

Most Goals	6
Paul Mancini (March 10, 1978 vs. Windsor)	
Most Assists	9
Mike Kaszycki (March 11, 1976 vs. Kitchener)	
Most Points	11
Mike Kaszycki (March 11, 1976 vs. Kitchener)	
Most Powerplay Goals	3
13 times	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
11 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:08
Mike Kaszycki (Oct. 4, 1975 at Peterborough)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:06
John Goodwin (Dec. 18, 1980 vs Oshawa - 2nd period)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:06
John Goodwin (Jan. 19, 1981 vs. Sudbury - 1st period)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	2:31
Rick Tocchet (Mar. 2, 1984 vs. Windsor - 1st period)	

60

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	5
Morgan Frost (Jan. 20, 2019 at Sudbury)	
Most Assists	5
Morgan Frost (Nov. 24, 2018 at Owen Sound)	
Most Points	5
Morgan Frost (Nov. 24, 2018 at Owen Sound & Jan. 20, 2019 at Sudbury); Ryan Roth (Dec. 5, 2018 vs. Flint)	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
Morgan Frost (Oct. 19, 2018 vs. Kingston); Ryan Roth (Dec. 5, 2018 vs. Flint); Mac Hollowell (Nov. 9, 2018 at Flint); Keeghan Howdeshell (Oct. 20, 2018 vs. Hamilton & Feb. 9, 2019 vs. Niagara)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Barrett Hayton (Nov. 18, 2018 vs. Windsor)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:21
Jaromir Pytlík (Feb. 10, 2019 vs. London)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:15
Morgan Frost (Nov. 18, 2018 vs. Windsor)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	1:28
Keeghan Howdeshell (Nov. 2, 2018 vs. Guelph)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	8:32
Cole MacKay (Feb. 10, 2019 vs. London)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	17
Keeghan Howdeshell (Nov. 16, 2018 to Jan. 4, 2019 - 16G, 16A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	6
Barrett Hayton (Nov. 10, 2018 to Nov. 24, 2018 - 8G, 8A)	

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2019-18 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	18	Holmes, Jacob	York-Simcoe Express	RD	6.01	170	07/04/2003
3	59	Boudreau, Marc	Toronto Marlboros	LW	6.00	158	04/29/2003
4	80	D'Intino, Jordan	London Jr. Knights	C	6.01	174	03/03/2003
5	100	Parsons, Owen	Waterloo Wolves	RW	6.01	130	03/19/2003
6	120	Brzustowski, Luc	Kitchener Jr. Rangers	LD	5.11	158	02/15/2003
7	140	Taylor, Coulter	North Central Predators	G	6.05	143	08/13/2003
8	160	Haymes, Luke	Rockland Nationals	C	5.09	162	07/28/2003
9	180	Chiddenton, Rhys	Mississauga Reps	LW	5.08	138	05/23/2003
10	200	Brown, Hunter	Kemptville 73s	RD	6.01	183	05/13/2003
11	220	Savard, Tyler	Peterborough Petes	LW	5.11	169	04/06/2003
12	240	DiPasqua, Luca	Detroit Compuware 16U	G	5.11	180	09/24/2003
13	260	Miller, Connor	Detroit HoneyBaked 15's	C	6.00	185	11/20/2003
14	280	DeVries, Luke	Huron-Perth Lakers	LD	5.09	152	09/30/2003
15	300	Heroux, Logan	New Jersey Devils Youth 16U	LD	6.01	182	05/30/2003
Under-18 Priority Selection							
1	17	Frechette, Alexandre	Navan Grads	C	5.09	160	11/07/2002
2	37	Zeppa, Noah	Soo Thunderbirds	G	5.09	150	12/02/2002
3	54	Timchenko, Alexander	Mississauga Rebels	C/LW	6.00	167	10/06/2002
CHL Import Draft							
1	50	Malik, Nick	Frydek-Mistek HC	G	6.02	180	04/26/2002

HEAD COACH

John Dean

Born: September 27, 1980 -- Don Mills, Ont.

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SO	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Soo Greyhounds	68	44	16	7	1	96	2nd (West)

Coaching History

Abbie Carricato 1972-73 to 1973-74; Angela Bumbacca 1974-75; Muzz MacPherson 1975-76 to 1976-77; Muzz MacPherson and Paul Theriault 1977-78; Paul Theriault 1978-79; Terry Crisp 1979-80 to 1984-85; Don MacAdam 1985-86; Don Boyd 1986-87 to 1987-88; Don Boyd and Ted Nolan 1988-89; Ted Nolan 1989-90 to 1993-94; Dan Flynn 1994-95; Joe Paterson 1995-96 to 1996-97; Dave Cameron 1997-98 to 1998-99; Paul Theriault 1999-00 to 2000-01; Craig Hartsburg 2001-02; John Vanbiesbrouck and Steve Harrison 2002-03; Marty Abrams 2003-04; Marty Abrams and Craig Hartsburg 2004-05; Craig Hartsburg 2005-06 to 2007-08; Denny Lambert 2008-09 to 2010-11; Mike Stapleton 2011-12; Mike Stapleton and Sheldon Keefe 2012-13; Sheldon Keefe 2013-14 to 2014-15; Drew Bannister 2015-16 to 2017-18; John Dean 2018-19 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	44	16	7	1	vs. Barrie	1	1	0	0
Home Record:	24	6	3	1	vs. Erie	1	0	0	1
Road Record:	20	10	4	0	vs. Flint	4	2	0	0
Overtime Record:	8	7			vs. Guelph	2	0	2	0
					vs. Hamilton	2	0	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	6	4	0	0	vs. Kingston	2	0	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	10	4	2	0	vs. Kitchener	2	1	1	0
vs. West Division Opponents	17	7	2	0	vs. London	4	0	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	11	1	3	1	vs. Mississauga	2	0	0	0
					vs. Niagara	1	1	0	0
September Record	2	1	1	0	vs. North Bay	2	0	2	0
October Record	9	2	2	0	vs. Oshawa	1	1	0	0
November Record	4	4	1	1	vs. Ottawa	0	2	0	0
December Record	7	2	0	0	vs. Owen Sound	2	0	0	0
January Record	9	2	1	0	vs. Peterborough	1	1	0	0
February Record	8	3	1	0	vs. Saginaw	4	4	0	0
March Record	5	2	1	0	vs. Sarnia	5	0	1	0
					vs. Sudbury	4	2	0	0
Playoff Record:	6	5			vs. Windsor	4	1	1	0

SUDBURY WOLVES

0438

240 Elgin Street, Sudbury, Ontario P3E 3N6
 Phone: (705) 675-3941 • Fax: (705) 675-3944
 email: office@sudburywolves.com • www.sudburywolves.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Owner & Governor

CEO

Vice-President & General Manager

Assistant General Manager

Senior Advisor

Head Coach

Associate Coach

Assistant Coach

Goaltending Coach

Strength Coach

Athletic Trainer/Equipment Mgr.

Assistant Equipment Managers

Head Scout

Scouts

Marketing Manager

Academic Advisors

Security/Safety Advisor

Team Chaplain

Club Physicians

Club Dentist

Concussion Management Team

Dario Zulich

Scott Lund

Rob Papineau

Ken MacKenzie

Tony MacDonald

Cory Stillman

Darryl Moxam

Zack Stortini

Alain Valiquette

Rick Kilgannon

Dan Buckland

Brandon Grace, Jacob Komel

Mike Taylor

Chris McCleary, Jeff Ricciardi

Jason Spencer, Jerrett DeFazio,

Ryan Yessie, Phil Ryan

Mike Parson

Miranda Swain-Boivin

Gord Ewin, Meghan Juuti

Rick Waugh

Amanda Robichaud

Dr. S. Tubin

Dr. C. Trebb

Dr. S. Keenan

Dr. Tara Baldisera, Dr. Jarius Quesnel,

Shannon Kenrick-Rochon



Dario Zulich



Rob Papineau



Cory Stillman

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena	Sudbury Arena	Capacity	4,640
Dimensions	200' x 85'		
Box Office Phone	(705) 671-3000	Arena Manager	Jody Cameron
Press Box Location	North side	Team Colours	Blue, White & Grey
Training Camp	Sudbury Arena		
Affiliated Team	Rayside Balfour Canadians		
GM	Jeff Forsyth		



Landon McCallum

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 139 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Sudbury Wolves	68	43	20	-	3	2	91	254	206	2nd (Central)
2017-18	Sudbury Wolves	68	17	42	-	9	0	43	197	291	5th (Central)
2016-17	Sudbury Wolves	68	27	34	-	7	0	61	207	265	2nd (Central)
2015-16	Sudbury Wolves	68	16	46	-	5	1	38	183	328	5th (Central)
2014-15	Sudbury Wolves	68	12	54	-	1	1	26	149	323	5th (Central)
2013-14	Sudbury Wolves	68	33	24	-	3	8	77	219	228	3rd (Central)
2012-13	Sudbury Wolves	68	29	27	-	5	7	70	214	234	3rd (Central)
2011-12	Sudbury Wolves	68	36	26	-	4	2	78	242	240	4th (Central)
2010-11	Sudbury Wolves	68	29	35	-	2	2	62	235	276	4th (Central)
2009-10	Sudbury Wolves	68	26	35	-	4	3	59	193	267	5th (Central)
2008-09	Sudbury Wolves	68	26	35	-	3	4	59	227	282	5th (Central)
2007-08	Sudbury Wolves	68	17	46	-	2	3	39	175	292	5th (Central)
2006-07	Sudbury Wolves	68	29	30	-	3	6	67	225	241	3rd (Central)
2005-06	Sudbury Wolves	68	34	28	-	1	5	74	227	222	3rd (Central)
2004-05	Sudbury Wolves	68	32	23	6	7	-	77	201	185	4th (Central)
2003-04	Sudbury Wolves	68	25	32	6	5	-	61	185	220	5th (Central)
2002-03	Sudbury Wolves	68	16	46	4	2	-	38	175	273	5th (Central)
2001-02	Sudbury Wolves	68	25	33	5	5	-	60	171	216	3rd (Central)
2000-01	Sudbury Wolves	68	35	22	8	3	-	81	237	196	1st (Central)
1999-00	Sudbury Wolves	68	39	23	5	1	-	84	262	221	2nd (Central)
1998-99	Sudbury Wolves	68	25	35	8	-	-	58	261	288	2nd (Central)
1997-98	Sudbury Wolves	66	25	34	7	-	-	57	257	268	5th (Central)
1996-97	Sudbury Wolves	66	21	37	8	-	-	50	251	302	6th (Central)
1995-96	Sudbury Wolves	66	27	36	3	-	-	57	262	288	6th (Central)
1994-95	Sudbury Wolves	66	43	17	6	-	-	92	314	208	2nd (Central)
Team Totals		3,167	1,290	1,583	175	75	44	2,874	12,044	13,662	Pct. .454

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(1975-76)	102
Most Goals	(1978-79)	397
Most Goals Against	(1983-84)	427
Fewest Goals Against	(2004-05)	185
Individual		
Most Goals	Rod Schutt (1975-76)	72
Most Assists	Ron Duguay (1975-76)	92
Most Points	Mike Foligno (1978-79)	150
Best GAA	Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen (2018-19)	2.50

GAME

Most Goals	5
Rod Schutt (Feb. 29, 1976 vs. Sault Ste. Marie); Mike Foligno (Jan. 15, 1978 vs. Peterborough); Paul DiPietro (Oct. 3, 1989 vs. Sault Ste. Marie)	
Most Assists	7
Ron Duguay (Mar. 13, 1977 at Toronto); Hector Marini (Oct. 8, 1976 vs. Ottawa); Norm Milley (Dec 18, 1998 vs. Barrie)	
Most Points	7
Ron Duguay (Mar. 13/77 at Toronto); Hector Marini (Oct. 8/76 vs. Ottawa); Norm Milley (Dec 18/98 vs. Barrie); Mike Fisher (Dec 18/98 vs. Barrie)	
Most Powerplay Goals	4
Jamie Matthews (March 11, 1994 vs. Oshawa)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
5 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:05
Dave MacQueen (Oct. 20, 1978 vs. Peterborough)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:08
Dan McCarthy (Sept. 23, 1977 vs. Oshawa - 2nd period); Barrie Moore (Jan. 10, 1992 vs. Detroit - 2nd period); Quinton Byfield (Oct. 26, 2018 at Kingston - 2nd period)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:04
Mike Foligno (Jan. 16, 1979 vs. Sault Ste. Marie - 3rd period)	

Fastest Three Goals by One Player

2:27

Norm Milley (Feb. 18, 2000 vs. Toronto)

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	4
Adam Ruzicka (Mar. 15, 2019 vs. Hamilton)	
Most Assists	4
Shane Bulitka (Mar. 15, 2019 vs. Hamilton); Owen Robinson (Mar. 15, 2019 vs. Hamilton)	
Most Points	5
Nolan Hutcheson (Feb. 8, 2019 vs. Flint); Owen Robinson (Mar. 15, 2019 vs. Hamilton)	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
Blake Murray (Nov. 16, 2018 at North Bay)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
16 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:52
Quinton Byfield (Feb. 24, 2019 at Hamilton)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:08
Quinton Byfield (Oct. 26, 2018 at Kingston)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:53
David Levin (Nov. 2, 2018 vs. Erie)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	23:15
Adam Ruzicka (Mar. 15, 2019 vs. Hamilton)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	12
Adam Ruzicka (Jan. 24, 2019 to Feb. 18, 2019 - 9G, 9A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	4
David Levin (Dec. 2, 2018 to Dec. 14, 2018 - 4G, 4A)	

2019 OHL PRIORITY SELECTIONS

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	15	McCallum, London	Brantford 99ers	C	5.10	153	09/05/2003
2	25	Stillman, Chase	Sudbury Wolves	C	5.10	155	03/19/2003
2	26	Larmand, Ethan	North Central Predators	C	5.10	156	11/12/2003
4	71	Anania, Andre	Toronto Red Wings	LD	5.11	175	03/02/2003
5	97	Robinson, Payton	Don Mills Flyers	RD	6.01	190	04/30/2003
6	117	Savage, Redmond	Detroit Compuware 16U	C/LW	5.10	160	05/15/2003
7	137	Gillespie, Ryan	Toronto Red Wings	RW	5.11	172	01/31/2003
8	155	Burke, Ryan	Elgin-Middlesex Chiefs	C	5.10	142	03/06/2003
8	157	Pineau, Alex	Thunder Bay Kings 16U	RD	6.01	176	01/21/2003
9	177	Bedard, Jaxon	Mississauga Senators	RW	5.08	141	02/16/2003
10	197	Kosurko, Cameron	Central Ontario Wolves	C	5.08	136	05/29/2003
11	217	Simpson, Joshua	Whitby Wildcats	RD	5.10	156	01/16/2003
12	237	Watson, Cole	London Jr. Knights	RW	6.01	167	04/21/2003
13	257	Hallingsworth, Owen	Navan Grads	RW	5.08	143	09/11/2003
14	277	Mitchell, Trevor	Detroit HoneyBaked 16U	LD	6.04	185	05/08/2003
15	297	Ross, Justyn	Ajax-Pickering Raiders	G	5.11	147	01/10/2003

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	14	DeGrazia, Nicholas	Thunder Bay Kings 18U	C/LW	6.00	160	12/03/2002
2	34	Vachon, Samuel	Kapuskasing Flyers	C	5.11	150	10/02/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	41	Dichow, Frederik	Vojens	G	6.05	191	03/01/2001
2	101	Loponen, Kalle	Karpat Oulu Jr.	RD	5.10	186	03/13/2001

HEAD COACH

Cory Stillman

Born: December 20, 1973 -- Peterborough, Ont.

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Sudbury Wolves	68	43	20	3	2	91	2nd (Central)
2017-18	Sudbury Wolves	68	17	42	9	0	43	5th (Central)
OHL Totals		136	60	62	12	2	134	Pct. .493

Coaching History

Barry MacKenzie, Larry Rubic and Trevor Boyce 1972-73; Mac MacLean 1973-74; Stu Duncan 1974-75; Jerry Toppazzini 1975-76 to 1976-77; Marcel Clements and Andy Laing 1977-78; Andy Laing 1978-79 to 1980-81; Joe Drago 1981-82; Ken Gratton, Marcel Clements and Bill Harris 1982-83; Bill Harris and Andy Spruce 1983-84; Andy Spruce 1984-85; Bob Strumm and Wayne Maxner 1985-86; Guy Blanchard 1986-87; John Wallin and Ken MacKenzie 1987-88; Ken MacKenzie 1988-89 to 1991-92; Glenn Merkowsky 1992-93 to 1994-95; Glenn Merkowsky and Todd Lalonde 1995-96; Todd Lalonde 1996-97; Todd Lalonde and Tom Watt 1997-98; Reg Higgs 1998-99; Bert Templeton 1999-00 to 2002-03; Mike Foligno 2003-04 to 2008-09; Bryan Verrault and Mike Foligno 2009-10, Trent Cull 2010-11 to 2012-13; Paul Fixter 2013-14 to 2014-15; David Matsos 2015-16 to 2016-17; Cory Stillman 2017-18 to date.

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	43	20	3	2	vs. Barrie	5	2	1	0
Home Record:	27	6	1	0	vs. Erie	2	0	0	0
Road Record:	16	14	2	2	vs. Flint	1	1	0	0
Overtime Record:	3	5			vs. Guelph	2	0	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	11	3	1	1	vs. Hamilton	4	0	0	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	18	9	1	0	vs. Kingston	1	1	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	7	6	1	0	vs. Kitchener	2	0	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	7	2	0	1	vs. London	0	1	0	1
September Record	3	2	0	0	vs. Mississauga	4	2	0	0
October Record	5	4	1	0	vs. Niagara	4	2	0	0
November Record	8	2	0	1	vs. North Bay	5	3	0	0
December Record	5	4	0	0	vs. Oshawa	2	1	0	1
January Record	7	4	1	0	vs. Ottawa	1	0	1	0
February Record	9	1	1	1	vs. Owen Sound	1	1	0	0
March Record	6	3	0	0	vs. Peterborough	3	1	0	0
Playoff Record:	4	4			vs. Saginaw	1	1	0	0
					vs. Sarnia	2	0	0	0
					vs. Soo	2	4	0	0
					vs. Windsor	1	0	1	0

WINDSOR SPITFIRES

Windsor Family Credit Union Centre, 8787 McHugh St., Windsor, Ontario N8S 0A1
 Phone: (519) 254-9256 • Fax: (519) 254-9257
 email: frontoffice@windsorspitfires.com • www.windsorspitfires.com



TEAM DIRECTORY

Owner/President	John Savage
Owner	Stephen Savage
Owner	Brian Schwab
Owner	Bob Boughner
Vice-President Hockey Ops. & GM	Bill Bowler
Head Coach	Trevor Letowski
Associate Coach	Jerrold Smith
Assistant Coach	Mike Weber
Goaltending Coach	Perry Wilson
Skating Coach	Kathy McLlwain
Culture/High Performance Coach	Brian O'Reilly
Head Trainer/Physiotherapist	Mark Packwood
Equipment Manager	J.R. Grant
Director of Scouting and Hockey Ops.	Frank Evola
Scouts	Larry Gertsakis, Mike Glover, Chris Henry, Matt Hogan, Jim Krantz, Mike McFarlane Andrew Sykes
Office Manager	Andrea Eidukas-Mooney
Director of Business Development	Steve Horne
Dir. of Corp. Partnerships & Premium Seating	Andrew Rowberry
Manager of Fan Development	Dwain Lewis
Premium Seating Guest Services Mgr.	Cara Particelli
Coordinator of Fan Development	Matt Sfetkidis
Coordinator of Game Activations	Ryley Gwilliam
Academic Advisors	Danielle Chevalier / John Laporte
Club Physician	Dr. Roy Diklich, Dr. Bob McKay
Club Dentist	Dr. Roger Shaban



John Savage



Bill Bowler



Trevor Letowski



Wyatt Johnston

TEAM INFORMATION

Home Arena	WFCU Centre	Capacity	6,450
Dimensions of Rink	200' x 85'	Box Office:	(519) 254-5000
Arena Phone:	(519) 974-7979	Arena Manager	Cory Elliott
Press Box	3rd level, East end of arena		
Team Colours	Blue, red & white		
Affiliated Team	LaSalle Vipers Jr. B	GM:	John Nelson

WINDSOR SPITFIRES

FRANCHISE RECORD

See page 141 for complete franchise records

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Windsor Spitfires	68	25	33	-	5	5	60	216	257	4th (West)
2017-18	Windsor Spitfires	68	32	30	-	4	2	70	214	224	3rd (West)
2016-17	Windsor Spitfires	68	41	19	-	5	3	90	232	185	2nd (West)
2015-16	Windsor Spitfires	68	40	21	-	6	1	87	253	200	2nd (West)
2014-15	Windsor Spitfires	68	24	40	-	2	2	52	223	305	5th (West)
2013-14	Windsor Spitfires	68	37	28	-	3	0	77	249	235	2nd (West)
2012-13	Windsor Spitfires	68	26	33	-	3	6	61	212	278	5th (West)
2011-12	Windsor Spitfires	68	29	32	-	5	2	65	213	258	4th (West)
2010-11	Windsor Spitfires	68	39	23	-	3	3	84	280	247	2nd (West)
2009-10	Windsor Spitfires	68	50	12	-	1	5	106	331	203	1st (West)
2008-09	Windsor Spitfires	68	57	10	-	0	1	115	311	171	1st (West)
2007-08	Windsor Spitfires	68	41	15	-	7	5	94	279	205	2nd (West)
2006-07	Windsor Spitfires	68	18	43	-	2	5	43	209	311	5th (West)
2005-06	Windsor Spitfires	68	32	29	-	3	4	71	247	253	3rd (West)
2004-05	Windsor Spitfires	68	26	29	6	7	-	65	223	253	3rd (West)
2003-04	Windsor Spitfires	68	27	30	3	8	-	65	201	219	3rd (West)
2002-03	Windsor Spitfires	68	37	25	5	1	-	80	259	221	3rd (West)
2001-02	Windsor Spitfires	68	33	24	6	5	-	77	253	229	3rd (West)
2000-01	Windsor Spitfires	68	34	22	8	4	-	80	257	221	2nd (West)
1999-00	Windsor Spitfires	68	35	30	2	1	-	73	213	231	4th (West)
1998-99	Windsor Spitfires	68	23	39	6	-	-	52	203	294	5th (West)
1997-98	Windsor Spitfires	66	19	42	5	-	-	43	261	340	6th (Western)
1996-97	Windsor Spitfires	66	29	29	8	-	-	66	303	285	3rd (Western)
1995-96	Windsor Spitfires	66	21	41	4	-	-	46	256	312	4th (Western)
1994-95	Windsor Spitfires	66	41	22	3	-	-	85	303	232	2nd (Western)
Franchise Totals		2,964	1,341	1,367	137	75	44	2,938	11,697	12,355	Pct. .496

TEAM RECORDS

SEASON

Team		
Most Points	(2008-09)	115
Most Goals	(1987-88)	396
Most Goals Against	(1975-76)	470
Fewest Goals Against	(2008-09)	171
Individual		
Most Goals	Ernie Godden (1980-81)	87
Most Assists	Bill Bowler (1994-95)	102
Most Points	Ernie Godden (1980-81)	153
Best GAA	Michael DiPietro (2016-17)	2.35

GAME

Most Goals	5
Gerry Leroux (Oct. 27, 1977 vs. Niagara Falls); Paul Gagne (Oct. 11, 1979 vs. Niagara Falls)	
Most Assists	6
Greg Gravel (Oct. 28, 1982 vs. Sudbury)	
Most Points	9
Greg Gravel (Oct. 28, 1982 vs. Sudbury)	
Most Powerplay Goals	3
Ernie Godden (Mar. 21/81 vs. London); Greg Gravel (Oct. 28/82 vs. Sudbury); Bill Bowler (Jan. 23/93 at Peterborough); Craig Lutes (Mar. 17/93 at Detroit)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	2
Claude Loiselle (Mar. 8/83 vs. Guelph); Kelly Cain (Dec. 11/87 at Hamilton); Glenn Crawford (Sept. 29/95 at Sarnia); Shawn Mather (Sep. 28/00 vs. S.S. Marie); Eric Locke (Dec. 11/10 at Sarnia)	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:09
Kevin White (Oct. 4, 1990 vs. Kitchener)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:05
Jason Spezza (Nov. 18, 2001 at Toronto - 3rd period)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:07
Blair Barnes (Nov. 9, 1979 at London - 2nd period)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	2:56
Bill Bowler (Mar. 5, 1994 at Owen Sound - 2nd period)	

INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS – 2018-19

Most Goals	3
Curtis Douglas (Nov. 11, 2018 vs. Saginaw); Cole Purboo (Jan. 4, 2019 at Guelph); Will Cuyille (Jan. 3, 2019 vs. Sudbury)	
Most Assists	4
Jean-Luc Foudy (Jan. 17, 2019 vs. Erie)	
Most Points	4
Curtis Douglas (Feb. 15, 2019 at Sarnia); Jean-Luc Foudy (Sep. 27, 2018 vs. Saginaw & Jan. 17, 2019 vs. Erie)	
Most Power-Play Goals	2
Will Cuyille (Dec. 6, 2018 vs. Sarnia); Tyler Angle (Feb. 23, 2019 vs. North Bay)	
Most Shorthanded Goals	1
9 times	
Fastest Opening Goal	0:20
Cole Purboo (Dec. 1, 2018 at Hamilton)	
Fastest Period Goal	0:10
Tyler Angle (Dec. 31, 2018 vs. Mississauga)	
Fastest Two Goals by One Player	0:14
Will Cuyille (Jan. 24, 2019 vs. London)	
Fastest Three Goals by One Player	4:22
Curtis Douglas (Nov. 11, 2018 vs. Saginaw)	
Longest Point Scoring Streak (Games)	11
Will Cuyille (Dec. 13, 2018 to Jan. 11, 2019 - 11G, 11A)	
Longest Goal Scoring Streak (Games)	7
Will Cuyille (Dec. 14, 2018 to Jan. 4, 2019 - 9G, 9A)	

2019 OHL Priority Selections

RD	NO	NAME	2018-19 CLUB	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE
1	6	Johnston, Wyatt	Toronto Marlboros	C	5.11	151	05/14/2003
2	41	Zito, Pasquale	Mississauga Rebels	C	5.11	166	06/01/2003
4	67	Jodoin, James	Oakville Rangers	RD	6.02	188	02/04/2003
5	95	Parekh, Isa	North York Rangers	RD	5.10	113	09/27/2003
6	104	Donahoe, Max	Mississauga Rebels	LW	6.00	167	01/11/2003
8	148	Felicetti, Ben	Burlington Eagles	RW	5.10	176	04/03/2003
9	168	Kruszewski, Zak	Meijer AAA 16U	RD	6.01	196	09/18/2003
10	188	MacDonald, Ty	Ajax-Pickering Raiders	C	6.00	145	08/27/2003
11	208	Brown, Justin	Barrie Jr. Colts	C	5.09	159	04/07/2003
13	248	Muzzatti, Sutter	Meijer AAA 15's	C	6.03	192	06/28/2003
14	268	Horne, Shaun	Sun County Panthers	RD	5.09	139	01/24/2003
15	288	Straky, Ethan	Oakland Jr. Grizzlies 16U	RD	5.10	163	04/18/2003
15	303	Doyle, James	Chicago Mission 16U	RW	6.01	170	04/22/2002

Under-18 Priority Selection

1	5	Parekh, Aydin	Mississauga Reps	RD	5.07	176	01/05/2002
2	25	Tovell, Matthew	Kingston Frontenacs	G	6.02	167	01/24/2002
3	45	Vitale, Eric	Toronto Jr. Canadiens	RW	5.11	152	10/20/2002

CHL Import Draft

1	14	Rafkin, Ruben	Lincoln Stars	RD	6.00	188	01/08/2002
---	----	---------------	---------------	----	------	-----	------------

HEAD COACH

Trevor Letowski

Born: April 5, 1977 -- Thunder Bay, Ont.

Coaching Record

Year	Club	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	Finish
2018-19	Windsor Spitfires	68	25	33	5	5	60	4th (West)
2017-18	Windsor Spitfires	68	32	30	4	2	70	3rd (West)
2014-15	Sarnia Sting	68	29	36	2	1	61	3rd (West)
2013-14	Sarnia Sting	68	17	44	2	5	41	5th (West)
2010-11	Sarnia Sting	18	7	10	1	0	15	-
OHL Totals		290	110	153	14	13	247	Pct. .426

Coaching History

Doug Johnston and Wayne Maxner 1975-76; Wayne Maxner 1976-77 to 1979-80; Ron Harris and Ron Carroll 1980-81; Marcel Pronovost 1981-82; Marcel Pronovost, Doug Imrie and John Beacoin 1982-83; Bob Boucher, Terry McDonnell and Wayne Maxner 1983-84; Mark Craig 1984-85; Tom Webster 1985-86; Tom Webster, Jim Rutherford and Tony MacDonald 1986-87; Tom Webster 1987-88 to 1988-89; Brad Smith 1989-90 to 1990-91; Brad Smith, Wayne Maxner and Dave Pritch 1991-92; Wayne Maxner and Kevin McIntosh 1992-93; Shane Parker 1993-94; Mike Kelly 1994-95; Mike Kelly and Paul Gillis 1995-96; Paul Gillis 1996-97; Vern Stenlund, Dave Pritch and Tony Curtale 1997-98; Tony Curtale and Dave Pritch 1998-99; Tom Webster 1999-00 to 2001-02; Tom Webster and Mike Kelly 2002-03; Steve Smith and Mike Kelly 2003-04; Mike Kelly and Dave Pritch 2004-05; Moe Mantha, Bill Bowler and D.J. Smith 2005-06; Bob Boughner 2006-07 to 2009-10; Bob Jones 2010-11; Bob Boughner 2011-12 to 2014-15; Rocky Thompson 2015-16 to 2016-17; Trevor Letowski 2017-18 to date

2018-19 TEAM RECORD

	W	L	OTL	SL		W	L	OTL	SL
Overall Record:	25	33	5	5	vs. Barrie	1	1	0	0
Home Record:	16	14	3	1	vs. Erie	1	1	0	2
Road Record:	9	19	2	4	vs. Flint	2	3	0	1
Overtime Record:	4	9			vs. Guelph	3	1	0	0
					vs. Hamilton	0	2	0	0
vs. East Division Opponents	2	7	1	0	vs. Kingston	1	0	1	0
vs. Central Division Opponents	3	5	1	1	vs. Kitchener	2	2	0	0
vs. West Division Opponents	11	11	2	2	vs. London	1	5	0	0
vs. Midwest Division Opponents	9	10	1	2	vs. Mississauga	0	1	0	1
					vs. Niagara	0	2	0	0
September Record	2	2	0	0	vs. North Bay	1	0	1	0
October Record	4	6	0	1	vs. Oshawa	1	1	0	0
November Record	7	4	1	0	vs. Ottawa	0	2	0	0
December Record	2	7	1	0	vs. Owen Sound	2	1	1	0
January Record	6	7	0	0	vs. Peterborough	0	2	0	0
February Record	3	4	2	2	vs. Saginaw	4	4	0	0
March Record	1	3	1	2	vs. Sarnia	3	1	1	1
					vs. Soo	2	3	1	0
Playoff Record:	0	4			vs. Sudbury	1	1	0	0

OHL OFFICIATING TEAM

0444

Director of Officiating

Conrad Haché

Director of Administration

Herb Morell

Officiating Managers

Brad Beer

Ken Cox

Ken Miller

Scott Oakman

Matt Parlette

Bill Prisniak

Leon Stickle

#	Referee	Seasons	(as referee)	#	Referee	Seasons	(as referee)
2	Len Wood	5	5	23	Tyson Stewart	1	1
3	Ryan Harrison	4	4	24	Matt Scott	1	1
4	Joe Celestin	23	12	25	Joe Monette	13	10
5	Jason Faist	14	12	26	Sean Reid	21	17
6	Nick Gill	4	4	27	Josh Schein	4	4
7	Quincy Evans	5	5	28	Dan Ransom	2	2
8	Mike Hamilton	9	5	29	Alex Ross	5	2
9	Ryan Elbers	3	3	30	Carter Sandlak	2	2
10	Patrick Battista	4	4	31	Mike Marley	13	13
11	Morgan MacPhee	1	1	32	Ben Wilson	12	10
12	Tom Sweeney	14	11	33	Mac Nichol	3	2
13	Ben O'Quinn	1	1	34	Mike Cairns	11	11
14	Chris Ferreira	4	4	35	Scott Ferguson	13	13
15	Aaron Neely	6	4	36	Ryan Jenken	2	2
16	Dave Lewis	11	9	37	Anthony Tapper	3	2
17	Jesse Wilmot	12	6	38	Darcy Burchell	13	13
18	Ben Moser	5	5	39	Craig Dease	3	3
19	Jason Goldenberg	14	11	40	Pat Myers	9	9
20	Ryan Hutchison	13	11	56	Brandon Biggers	2	2
21	Drew Jackson	13	2	57	Andrew Willmetts	1	1
22	Brent Coulombe	7	7				

#	Linesmen	Seasons	#	Linesmen	Seasons
41	Michael Johnstone	4	71	Josh Jolley	3
42	Kevin Connolly	3	72	Matt Ceko	2
42	Jared Hiebert	1	73	Fraser Turner	2
43	Kevin Keyes	4	74	Troy Miller	16
44	Dylan Rodgers	2	75	Brad Horan	4
45	Jeremy Makohn	2	76	Darren Long	2
46	Shayne Thompson	4	77	Andre Grougrou	2
47	Kevin McArthur	5	78	Tyler Shaw	1
48	Alex Schmidt	1	79	Nick Bet	5
49	Marco Lizotte	2	79	Russ Moyer	1
50	Chris Chapman	4	80	Justin Noble	2
51	Tim Valeriotte	2	81	Scott Reed	4
52	J.F. Menard	9	82	Ryan Cadwell	1
53	Will Dykeman	3	83	Ryan Card	8
54	Marcus Policicchio	7	84	Cory Hooper	3
55	Brendan Kane	1	85	Matt Mannella	1
58	Justin Herrington	7	86	Joe Hutek	4
59	Kyle Rodgers	1	87	Cory Piche	8
60	Caleb Apperson	1	88	Joshua Houslander	6
61	Kevin Hastings	21	89	Curtis Dotey	2
62	Geoff Rutherford	19	90	Mike Harrington	11
63	David Milne	4	91	Ryan Holmstead	9
64	Pat Smith	9	92	Kyle DeCoste	2
65	Scott Wilson	10	95	Ray King	15
66	Kyle Flood	6	95	Shawn Oliver	1
67	Blake Beer	1	96	Dave Pfahl	17
68	Dustin McCrank	12	97	Riley Page	2
70	Mike Sullivan	1	98	Scott Lawson	7

(No. of seasons include 2019-20 season)

2018-19 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0445

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SOL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Ottawa 67's	68	50	12	4	2	106	.779	296	183
Oshawa Generals	68	44	20	4	0	92	.676	288	216
Peterborough Petes	68	33	31	2	2	70	.515	234	256
Hamilton Bulldogs	68	29	34	3	2	63	.463	241	283
Kingston Frontenacs	68	14	52	1	1	30	.221	144	307

CENTRAL DIVISION

Niagara IceDogs	68	44	17	7	0	95	.699	326	209
Sudbury Wolves	68	43	20	3	2	91	.669	254	206
Mississauga Steelheads	68	32	29	5	2	71	.522	239	250
North Bay Battalion	68	30	33	3	2	65	.478	230	281
Barrie Colts	68	26	38	3	1	56	.412	221	245

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SOL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
London Knights	68	46	15	6	1	99	.728	299	211
Guelph Storm	68	40	18	6	4	90	.662	308	230
Kitchener Rangers	68	34	30	3	1	72	.529	251	267
Owen Sound Attack	68	31	31	4	2	68	.500	224	274
Erie Otters	68	26	38	3	1	56	.412	230	300

WEST DIVISION

Saginaw Spirit	68	45	17	3	3	96	.706	294	218
Soo Greyhounds	68	44	16	7	1	96	.706	292	224
Sarnia Sting	68	28	33	5	2	63	.463	271	300
Windsor Spitfires	68	25	33	5	5	60	.441	216	257
Flint Firebirds	68	16	46	6	0	38	.279	212	350

LEADING SCORERS

PLAYER, CLUB	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PPG	SHG
Jason Robertson NIAG	62	48	69	117	37	42	17	3
Justin Brazeau NB	68	61	52	113	14	40	14	0
Tye Felhaber OTT	68	59	50	109	56	45	12	2
Morgan Frost SSM	58	37	72	109	33	45	10	4
Kevin Hancock LDN	70	52	55	107	18	38	18	3
Arthur Kaliyev HAM	67	51	51	102	-13	22	20	1
Ben Jones NIAG	68	41	61	102	32	82	17	2
Akil Thomas NIAG	63	38	64	102	42	40	11	2
Nate Schnarr GUE	65	34	68	102	43	58	12	0
Greg Meireles KIT	68	36	61	97	-3	40	13	3
Nick Suzuki GUE	59	34	60	94	40	12	11	1
Brandon Saigeon OSH	68	37	55	92	-7	37	16	5
Austen Keating OTT	68	22	67	89	56	22	6	0
Anthony Salinitri OSH	68	48	40	88	10	44	10	7
Joseph Garreffe KIT	68	32	55	87	-25	2	5	0
Riley Damiani KIT	58	30	55	85	0	27	10	0
Jack Studnicka NIAG	60	36	47	83	18	52	15	4
Isaac Ratcliffe GUE	65	50	32	82	36	105	12	3
Alan Lyszczarczyk MISS	64	39	43	82	-2	29	12	1
Hugo Leufvenius SAR	66	37	44	81	-5	28	10	0
Kyle Maksimovich OTT	67	35	46	81	24	63	10	2
Serron Noel OSH	68	34	47	81	16	54	5	4
Matthew Struthers NB	61	31	50	81	9	39	12	0

DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

0446

GOALS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	G
Brazeau, Justin NB	68	61
Felhaber, Tye OTT	68	59
Hancock, Kevin LDN	70	52
Kaliyev, Arthur HAM	67	51
Ratcliffe, Isaac GUE	65	50
Yantsis, Jonathan KIT	68	50
Robertson, Jason NIAG	62	48
Salinitri, Anthony OSH	68	48
Howdeshell, Keeghan SSM	66	46
Neumann, Brett OSH	68	45
Jones, Ben NIAG	68	41

ASSISTS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	A
Frost, Morgan SSM	58	72
Robertson, Jason NIAG	62	69
Schnarr, Nate GUE	65	68
Keating, Austen OTT	68	67
Thomas, Akil NIAG	63	64
Jones, Ben NIAG	68	61
Meireles, Greg KIT	68	61
Suzuki, Nick GUE	59	60
Merkley, Ryan PBO	63	57
Damiani, Riley KIT	58	55
Garreffa, Joseph KIT	68	55
Saigeon, Brandon OSH	68	55
Hancock, Kevin LDN	70	55

POWERPLAY GOALS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	PP
Yantsis, Jonathan KIT	68	24
Kaliyev, Arthur HAM	67	20
Hancock, Kevin LDN	70	18
Robertson, Jason NIAG	62	17
Jones, Ben NIAG	68	17
Maksimov, Kirill NIAG	63	16
Saigeon, Brandon OSH	68	16
Studnicka, Jack NIAG	60	15
Brazeau, Justin NB	68	14
Neumann, Brett OSH	68	14

SHORTHANDED GOALS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	SH
Salinitri, Anthony OSH	68	7
McGregor, Ryan SAR	61	6
Foudy, Liam LDN	62	6
Hayton, Barrett SSM	39	5
Paquette, Christopher PBO	68	5
Saigeon, Brandon OSH	68	5
Pekar, Matej BAR	33	4
Pilon, Drake SBY	55	4
Frost, Morgan SSM	58	4
Studnicka, Jack NIAG	60	4
Howdeshell, Keeghan SSM	66	4
Noel, Serron OSH	68	4

GAME WINNING GOALS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	GW
Tomasino, Philip NIAG	67	12
Felhaber, Tye OTT	68	11
Suzuki, Nick GUE	59	10
Brazeau, Justin NB	68	10
Howdeshell, Keeghan SSM	66	9
Hancock, Kevin LDN	70	8
Perfetti, Cole SAG*	63	7
Lyszczarczyk, Alan MISS	64	7
Kaliyev, Arthur HAM	67	7
Yantsis, Jonathan KIT	68	7

PLUS-MINUS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	+/-
Felhaber, Tye OTT	68	56
Keating, Austen OTT	68	56
Rossi, Marco OTT*	53	51
Bahl, Kevin OTT	68	50
Hoefenmayer, Noel OTT	68	45
Rippon, Merrick OTT	64	43
Schnarr, Nate GUE	65	43
Thomas, Akil NIAG	63	42
Sambrook, Jordan SSM	67	42
Wilson, Hudson OTT	67	41

ROOKIE LEADERS

PLAYER, CLUB	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PPG	SHG
Perfetti, Cole SAG	63	37	37	74	36	10	6	0
Rossi, Marco OTT	53	29	36	65	51	32	9	0
Byfield, Quinton SBY	64	29	32	61	12	38	4	2
Perreault, Jacob SAR	63	30	25	55	1	54	7	1
Foudy, Jean-Luc WSR	63	8	41	49	-19	16	1	1
Tullio, Ty OSH	60	15	27	42	8	23	1	0
Cuyllé, Will WSR	63	26	15	41	3	50	5	0
Drysdale, Jamie ER	63	7	33	40	-24	20	2	0
Morrison, Logan HAM	47	14	20	34	-13	6	7	0
Stranges, Antonio LDN	66	13	21	34	11	15	0	0

LEADING DEFENCEMEN

PLAYER, CLUB	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH
Hollowell, Mac SSM	64	24	53	77	26	62	9	0
Merkley, Ryan PBO	63	14	57	71	4	66	4	0
Wilde, Bode SAG	62	19	51	70	28	38	9	0
Hoefenmayer, Noel OTT	68	16	46	62	45	61	3	1
Mattinen, Nicolas OSH	68	18	43	61	16	62	6	3
Boqvist, Adam LDN	54	20	40	60	12	12	8	0
Tucker, Tyler BAR	68	14	45	59	-3	105	5	0
Harley, Thomas MISS	68	11	47	58	-15	24	5	0
Brassard, Matt NIAG	65	11	45	56	1	74	4	0
Eliot, Mitch SAR	66	17	38	55	-11	84	8	1

* denotes rookie

GOALTENDING LEADERS

GOALTENDER, CLUB	GP	MINS	SHOTS	SAVES	GA	SO	AVG.	%	W	L	OTL	SL
DiPietro, Michael OTT	38	2174	978	891	87	4	2.40	.911	23	12	0	1
Andree, Cedrick OTT	45	2634	1209	1100	109	4	2.48	.910	34	5	2	2
Luukkonen, Ukko-Pekka SBY	53	3078	1597	1469	128	6	2.50	.920	38	11	2	2
Keyser, Kyle OSH	47	2707	1458	1334	124	2	2.75	.915	32	8	3	0
Prosvetov, Ivan SAG	53	2996	1630	1483	147	4	2.94	.910	36	11	2	1
Raaymakers, Joseph LDN	47	2702	1384	1251	133	2	2.95	.904	30	9	4	1
Dhillon, Stephen NIAG	58	3418	1855	1686	169	6	2.97	.909	38	11	7	0
Villalta, Matthew SSM	51	2930	1524	1376	148	1	3.03	.903	33	12	5	0
Popovich, Anthony GUE	52	2991	1621	1457	164	0	3.29	.899	30	13	5	2
Jones, Hunter PBO	57	3156	1777	1603	174	3	3.31	.902	28	24	2	2

SAVE PERCENTAGE

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	SV%
Luukkonen, Ukko-Pekka SBY	53	.920
Keyser, Kyle OSH	47	.915
DiPietro, Michael OTT	38	.911
Prosvetov, Ivan SAG	53	.910
Andree, Cedrick OTT	45	.910
Dhillon, Stephen NIAG	58	.909
Raaymakers, Joseph LDN	47	.904
Villalta, Matthew SSM	51	.903
Jones, Hunter PBO	57	.902
Popovich, Anthony GUE	52	.899

WINS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	W
Luukkonen, Ukko-Pekka SBY	53	38
Dhillon, Stephen NIAG	58	38
Prosvetov, Ivan SAG	53	36
Andree, Cedrick OTT	45	34
Villalta, Matthew SSM	51	33
Keyser, Kyle OSH	47	32
Raaymakers, Joseph LDN	47	30
Popovich, Anthony GUE	52	30
Richardson, Luke KIT	50	28
Jones, Hunter PBO	57	28

SHUTOUTS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	SO
Luukkonen, Ukko-Pekka SBY	53	6
Dhillon, Stephen NIAG	58	6
DiPietro, Michael OTT	38	4
Andree, Cedrick OTT	45	4
Prosvetov, Ivan SAG	53	4
Richardson, Luke KIT	50	3
Jones, Hunter PBO	57	3

SHOOTOUT WINS

PLAYER, TEAM	SO	SOW
Murphy, Daniel ER	45	5
Langevin, Ethan SAR*	43	3
Luukkonen, Ukko-Pekka SBY	53	3
Ingham, Jacob MISS	57	3

GOALTENDING STATISTICS BY TEAM 0448

	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SL	SHT	SVS	SV%	SHOOTOUTS				SO%
														G W	L	G	OP	
BARRIE COLTS																		
Jet Greaves	27	1411	79	4	1	3.36	7	12	2	1	884	805	.911	1	0	1	1	.667
Maksim Zhukov	19	979	56	2	1	3.43	8	10	0	0	560	504	.900	0	0	0	0	.000
Kai Edmonds	32	1683	99	4	1	3.53	11	16	1	0	953	854	.896	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4100	244	10	3	3.57	26	38	3	1	2407	2163	.899	1	0	1	3	.667
ERIE OTTERS																		
Daniel Murphy	45	2523	156	6	0	3.71	20	20	1	1	1297	1141	.880	6	5	1	10	.730
Cole Ceci (total)	30	1647	121	11	0	4.41	8	18	3	0	944	823	.872	0	0	0	0	.000
ER	21	1180	93	8	0	4.73	5	13	2	0	710	617	.869	0	0	0	0	.000
OSH	9	467	28	3	0	3.60	3	5	1	0	234	206	.880	0	0	0	0	.000
Noah Battaglia	9	418	36	0	0	5.16	1	5	0	0	198	162	.818	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4144	299	14	0	4.33	26	38	3	1	2219	1920	.865	6	5	1	10	.730
FLINT FIREBIRDS																		
Evan Morrison	3	179	14	1	0	4.70	1	2	0	0	89	75	.843	0	0	0	0	.000
Emanuel Vella	42	2158	171	11	0	4.76	7	23	4	0	1418	1247	.879	1	1	0	0	1.000
Luke Cavallin	36	1734	151	2	0	5.23	8	21	2	0	1109	958	.864	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4097	350	14	0	5.13	16	46	6	0	2630	2280	.867	1	1	0	0	1.000
GUELPH STORM																		
Nico Daws	20	1126	61	0	1	3.25	10	5	1	2	570	509	.893	2	0	2	4	.714
Anthony Popovich	52	2991	164	1	0	3.29	30	13	5	2	1621	1457	.899	2	0	2	5	.500
TOTALS	68	4129	226	1	1	3.28	40	18	6	1	2192	1966	.897	4	0	4	9	.625
HAMILTON BULLDOGS																		
Zachary Roy	44	2508	150	9	1	3.59	20	18	1	2	1293	1143	.884	4	2	2	4	.636
Nick Donofrio	30	1582	117	5	0	4.44	9	16	2	0	817	700	.857	1	1	0	1	.333
TOTALS	68	4115	281	14	1	4.10	29	34	3	2	2124	1843	.868	5	3	2	5	.642
KINGSTON FRONTENACS																		
Ryan Dugas	15	692	49	0	1	4.25	6	3	0	0	374	325	.869	0	0	0	0	.000
Brendan Bonello	48	2509	179	10	0	4.28	7	37	1	0	1538	1359	.884	0	0	0	0	.000
Marshall Frappier (total)	20	864	69	1	0	4.79	1	12	0	1	507	438	.864	1	0	1	2	.500
KG N	19	862	67	1	0	4.67	1	12	0	1	504	437	.867	1	0	1	2	.500
SBY	1	2	2	0	0	53.33	0	0	0	0	3	1	.333	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4087	306	11	1	4.49	14	52	1	1	2427	2121	.874	1	0	1	2	.500
KITCHENER RANGERS																		
Luke Richardson	50	2745	161	6	3	3.52	28	19	2	1	1469	1308	.890	1	0	1	2	.500
Lucas Pfeil	27	1330	93	6	0	4.20	6	11	1	0	716	623	.870	1	1	0	2	.500
TOTALS	68	4096	266	12	3	3.90	34	30	3	1	2197	1931	.879	2	1	1	4	.555
LONDON KNIGHTS																		
Lucas Bain	1	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
Jordan Kooy	26	1399	67	3	0	2.87	16	6	2	0	732	665	.908	2	2	0	0	1.000
Joseph Raaymakers	47	2702	133	7	2	2.95	30	9	4	1	1384	1251	.904	3	2	1	1	.875
TOTALS	68	4130	210	10	2	3.05	46	15	6	1	2126	1916	.901	5	4	1	13	.923
MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS																		
Jacob Ingham	57	3287	187	10	1	3.41	27	25	2	2	1703	1516	.890	3	2	3	3	.813
Joe Ranger	15	766	45	1	0	3.53	4	4	3	0	370	325	.878	0	0	0	0	.000
Matthew Dunsmoor	1	40	5	0	0	7.47	1	0	0	0	19	14	.737	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4121	248	11	1	3.61	32	29	5	2	2103	1855	.882	3	2	3	3	.812
NIAGARA ICEDOGS																		
Christian Sbaraglia	4	203	10	0	0	2.96	2	2	0	0	92	82	.891	0	0	0	0	.000
Stephen Dhillon	58	3418	169	1	6	2.97	38	11	7	0	1855	1686	.909	2	2	0	0	1.000
Colton Ince	5	256	14	1	0	3.29	2	2	0	0	142	128	.901	0	0	0	0	.000
Jake McGrath	16	807	51	5	0	3.79	4	8	1	0	399	348	.872	0	0	0	0	.000
NIAG	4	215	14	0	0	3.90	2	2	0	0	104	90	.865	0	0	0	0	.000
SBY	12	592	37	5	0	3.75	2	6	1	0	295	258	.875	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4114	209	2	6	3.05	44	17	7	0	2195	1986	.905	2	2	0	5	1.000
NORTH BAY BATTALION																		
Christian Purboo	23	1199	78	5	0	3.90	6	9	1	2	759	681	.897	2	0	2	4	.733
Christian Propp	51	2867	190	4	2	3.98	24	24	2	0	1781	1591	.893	0	0	0	0	.000
Joe Vrbetic	1	33	2	0	0	3.67	0	0	0	0	14	12	.857	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4115	279	9	2	4.07	30	33	3	2	2563	2284	.891	2	0	2	4	.733

OSHAWA GENERALS

	GPI	MIN	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SL	SHT	SVS	SV%	G	W	L	G	OP	SO%
Kyle Keyser	47	2707	124	4	2	2.75	32	8	3	0	1458	1334	.915	2	2	0	1	6	.833
Cole Ceci	9	467	28	3	0	3.60	3	5	1	0	234	206	.880	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Aidan Hughes (total)	33	1723	111	5	0	3.87	15	11	1	2	884	773	.874	3	1	2	5	10	.500
OSH	17	909	53	4	0	3.50	9	7	0	0	446	393	.881	1	1	0	1	2	.500
SAR	16	814	58	1	0	4.28	6	4	1	2	438	380	.868	2	0	2	4	8	.500
TOTALS	68	4113	216	11	2	3.15	44	20	4	2	2149	1933	.899	3	3	0	2	8	.750

OTTAWA 67'S

	GPI	MIN	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SL	SHT	SVS	SV%	G	W	L	G	OP	SO%
Jean-Philippe Tourigny	1	4	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Alex Zoutis	1	1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Michael DiPietro (total)	38	2174	87	7	4	2.40	23	12	0	1	978	891	.911	2	1	1	4	12	.667
OTT	17	933	39	1	3	2.51	12	4	0	0	378	339	.897	0	0	0	0	0	.000
WSR	21	1241	48	6	1	2.32	11	8	0	1	600	552	.920	2	1	1	4	12	.667
Cedrick Andree	45	2634	109	1	4	2.48	34	5	2	2	1209	1100	.910	3	1	2	5	8	.375
Will Cranley	11	537	31	0	0	3.46	4	3	2	0	234	203	.868	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4120	181	2	8	2.64	50	12	4	2	1825	1644	.901	3	1	2	5	8	.375

OWEN SOUND ATTACK

	GPI	MIN	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SL	SHT	SVS	SV%	G	W	L	G	OP	SO%
MacK Guzda	49	2644	160	4	2	3.63	20	19	4	1	1307	1147	.878	2	1	1	1	5	.800
Andrew MacLean	32	1446	105	3	1	4.36	11	12	0	1	802	697	.869	1	0	1	2	3	.333
TOTALS	68	4113	272	7	3	3.97	31	31	4	2	2116	1844	.871	3	1	2	3	8	.625

PETERBOROUGH PETES

	GPI	MIN	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SL	SHT	SVS	SV%	G	W	L	G	OP	SO%
Hunter Jones	57	3156	174	10	3	3.31	28	24	2	2	1777	1603	.902	4	2	2	6	14	.571
Tye Austin	19	931	69	1	0	4.45	5	7	0	0	568	499	.879	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4114	254	11	3	3.70	33	31	2	2	2356	2102	.892	4	2	2	6	14	.571

SAGINAW SPIRIT

	GPI	MIN	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SL	SHT	SVS	SV%	G	W	L	G	OP	SO%
Istvan Lennox	15	732	34	2	1	2.79	7	2	1	1	365	331	.907	1	0	1	1	4	.750
Ivan Prosvetov	53	2996	147	4	4	2.94	36	11	2	1	1630	1483	.910	2	1	1	2	9	.778
Cameron Lamour	10	374	27	1	0	4.34	2	4	0	1	171	144	.842	1	0	1	2	3	.333
TOTALS	68	4114	215	7	5	3.14	45	17	3	2	2131	1958	.901	4	1	3	5	16	.667

SARNIA STING

	GPI	MIN	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SL	SHT	SVS	SV%	G	W	L	G	OP	SO%
Ethan Langevin	43	2235	140	5	0	3.76	18	15	3	0	1147	1007	.878	3	3	0	1	8	.875
Aidan Hughes	16	814	58	1	0	4.28	6	4	1	2	438	380	.868	2	0	2	4	7	.429
Cameron Lamour (total)	30	1348	108	2	0	4.81	6	16	1	1	719	611	.850	1	0	1	2	3	.333
SAR	20	974	81	1	0	4.99	4	12	1	0	548	467	.852	0	0	0	0	0	.000
SAG	10	374	27	1	0	4.34	2	4	0	1	171	144	.842	1	0	1	2	3	.333
Blair Coffin	2	83	12	0	0	8.67	0	2	0	0	45	33	.733	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4132	298	7	0	4.33	28	33	5	2	2185	1887	.864	5	3	2	5	15	.666

SOO GREYHOUNDS

	GPI	MIN	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SL	SHT	SVS	SV%	G	W	L	G	OP	SO%
Matthew Villalta	51	2930	148	6	1	3.03	33	12	5	0	1524	1376	.903	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ethan Taylor	22	983	53	1	0	3.24	10	1	2	1	502	449	.894	1	0	1	3	5	.400
Tyler Johnson	1	60	4	1	0	4.00	0	1	0	0	42	38	.905	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mario Peccia	3	127	9	1	0	4.26	1	2	0	0	61	52	.852	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4116	223	9	1	3.25	44	16	7	1	2138	1915	.896	1	0	1	3	5	.400

SUDBURY WOLVES

	GPI	MIN	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SL	SHT	SVS	SV%	G	W	L	G	OP	SO%
David Bowen	1	60	1	0	0	1.00	1	0	0	0	25	24	.960	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen	53	3078	128	4	6	2.50	38	11	2	2	1597	1469	.920	5	3	2	5	22	.772
Jake McGrath	12	592	37	5	0	3.75	2	6	1	0	295	258	.875	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mitchell Weeks	4	225	15	0	0	4.00	1	3	0	0	107	92	.860	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Jonathan Lemaire	4	145	12	0	0	4.95	1	0	0	0	78	66	.846	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Marshall Frappier	1	2	2	0	0	53.33	0	0	0	0	3	1	.333	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	68	4118	204	9	6	2.97	43	20	3	2	2114	1910	.904	5	3	2	5	22	.772

WINDSOR SPITFIRES

	GPI	MIN	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SL	SHT	SVS	SV%	G	W	L	G	OP	SO%
Michael DiPietro	21	1241	48	6	1	2.32	11	8	0	1	600	552	.920	2	1	1	4	12	.667
Colton Incze (total)	32	1678	97	7	1	3.47	9	13	3	2	879	782	.890	2	0	2	5	12	.583
WSR	27	1422	83	6	1	3.50	7	11	3	2	737	654	.887	2	0	2	5	12	.583
NIAG	5	256	14	1	0	3.29	2	2	0	0	142	128	.901	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kari Piironen	27	1445	102	7	1	4.23	7	14	2	2	815	713	.875	2	0	2	3	6	.400
TOTALS	68	4132	252	19	3	3.66	25	33	5	5	2171	1919	.884	6	1	5	12	30	.600

PLAYER STATISTICS BY TEAM

0450

BARRIE COLTS

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sht	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Ryan Suzuki	65	25	50	75	7	14	8	20	2	1	4	4	1	0	4	0	152	16.4	453	989	0	1	0	0.0
Tyler Tucker	68	14	45	59	-3	105	5	19	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	172	8.1	0	3	0	0	0	0.0
Ben Hawerchuk	62	27	23	50	-6	78	11	11	0	1	2	4	1	0	1	0	200	13.5	119	266	0	1	0	0.0
Lucas Chiodo	39	19	31	50	14	12	2	13	1	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	102	18.6	1	6	0	0	0	0.0
Jason Wilms	68	20	25	45	-15	57	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	191	10.5	865	1542	0	0	0	0.0
Matej Pekar	33	14	22	36	7	38	3	7	4	0	3	2	3	0	5	1	111	12.6	26	59	0	0	0	0.0
Aidan Brown	66	14	16	30	-4	86	1	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	101	13.9	13	32	0	0	0	0.0
Jack York (total)	61	7	22	29	-16	32	3	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	100	7	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
KIT	28	1	11	12	-8	18	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	39	2.6	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
BAR	33	6	11	17	-8	14	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	61	9.8	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Jacob Tortora	33	16	8	24	2	20	7	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	100	16	19	32	0	1	0	0.0
Dalton Duhaat (total)	64	11	12	23	-5	10	3	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	60	18.3	262	584	0	0	0	0.0
LDN	29	6	5	11	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	26.1	55	101	0	0	0	0.0
BAR	35	5	7	12	-11	10	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	37	13.5	207	483	0	0	0	0.0
Tyson Foerster	64	10	13	23	1	24	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	59	16.9	45	105	0	0	0	0.0
Joey Keane	29	4	16	20	9	46	2	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	87	4.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Nathan Allensen	67	4	16	20	-9	54	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	83	4.8	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
Luke Bignell	68	9	10	19	-16	62	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	78	11.5	180	424	0	0	0	0.0
Justin Murray	28	6	11	17	9	33	3	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	44	13.6	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
Jaden Peca	35	6	10	16	-9	16	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	70	8.6	11	40	0	0	0	0.0
Christopher Cameron	66	0	16	16	2	95	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Sam Rhodes	67	9	6	15	-21	4	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	69	13	18	59	0	0	0	0.0
Riley Piercey	60	3	11	14	-1	29	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	5.7	8	16	0	0	0	0.0
Mathew Hill	65	2	11	13	7	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Peter Fleming	58	4	3	7	-1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	36	11.1	173	400	0	0	0	0.0
Victor Hadfield	51	2	5	7	-14	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	6.5	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Jake Partridge (total)	46	1	5	6	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	3.6	5	17	0	0	0	0.0
PBO	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	3	0	0	0	0.0
BAR	28	1	4	5	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	5.9	4	14	0	0	0	0.0
Matthew Sredl	24	1	0	1	-8	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Connor LePage	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Maksim Zhukov	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Jet Greaves	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Kai Edmonds	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

ERIE OTTERS

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sht	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Gera Poddubnyi	68	29	31	60	-13	34	11	7	2	0	4	1	1	0	1	0	226	12.8	182	385	3	5	2	60.0
Chad Yetman	68	21	36	57	-12	18	10	14	2	1	4	2	0	2	2	1	163	12.9	403	926	1	3	0	33.3
Kyle Maksimovich	39	23	33	56	2	42	6	12	0	1	3	0	3	3	4	2	132	17.4	19	68	2	4	0	50.0
Jamie Drysdale	63	7	33	40	-24	20	2	15	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	116	6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Petr Cajka	63	20	18	38	-20	25	3	2	1	2	2	4	0	1	2	1	147	13.6	277	702	1	3	1	33.3
Emmett Sproule	68	13	24	37	-11	18	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	93	14	13	34	1	2	1	50.0
Mathew MacDougall (total)	69	16	20	36	-18	32	4	4	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	128	12.5	12	39	0	1	0	0.0
WSR	40	9	8	17	-10	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	80	11.3	11	25	0	0	0	0.0
ER	29	7	12	19	-8	16	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	48	14.6	1	14	0	1	0	0.0
Maxim Golod	54	17	18	35	-6	30	2	6	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	1	142	12	1	8	2	6	33.3	
Daniel Singer	53	17	11	28	-15	22	3	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	116	14.7	3	5	2	4	0	50.0
Joseph Mack	67	11	10	21	-3	32	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	95	11.6	345	793	0	1	0	0.0
Alex Gritz	53	10	11	21	-11	5	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	84	11.9	223	541	0	1	0	0.0
Kurtis Henry	68	6	15	21	-15	70	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	8.6	0	0	0	1	0	0.0
Jack Duff	66	4	17	21	-3	56	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	114	3.5	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Hayden Fowler	25	8	10	18	-5	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	44	18.2	102	218	0	1	0	0.0
Brendan Hoffmann	64	12	5	17	-11	13	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	118	10.2	7	32	0	2	0	0.0
Jacob Golden (total)	63	3	14	17	-6	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	4.5	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LDN	34	2	8	10	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	5.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
ER	29	1	6	7	-10	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	3.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Daniel D'Amato	63	4	11	15	-23	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	79	5.1	90	220	0	0	0	0.0
Brendan Sellen	64	4	9	13	-22	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	77	5.2	10	20	2	3	1	66.7
Ryan Martin	60	3	10	13	-2	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	53	5.7	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Luke Beamish	23	2	9	11	-9	4	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Christian Girihiny	11	2	8	10	-4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	14.3	3	11	0	0	0	0.0
Marcus Gillard	56	0	9	9	-1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
Elias Cohen	6	3	0	3	-3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	30	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Brendan Kischnick	51	1	2	3	-19	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	2.9	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Noah Sedore	4	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Aidan Timmermans	4	0	0	0	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Noah Battaglia	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Cole Ceci (total)	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSH	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
ER	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Daniel Murphy	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

HAMILTON BULLDOGS

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sht	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Arthur Kaliyev	67	51	51	102	-13	22	20	24	1	0	7	6	6	2	5	2	320	15.9	0	4	0	5	0	0.0
Matthew Strame	68	28	51	79	-20	55	10	26	0	2	3	4	1	1	2	1	204	13.7	211	458	4	5	2	80.0
Brandon Saigone	40	25	38	63	-4	20	11	20	4	1	5	3	1	0	3	0	166	15.1	397	813	2	3	1	66.7
Kade Landry	66	6	45	51	-35	47	2	29	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	116	5.2	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Eric Henderson (total)	67	14	33	47	-10	26	0	5	3	1	1	2	5	0	1	1	151	9.3	335	777	0	0	0	0.0
OSH	40	11	19	30	4	22	0	2	3	1	1	2	3	0	1	1	95	11.6	245	553	0	0	0	0.0
HAM	27	3	14	17	-14	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	56	5.4	90	224	0	0	0	0.0
Logan Morrison	47	14	20	34	-13	6	7	12	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	76	18.4	204	502	0	1	0	0.0
Jan Jenik	27	13	17	30	-8	49	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	81	16	141	322	0	1	0	0.0
Nicolas Mattinen	40	13	17	30	-1	46	5	6	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	145	9	0	0	0	0	0.0	
Isaac Nurse	68	16	12	28	-12	20	1	3	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	2	196	8.2	17	45	0	0	0	0.0
MacKenzie Entwistle	29	15	12	27	-5	25	6	1	0	0	2	4	1	0	3	0	93	16.1	196	404	0	0	0	0.0
Tim Fleischer	68	8	13	21	-16	30	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	81	9.9	343	687	0	0	0	0.0
Liam Van Loon	54	9	10	19	-3	18	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	65	13.8	10	20	0	0	0	0.0
Avery Hayes	64	7	11	18	-6	22	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	86	8.1	6	23	0	0	0	0.0
Navrin Mutter	67	6	7	13	-19	96	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	52	11.5	8	18	0	0	0	0.0
Jake Gravelle	64	3	10	13	-11	52	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	83	3.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Liam Stevens	65	6	6	12	-16	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	62	9.7	14	21	0	0	0	0.0
Cameron Supryka (total)	49	1	10	11	-16	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	2.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PBO	28	0	1	1	-7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HAM	21	1	9	10	-9	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Conor Ali (total)	47	0	11	11	-10	18	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
KGN	19	0	5	5	0	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
HAM	28	0	6	6	-10	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Josh Wainman	63	1	9	10	-1	39	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	1.5	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Tag Bertuzzi (total)	30	4	5	9	-13	25	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	54	7.4	2	5	0	1	0	0.0
GUE	29	4	5	9	-11	25	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	8.2	2	3	0	1	0	0.0
HAM	1	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
Zachary Jackson	39	2	6	8	-11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	4.2	155	361	0	0	0	0.0
DJ King	50	2	5	7	-11	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	4.1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Payton Vescio (total)	42	0	7	7	-9	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NB	26	0	4	4	-5	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HAM	16	0	3	3	-4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Ben Garagan	34	4	2	6	-8	26	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	42	9.5	124	264	0	0	0	0.0
Owen Burnell	16	2	2	4	-8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	16.7	35	85	0	0	0	0.0
Frank Jenkins	44	1	3	4	-14	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Zachary Roy	44	0	4	4	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Michael Renwick	18	1	2	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	4.5	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Dylan D'Agostino	26	1	0	1	-5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	10	38	0	0	0	0.0
Daniel Nardi (total)	13	0	1	1	-5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
MISS	7	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
HAM	6	0	0	0	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Nick Donofrio	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

KINGSTON FRONTENACS

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sht	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Brett Neumann	39	25	23	48	-6	23	8	10	0	0	1	3	4	0	4	1	157	15.9	458	820	0	0	0	0.0
Ryan Cranford	65	19	21	40	-31	41	0	4	3	2	4	4	1	0	2	0	223	8.5	37	87	0	0	0	0.0
Jason Robertson	24	23	15	38	1	18	9	8	2	0	3	1	3	0	1	1	131	17.6	1	5	0	0	0	0.0
Billy Constantinou (total)	66	10	23	33	-46	38	5	10	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	132	7.6	2	3	0	1	0	0.0
NIAG	22	4	11	15	12	14	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	42	9.5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
KGN	44	6	12	18	-58	24	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	90	6.7	0	0	0	1	0	0.0
Tyler Burnie	58	6	20	26	-40	72	1	8	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	110	5.5	611	1158	0	0	0	0.0
Nick Wong (total)	66	13	12	25	-33	29	5	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	100	13	125	257	1	1	0	100.0
OSH	37	5	5	10	-2	14	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	57	8.8	29	67	0	0	0	0.0
KGN	29	8	7	15	-31	15	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	43	18.6	96	190	1	1	0	1.0
Matt Hatchkiss	57	8	16	24	-21	27	2	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	93	8.6	53	92	0	0	0	0.0
Jakob Brakeney	66	5	18	23	-33	51	3	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	138	3.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Ian Derungs	57	10	10	20	-42	24	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	113	8.9	7	24	0	1	0	0.0
Adrien Beraldo (total)	63	9	9	18	-39	72	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	80	11.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PBO	31	1	4	5	-3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	3.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
KGN	32	8	5	13	-36	39	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	52	15.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Dawson Baker	62	8	8	16	-32	57	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	67	11.9	204	447	0	1	0	0.0
Anthony Agnanno (total)	57	2	14	16	-30	41	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	3.8	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
GUE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
KGN	54	2	14	16	-30	41	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	51	3.9	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Luke Drewitt	53	1	10	11	-28	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	3.4	181	352	0	0	0	0.0
Zayde Wisdom	60	3	7	10	-36	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	80	3.8	87	194	0	0	0	0.0
Lucas Rowe (total)	46	2	8	10	-46	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	52	3.8	102	278	0	0	0	0.0
LDN	1	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
FLNT	10	0	1	1	-8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
KGN	35	2	7	9	-37	26	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	46	4.3	102	277	0	0	0	0.0
Ian Martin (total)	54	2	7	9	-26	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	5	7	11	0	0	0	0.0
NIAG	20	1	3	4	-4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	5.9	3	5	0	0	0	0.0
KGN	34	1	4	5	-22	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	4.3	4	6	0	0	0	0.0
Jacob Murray	62	2	6	8	-44	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	3.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Conor Ali	19	0	5	5	0	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
Jacob Paquette	24	1	3	4	-11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	3.7	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Evan Brand	61	0	4	4	-22	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Paul Larabee	37	2	1	3	-17	43	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	26	7.7	83	190	0	0	0	0.0
Dennis Golovatchev	59	2	1	3	-23	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	37	5.4	61	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Mitchell Byrne	26	0	3	3	-12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Emmett Gordon	56	0	3	3	-28	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
Kallaway Mercer	47	2	0	2	-30	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	29	6.9	10	26	0	0	0	0.0

MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sh%	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Alan Lyszczyk (total)	64	39	43	82	-2	29	12	12	1	0	7	2	3	1	3	1	305	12.8	15	34	1	5	0	20.0
OS	10	4	7	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	27	14.8	1	3	1	1	0	1.0
MISS	54	35	36	71	-2	27	12	12	1	0	7	2	2	1	3	1	278	12.6	14	31	0	4	0	0.0
Cole Carter	61	35	33	68	-6	21	11	14	2	0	6	5	2	1	4	2	236	14.8	48	97	3	5	3	60.0
Thomas Harley	68	11	47	58	-15	24	5	26	0	0	2	4	1	1	1	0	157	7	0	0	1	4	0	25.0
Cole Schwindt	68	19	30	49	4	25	8	6	1	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	150	12.7	551	1041	0	0	0	0.0
Keean Washkurak	66	16	31	47	2	58	6	9	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	2	143	11.2	502	1019	0	0	0	0.0
Ryan McLeod	32	12	26	38	-12	17	7	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	95	12.6	384	759	0	1	0	0.0
Aidan Prueter (total)	66	12	26	38	-11	41	0	5	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	149	8.1	467	882	0	0	0	0.0
SAG	36	6	13	19	-1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	67	9	216	406	0	0	0	0.0
MISS	30	6	13	19	-10	27	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	82	7.3	251	476	0	0	0	0.0
Nick Isaacson (total)	67	14	23	37	6	53	1	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	169	8.3	13	33	0	0	0	0.0
PBO	39	7	14	21	12	21	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	94	7.4	8	19	0	0	0	0.0
MISS	28	7	9	16	-6	32	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	75	9.3	5	14	0	0	0	0.0
Liam Ham (total)	53	9	25	34	-13	60	7	12	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	177	5.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NIAG	12	1	3	4	0	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	2.9	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MISS	41	8	22	30	-13	44	6	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	143	5.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Owen Tippett	23	19	14	33	7	10	4	10	1	0	4	6	2	0	2	0	147	12.9	37	71	0	0	0	0.0
Nick McHugh (total)	47	12	20	32	4	36	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	2	103	11.7	19	37	0	0	0	0.0
KIT	27	9	16	25	1	15	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	64	14.1	15	29	0	0	0	0.0
MISS	20	3	4	7	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	7.7	4	8	0	0	0	0.0
Richard Whittaker	68	11	19	30	-7	71	1	3	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	102	10.8	257	538	0	0	0	0.0
C.J. Clarke (total)	70	10	13	23	-36	43	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	134	7.5	48	106	0	0	0	0.0
FLNT	38	6	5	11	-27	27	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	83	7.2	33	75	0	0	0	0.0
MISS	32	4	8	12	-9	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	51	7.8	15	31	0	0	0	0.0
James Hardie	62	15	7	22	-8	16	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	120	12.5	1	5	0	1	0	0.0
Nicholas Canade	63	6	16	22	-21	89	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	114	5.3	7	21	0	0	0	0.0
Michael Little	36	8	12	20	-12	46	2	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	97	8.2	62	119	0	1	0	0.0
Ryan Barbosa	62	3	15	18	-3	40	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	72	4.2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
Ryan Wells	61	3	13	16	-3	31	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	76	3.9	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
Adam Varga	63	6	9	15	-12	12	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	93	6.5	3	6	0	0	0	0.0
Duncan Penman (total)	59	2	7	9	-2	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	68	2.9	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
SAG	28	1	5	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	3.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MISS	31	1	2	3	-7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	2.6	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Filip Reissecker	32	4	3	7	-6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	40	10	2	6	0	0	0	0.0
William Portokalis	55	3	4	7	-1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	10	37	95	0	0	0	0.0
Charlie Callaghan	49	0	5	5	-19	19	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Callan Christner	25	0	3	3	-1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
Jake Cella	23	1	1	2	-4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Nikita Zuyev	23	0	2	2	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Daniel Nardi	7	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Isaac Walker	25	0	1	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Matthew Dunsmoor	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Sam Meisenheimer	2	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Kyle Heitzner	5	0	0	0	-1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	4	0	0	0	0.0
Carson Whitson	9	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
Joe Ranger	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Jacob Ingham	57	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

NIAGARA ICEDOGS

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%	
Jason Robertson (total)	62	48	69	117	37	42	17	36	3	0	4	2	7	0	4	1	296	16.2	3	11	0	0	0	0.0
KGN	24	23	15	38	1	18	9	8	2	0	3	1	3	0	1	1	131	17.6	1	5	0	0	0	0.0
NIAG	38	25	54	79	36	24	8	28	1	0	1	1	4	0	3	0	165	15.2	2	6	0	0	0	0.0
Ben Jones	68	41	61	102	32	82	17	20	2	4	3	2	8	0	1	2	227	18.1	691	1320	1	1	1	100.0
Akil Thomas	63	38	64	102	42	40	11	28	2	0	5	7	2	0	5	3	204	18.6	500	911	1	2	1	50.0
Jack Studnicka (total)	60	36	47	83	18	52	15	14	4	3	2	7	5	0	4	3	211	17.1	693	1287	1	1	1	100.0
OSH	30	12	22	34	10	28	3	5	1	2	1	3	2	0	2	2	99	12.1	350	647	1	1	1	1.0
NIAG	30	24	25	49	8	24	12	9	3	1	1	4	3	0	2	1	112	21.4	343	640	0	0	0	0.0
Kirill Maksimov	63	40	39	79	38	118	16	12	2	2	4	7	1	0	0	0	232	17.2	7	15	0	1	0	0.0
Philip Tomasino	67	34	38	72	37	32	4	10	0	0	12	3	4	0	3	1	200	17	175	345	0	1	0	0.0
Matt Brassard (total)	65	11	45	56	1	74	4	30	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	249	4.4	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
OSH	35	8	19	27	5	44	3	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	124	6.5	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
NIAG	30	3	26	29	-4	30	1	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	125	2.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Ivan Lodnia	41	17	28	45	22	24	1	9	0	0	1	3	2	0	1	1	182	9.3	32	77	0	0	0	0.0
Oliver Castleman	62	21	19	40	9	25	8	4	0	0	4	2	6	0	1	0	108	19.4	6	9	0	0	0	0.0
Elijah Roberts	61	6	26	32	31	40	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	112	5.4	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
Kyen Sopa	55	19	12	31	11	33	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	87	21.8	21	37	0	0	0	0.0
Matthew Philip	66	13	18	31	18	8	2	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	3	135	9.6	68	129	0	0	0	0.0
Bradey Johnson	68	11	16	27	23	30	1	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	130	8.5	218	467	1	1	0	100.0
Jacob Paquette (total)	59	4	23	27	28	25	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	71	5.6	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
KGN	24	1	3	4	-11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	3.7	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
NIAG	35	3	20	23	39	8	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	44	6.8	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Drew Hunter	51	5	21	26	26	30	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	79	6.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Billy Constantinou	22	4	11	15	12	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	42	9.5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
Daniel Bukac	54	4	11	15	37	47	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	66	6.1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Johnathon Schaefer	62	2	13	15	30	39	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	80	2.5	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
Andrew Bruder	43	4	8	12	0	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	8.2	87	190	0	0	0	0.0
Lleyton Moore	28	2	8	10	19	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	5.3	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Jake Uberti	59	2	7	9	-6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	5.1	131	275	0	0	0	0.0
Jonah De Simone	47	3	2	5	-8	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	22	13.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Liam Ham	12	1	3	4	0	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	2.9	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Ian Martin	20	1	3	4	-4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	5.9	3	5	0	0	0	0.0

NIAGARA ICEDOGS (CONT'D)

GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sh†	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Stephen Dhillon	58	0	4	4	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Mason Howard	52	1	2	3	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	1.9	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Ethan Sims	4	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Colton Incze	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Christian Shoraglia	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
AJ Cook	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Jake McGrath (total)	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SBY	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NIAG	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

NORTH BAY BATTALION

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sh†	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Justin Brazeau	68	61	52	113	14	40	14	21	0	0	10	9	1	3	3	0	314	19.4	37	83	1	2	0	50.0
Matthew Struthers	61	31	50	81	9	39	12	16	0	0	5	3	4	2	2	2	196	15.8	568	1291	0	1	0	0.0
Brad Chenier	61	30	35	65	-6	74	8	16	2	1	4	2	5	0	3	1	206	14.6	18	52	0	2	0	0.0
Nick King	67	8	32	40	-9	30	5	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	118	6.8	1	2	0	1	0	0.0
Brandon Coe	65	17	20	37	-29	42	3	4	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	0	104	16.3	28	59	1	2	0	50.0
Mason Primeau (total)	69	13	20	33	-26	59	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	111	11.7	361	783	0	0	0	0.0
GUE	20	3	4	7	-3	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	14.3	23	53	0	0	0	0.0
NB	49	10	16	26	-23	45	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	90	11.1	338	730	0	0	0	0.0
Luke Burghardt	39	9	21	30	6	57	4	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	75	12	115	227	0	0	0	0.0
Adam McMaster	34	13	15	28	-7	0	2	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	74	17.6	187	433	0	1	0	0.0
Mitchell Russell (total)	65	13	11	24	-2	14	2	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	5	1	121	10.7	228	487	0	0	0	0.0
OS	33	5	6	11	2	6	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	57	8.8	171	371	0	0	0	0.0
NB	32	8	5	13	-4	8	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	64	12.5	57	116	0	0	0	0.0
Simon Rose	57	3	19	22	-9	20	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	4	0	0	0	1	0	0.0
Theo Calvas (total)	65	3	19	22	-2	79	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	96	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SAR	4	0	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NB	61	3	18	21	-5	75	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	90	3.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Harrison Gaines	56	9	12	21	4	32	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	82	11	5	20	0	1	0	0.0
David Maier	49	3	16	19	-10	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	50	6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Luke Moncada	68	8	9	17	-24	39	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	106	7.5	458	991	0	1	0	0.0
Patrick Brown	62	3	8	11	-10	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	39	7.7	65	155	0	0	0	0.0
Daniel Walker	44	6	3	9	-18	129	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	96	6.8	8	13	0	1	0	0.0
Braden Henderson	67	1	8	9	-22	24	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Zack Malik (total)	38	1	7	8	-4	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	2.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SBY	11	1	2	3	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	7.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NB	27	0	5	5	-8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Egor Postnov	17	1	6	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	21	4.8	2	2	0	1	0	0.0
Cameron Peters	50	2	4	6	-16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	46	4.3	53	167	0	0	0	0.0
Payton Vescio	26	0	4	4	-5	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Kyle Jackson	12	2	1	3	-1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	22.2	16	47	0	0	0	0.0
Kurtis Evans	21	1	2	3	-11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	7.1	1	3	0	0	0	0.0
Cole Cameron	28	0	3	3	-16	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Christian Propp	51	0	3	3	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Pacey Schlueting	60	0	3	3	-11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Rhys Forhan	18	1	1	2	-8	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	16.7	16	29	0	1	0	0.0
Mat Hardwick	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Joe Vrbetic	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Travis Mailhot	3	0	0	0	-1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Kyle Potts	5	0	0	0	-6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	48	87	0	0	0	0.0
Christian Purboo	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

OSHAWA GENERALS

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sh†	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Brandon Saigeon (total)	68	37	55	92	-7	37	16	29	5	1	6	4	2	0	3	1	261	14.2	555	1157	3	5	1	60.0
HAM	40	25	38	63	-4	20	11	20	4	1	5	3	1	0	3	0	166	15.1	397	813	2	3	1	0.7
OSH	28	12	17	29	-3	17	5	9	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	95	12.6	158	344	1	2	0	0.5
Anthony Salinitri (total)	68	48	40	88	10	44	10	15	7	3	6	8	6	0	5	4	270	17.8	217	419	1	3	0	33.3
SAR	25	14	14	28	-4	8	0	4	5	1	2	2	1	0	3	2	107	13.1	71	135	0	2	0	0.0
OSH	43	34	26	60	14	36	10	11	2	2	4	6	5	0	2	2	163	20.9	146	284	1	1	0	1.0
Serran Noel	68	34	47	81	16	54	5	14	4	2	4	6	1	3	6	1	177	19.2	7	25	0	0	0	0.0
Brett Neumann (total)	68	45	34	79	-1	35	14	13	2	0	4	3	8	0	5	3	273	16.5	623	1127	0	0	0	0.0
KGN	39	25	23	48	-6	23	8	10	0	0	1	3	4	0	4	1	157	15.9	458	820	0	0	0	0.0
OSH	29	20	11	31	5	12	6	3	2	0	3	0	4	0	1	2	116	17.2	165	307	0	0	0	0.0
Allan McShane	62	34	35	69	22	18	11	9	0	0	5	4	3	1	4	0	195	17.4	469	844	0	0	0	0.0
Nicolas Mattinen (total)	68	18	43	61	16	62	6	16	3	2	1	1	3	0	2	4	224	8	2	5	0	0	0	0.0
HAM	40	13	17	30	-1	46	5	6	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	145	9	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSH	28	5	26	31	17	16	1	10	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	79	6.3	2	5	0	0	0	0.0
Kyle MacLean	68	18	42	60	10	42	7	16	3	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	149	12.1	306	616	2	3	1	66.7
Danil Antropov	66	15	37	52	1	43	4	15	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	104	14.4	10	20	0	0	0	0.0
Giovanni Vallati	68	11	37	48	7	74	6	10	0	1	1	1	3	0	2	0	105	10.5	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
Nando Eggenberger	59	25	22	47	12	16	4	6	0	0	3	3	1	0	2	1	135	18.5	16	25	1	1	1	100.0
Ty Tullio	60	15	27	42	8	23	1	11	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	134	11.2	10	28	0	0	0	0.0
Jack Studnicka	30	12	22	34	10	28	3	5	1	2	1	3	2	0	2	2	99	12.1	350	647	1	1	1	100.0
Eric Henderson	40	11	19	30	4	22	0	2	3	1	1	2	3	0	1	1	95	11.6	245	553	0	0	0	0.0
Matt Brassard	35	8	19	27	5	44	3	10	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	124	6.5	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
Nico Gross	56	3	17	20	19	81	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	58	5.2	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Mitchell Brewer	67	4	14	18	8	49	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	69	5.8	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
William Ennis	67	3	13	16	27	16	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	69	4.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Lleyton Moore (total)	34	2	11	13	22	6	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	43	4.7	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
NIAG	28	2	8	10	19	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	5.3	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
OSH	6	0	3	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Cole Resnick	62	5	6	11	-2	13	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	55	10.9	116	305	0	0	0	0.0
Nick Wong	37	5	5	10	-2	14	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	57	8.8	29	67	0	0	0	0.0

OSHAWA GENERALS (CONT'D)	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	ShT	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Kyle Bollers	49	1	8	9	-1	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	48	2.1	14	26	0	0	0	0.0
Dylan Robinson	34	2	5	7	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	32	6.3	72	185	0	0	0	0.0
Ian Blacker	55	2	5	7	11	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	56	3.6	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
Mathieu Franche	35	2	1	3	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	14.3	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Danyk Drouin	33	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	19	10.5	7	16	0	0	0	0.0
Domenico Comisso	3	1	0	1	-3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	16.7	22	40	0	0	0	0.0
Joseph Rupoli	29	0	1	1	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Aidan Hughes (total)	33	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SAR	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSH	17	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Kyle Keyser	47	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Ryan Gagnier	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Dawson McKinney	2	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
Cole Ceci	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

OTTAWA 67'S

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	ShT	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Tye Felhaber	68	59	50	109	56	45	12	21	2	0	11	15	7	1	5	6	300	19.7	31	58	1	3	0	33.3
Austen Keating	68	22	67	89	56	22	6	14	0	2	6	2	3	2	2	1	156	14.1	159	305	0	0	0	0.0
Kyle Maksimovich (total)	67	35	46	81	24	63	10	15	2	1	6	3	3	4	4	2	188	18.6	42	118	3	5	1	60.0
ER	39	23	33	56	2	42	6	12	0	1	3	0	3	3	4	2	132	17.4	19	68	2	4	0	0.5
OTT	28	12	13	25	22	21	4	3	2	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	56	21.4	23	50	1	1	1	1.0
Lucas Chiodo (total)	67	29	50	79	40	24	3	20	1	1	3	5	5	1	2	1	162	17.9	2	9	0	0	0	0.0
BAR	39	19	31	50	14	12	2	13	1	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	102	18.6	1	6	0	0	0	0.0
OTT	28	10	19	29	26	12	1	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	60	16.7	1	3	0	0	0	0.0
Sasha Chmelevski	56	35	40	75	30	36	9	14	2	1	5	7	8	0	3	1	211	16.6	610	984	0	2	0	0.0
Marco Rossi	53	29	36	65	51	32	9	11	0	0	5	1	3	1	0	0	165	17.6	447	826	1	2	0	50.0
Noel Hoefenmayer	68	16	46	62	45	61	3	20	1	1	3	3	2	0	1	1	211	7.6	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
Kody Clark	57	17	29	46	17	98	3	8	0	1	6	3	3	1	0	0	144	11.8	19	48	0	0	0	0.0
Mitchell Hoelscher	68	10	30	40	31	46	0	3	1	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	97	10.3	531	989	0	0	0	0.0
Sam Bitten	68	13	22	35	23	39	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	73	17.8	84	211	0	0	0	0.0
Graeme Clarke	55	23	11	34	7	34	8	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	116	19.8	2	8	0	0	0	0.0
Kevin Bahl	68	6	28	34	50	87	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	101	5.9	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
Jack Quinn	61	12	20	32	5	23	3	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	92	13	19	41	0	0	0	0.0
Hudson Wilson	67	2	17	19	41	41	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	2.8	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Merrick Rippon	64	6	12	18	43	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	104	5.8	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Lucas Peric	53	3	14	17	21	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	5.7	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
Nikita Okhotnyuk	56	2	15	17	30	43	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	96	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Quinn Yule	54	7	8	15	7	66	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	59	11.9	3	14	0	0	0	0.0
Cameron Tolnai	56	3	10	13	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	57	5.3	259	511	0	0	0	0.0
Alec Belanger	27	3	5	8	10	10	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	13	23.1	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
Matthew Maggio	35	4	3	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	21	19	1	6	0	0	0	0.0
Yanic Crete	14	0	2	2	-1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	25	39	0	0	0	0.0
Jesse Dick	8	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	16.7	2	4	0	0	0	0.0
Will Cranley	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Cedrick Andree	45	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Jean-Philippe Tourigny	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Alex Zoutis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
William Sirman	2	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Felix-Antoine Tourigny	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	45	0	0	0	0.0
Michael DiPietro (total)	38	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WSR	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OTT	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

OWEN SOUND ATTACK

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	ShT	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Kevin Hancock	37	31	31	62	9	24	9	12	3	1	5	3	6	0	2	5	196	15.8	346	645	0	0	0	0.0
Aidan Dudas	68	26	36	62	-22	34	6	16	2	0	3	1	3	1	2	2	206	12.6	464	943	1	1	1	100.0
Maksim Sushko	62	18	33	51	-20	44	3	10	0	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	156	11.5	3	10	0	1	0	0.0
Adam McMaster (total)	69	17	34	51	-17	6	3	7	1	0	4	0	0	1	3	1	142	12	243	545	0	2	0	0.0
NB	34	13	15	28	-7	0	2	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	74	17.6	187	433	0	1	0	0.0
OS	35	4	19	23	-10	6	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	68	5.9	56	112	0	1	0	0.0
Nick Suzuki	30	22	23	45	12	4	7	10	1	2	6	2	1	0	1	1	155	14.2	249	468	0	3	0	0.0
Barret Kirwin (total)	65	21	22	43	0	17	4	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	137	15.3	553	974	0	0	0	0.0
GUE	36	9	12	21	6	13	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	74	12.2	263	474	0	0	0	0.0
OS	29	12	10	22	-6	4	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	63	19	290	500	0	0	0	0.0
Brady Lyle	68	11	30	41	-21	22	5	12	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	199	5.5	0	0	0	1	0	0.0
Daylon Groulx	68	19	19	38	-23	97	5	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	1	156	12.2	102	183	0	0	0	0.0
Kaleb Pearson	66	14	14	28	3	28	3	1	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	118	11.9	18	29	0	0	0	0.0
Sergey Popov (total)	47	10	15	25	-5	8	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	73	13.7	7	21	0	0	0	0.0
LDN	19	1	7	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	5.6	6	14	0	0	0	0.0
OS	28	9	8	17	-9	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	55	16.4	1	7	0	0	0	0.0
Cade Robinson	68	9	16	25	-10	20	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	118	7.6	92	207	0	0	0	0.0
Carter Robertson	66	2	21	23	-14	69	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	112	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Zach Poirier (total)	63	9	9	18	-15	59	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	107	8.4	133	319	1	1	0	100.0
GUE	38	7	8	15	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	66	10.6	33	71	1	1	0	1.0
OS	25	2	1	3	-17	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	41	4.9	100	248	0	0	0	0.0
Sean Durzi	18	3	14	17	8	19	1	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	67	4.5	0	0	0	1	0	0.0
Andrew Perrott (total)	53	3	12	15	-16	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	56	5.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LDN	22	0	5	5	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OS	31	3	7	10	-19	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	7.7	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Jackson Doherty	66	6	7	13	-18	56	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	58	10.3	2	11	0	0	0	0.0
Griffin Wilson	63	4	9	13	-13	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	54	7.4	162	390	0	0	0	0.0
Trenton Bourque	57	4	8	12	3	68	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	82	4.9	2	5	0	0	0	0.0
Mitchell Russell	33	5	6	11	2	6	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	57	8.8	171	371	0	0	0	0.0

OWEN SOUND ATTACK (CONT'D)GP

Alan Lyszczarczyk	10	4	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	27	18.8	3	1	1	0	100.0
Markus Phillips	31	2	8	10	1	28	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	107	1.9	0	0	0	0	0.0
Nolan Seed	60	2	8	10	-12	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	6.9	0	0	0	0	0.0
Igor Chibrikov	64	1	8	9	-6	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	1.6	0	1	0	0	0.0
Zachary Roberts	24	6	2	8	-3	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	29	20.7	0	1	0	0	0.0
Manuel Alberg	55	2	6	8	-8	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	43	4.7	12	25	0	0	0.0
Mark Woolley (total)	55	2	6	8	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	4.1	2	2	0	0	0.0
GUE	29	2	4	6	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	8.3	1	1	0	0	0.0
OS	26	0	2	2	-12	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
Bryce Caruk	31	2	3	5	-3	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	13.3	17	39	0	0	0.0
Andrew MacLean	32	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Mack Guzda	49	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

PETERBOROUGH PETES

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sht	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	50%
Ryan Merkley (total)	63	14	57	71	4	66	4	33	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	0	139	10.1	1	1	0	2	0	0.0
GUE	28	5	34	39	5	30	1	18	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	50	10	1	1	0	2	0	0.0
PBO	35	9	23	32	-1	36	3	15	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	89	10.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Nick Robertson	54	27	28	55	-3	24	8	11	1	1	3	5	1	1	4	0	185	14.6	17	37	2	4	1	50.0
Adam Timleck	65	23	30	53	-6	37	3	12	0	0	3	4	2	2	1	0	170	13.5	7	13	1	2	1	50.0
Christopher Paquette	68	29	23	52	-12	28	8	4	5	1	3	5	1	0	4	2	210	13.8	899	1555	0	0	0	0.0
Declan Chisholm	67	5	43	48	4	32	3	7	0	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	126	4	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Liam Kirk	63	26	21	47	6	26	6	7	0	0	3	2	4	0	3	0	178	14.6	8	21	1	3	0	33.3
Semyon Der-Aghuchintsev	62	6	40	46	-13	20	1	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	99	6.1	479	932	1	3	0	33.3
Brady Hinz	61	16	18	34	1	24	2	5	1	0	3	3	1	1	2	2	98	16.3	94	197	1	2	0	50.0
Michael Little (total)	62	10	21	31	-22	75	3	4	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	136	7.4	68	133	0	1	0	0.0
MISS	36	8	12	20	-12	46	2	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	97	8.2	62	119	0	1	0	0.0
PBO	26	2	9	11	-10	29	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	5.1	6	14	0	0	0	0.0
Cameron Butler	64	18	8	26	-7	55	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	104	17.3	8	16	0	0	0	0.0
Zach Gallant	30	13	12	25	1	44	3	6	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	89	14.6	378	644	0	0	0	0.0
Erik ÅCernåjk	68	8	17	25	-7	16	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	11.3	193	378	0	0	0	0.0
Nick Isaacson	39	7	14	21	12	21	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	94	7.4	8	19	0	0	0	0.0
Cole Fraser	60	5	16	21	4	74	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	88	5.7	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Pavel Gogolev	29	7	12	19	-13	20	2	4	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	84	8.3	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
Max Grondin (total)	62	12	6	18	-19	66	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	1	107	11.2	366	648	0	0	0	0.0
SAG	13	1	1	2	-6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	4.3	59	103	0	0	0	0.0
PBO	49	11	5	16	-13	48	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	1	84	13.1	307	545	0	0	0	0.0
Austin Osanski	68	3	14	17	10	78	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	2.8	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Chad Denault	68	9	6	15	-8	34	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	57	15.8	2	9	0	0	0	0.0
Matt McNamara	62	3	12	15	-3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	3.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
John Parker-Jones	44	2	4	6	-6	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	46	4.3	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
Adrien Beraldo	31	1	4	5	-3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	3.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Shawn Spearing	36	2	1	3	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	8.3	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Quinn Hanna	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Dustin Hutton	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	5	0	0	0	0.0
Jake Partridge	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	3	0	0	0	0.0
Tye Austin	19	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Cameron Supryka	28	0	1	1	-7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Hunter Jones	57	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

SAGINAW SPIRIT

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sht	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	50%	
Cole Perfetti	63	37	37	74	36	10	6	11	0	1	7	7	2	1	5	1	165	22.4	17	37	1	3	0	33.3	
Owen Tippett (total)	54	33	41	74	28	18	5	15	2	0	6	7	6	0	4	3	266	12.4	53	104	0	1	0	0.0	
MISS	23	19	14	33	7	10	4	10	1	0	4	6	2	0	2	0	147	12.9	37	71	0	0	0	0.0	
SAG	31	14	27	41	21	8	1	5	1	0	2	1	4	0	2	3	119	11.8	16	33	0	1	0	0.0	
Bode Wilde	62	19	51	70	28	38	9	20	0	0	6	3	2	1	0	0	205	9.3	2	2	0	0	0	0.0	
Cole Coskey	52	31	32	63	11	18	11	10	1	1	4	5	4	0	4	2	143	21.7	151	317	0	2	0	0.0	
Ryan McLeod (total)	63	19	43	62	6	33	8	18	0	0	2	5	2	0	2	2	149	12.8	658	1297	0	2	0	0.0	
MISS	32	12	26	38	-12	17	7	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	95	12.6	384	759	0	1	0	0.0	
SAG	31	7	17	24	18	16	1	6	0	0	2	3	1	0	2	1	54	13.3	13	274	538	0	1	0	0.0
Blade Jenkins	67	23	36	59	10	16	5	9	0	0	1	2	4	0	2	1	146	15.8	219	448	0	2	0	0.0	
Albert Michnac	68	20	36	56	19	24	2	7	0	0	2	6	1	1	4	1	156	12.8	69	120	0	2	0	0.0	
Damien Giroux	67	30	21	51	28	22	5	5	1	2	4	5	5	0	4	0	118	25.4	363	773	0	0	0	0.0	
DJ Busdeker	66	15	33	48	24	29	1	1	2	0	4	3	1	0	1	2	161	9.3	106	219	0	0	0	0.0	
Justin Murray (total)	67	12	28	40	31	115	4	6	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	166	7.2	2	3	0	0	0	0.0	
BAR	28	6	11	17	9	33	3	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	44	13.6	1	2	0	0	0	0.0	
SAG	39	6	17	23	22	82	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	122	4.9	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	
Brady Gilmour	64	15	24	39	0	12	2	6	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	101	14.9	294	597	0	1	0	0.0	
Nicholas Porco	67	20	16	36	-5	20	4	3	2	2	4	4	1	0	2	0	158	12.7	15	32	0	0	0	0.0	
Jake Goldowski	65	13	13	26	17	16	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	116	11.2	48	90	0	0	0	0.0	
Mason Millman	66	3	22	25	22	40	1	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	86	3.5	1	3	1	1	1	100.0	
Camryn Baber	48	8	15	23	17	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	65	12.3	196	396	0	0	0	0.0	
Aidan Prueter	36	6	13	19	-1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	67	9	216	406	0	0	0	0.0	
Reagan O'Grady	55	10	8	18	20	43	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	80	12.5	0	3	0	1	0	0.0	
Danny Katic	42	6	10	16	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	45	13.3	4	7	0	0	0	0.0	
Reilly Webb	62	1	14	15	21	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0	
Hayden Davis	46	1	13	14	15	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	1.9	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	
Duncan Penman	28	1	5	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	29	3.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	
Erhan Cardwell	15	5	0	5	-3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	15	33.3	2	5	0	0	0	0.0	
Ryan Stepien	18	1	3	4	-4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	7.1	0	4	0	1	0	0.0	
Max Grondin	13	1	1	2	-6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	4.3	59	103	0	0	0	0.0	
Ian Lemieux	19	0	1	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	
Caleb Everett	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	
Brock Hill	5	0	0	0	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	

SAGINAW SPIRIT (CONT'D)[illegible]

SARNIA STING

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	Sh%	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%	
Hugo Leufvenius	66	37	44	81	5	28	10	17	0	0	4	5	2	1	5	0	253	14.6	18	44	3	5	2	60.0
Ryan McGregor	61	25	52	77	11	22	6	12	6	3	3	1	4	2	3	1	174	14.4	790	1446	0	1	0	0.0
Franco Spriovero	64	22	38	60	-2	79	4	5	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	173	12.7	389	771	3	3	0	100.0
Jacob Perreault	63	30	25	55	1	54	7	6	1	0	5	3	2	0	4	0	162	18.5	14	29	1	1	1	100.0
Mitch Elie	66	17	38	55	-11	84	8	13	1	2	0	5	0	0	1	0	206	8.3	1	3	0	0	0	0.0
Sean Josling	62	22	30	52	4	34	6	9	2	6	1	3	0	1	1	1	178	12.4	4	30	0	1	0	0.0
Calvin Martin	68	14	23	37	0	18	0	0	2	4	1	2	3	0	1	0	94	14.9	10	26	0	0	0	0.0
Adam Ruzicka	35	11	26	37	-10	22	1	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	118	9.3	415	692	0	2	0	0.0
Brayden Guy	60	19	13	32	-8	34	1	1	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	121	15.7	3	12	0	0	0	0.0
Jamieson Rees	37	10	22	32	-10	38	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	108	9.3	165	334	0	0	0	0.0
Nick Grima	65	4	26	30	-9	82	1	6	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	122	3.3	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
Anthony Salintri	25	14	14	28	-4	8	0	4	5	1	2	2	1	0	3	2	107	13.1	71	135	0	2	0	0.0
Curtis Egert	64	14	7	21	-15	63	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	71	19.7	5	16	0	0	0	0.0
Colton Kammerer	60	5	10	15	4	30	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	73	6.8	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
Anthony Tabak (total)	60	3	12	15	-12	20	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	5	203	429	0	0	0	0.0
SBY	34	1	8	9	-1	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	3.3	86	189	0	0	0	0.0
SAR	26	2	4	6	-11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	6.7	117	250	0	0	0	0.0
Ashton Reesor	65	2	10	12	9	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	4.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Kelton Hatcher	51	6	5	11	-7	69	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	46	13	1	5	0	0	0	0.0
Alexandre Hogue	55	5	6	11	-22	10	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	11.9	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
Justin McCombs	49	3	6	9	-21	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	27	11.1	45	118	0	0	0	0.0
Marko Jakovljevic	57	0	7	7	-8	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Theo Hill	60	3	3	6	-15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	15	181	369	0	0	0	0.0
Nolan Burke	13	2	1	3	-2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	16.7	4	7	0	0	0	0.0
Nolan DeGurse	10	1	1	2	-1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	13	7.7	38	86	0	0	0	0.0
Theo Calvas	4	0	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Cameron Lamour (total)	30	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SAG	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SAR	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Erhan Langevin	43	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Blair Coffin	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Owen Saye	4	0	0	0	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Aidan Hughes	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Nolan Dillingham	18	0	0	0	-10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

SOO GREYHOUNDS

PLAYER	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	PPA	SH	SHA	GW	FG	IG	OT	UA	EN	ShT	Sh%	FOW	FO	G	ATT	GW	SO%
Morgan Frost	58	37	72	109	33	45	10	23	4	7	6	4	5	2	5	7	243	15.2	684	1344	1	1	0	100.0
Keeghan Howdeshell	66	46	31	77	28	33	11	9	4	3	9	4	4	2	3	2	251	18.3	33	82	0	1	0	0.0
Mac Hollowell	64	24	53	77	26	62	9	22	0	3	5	1	2	4	1	239	10	1	2	0	1	0	0.0	
Barrett Hayton	39	26	40	66	20	42	8	14	5	1	2	2	4	1	3	6	148	17.6	398	717	1	1	0	100.0
Cole McKay	65	27	34	61	20	38	9	10	1	4	4	5	2	0	1	1	165	16.4	36	85	0	0	0	0.0
Jordan Sambrook	67	17	32	49	42	83	2	4	3	0	4	1	1	1	3	1	189	9	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Ryan Rath	68	21	21	42	12	24	3	3	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	0	106	19.8	16	30	0	0	0	0.0
Zack Tratt	68	13	24	37	9	40	2	6	1	0	2	4	1	0	1	0	135	9.6	21	63	0	0	0	0.0
Jaden Peca (total)	61	12	25	37	-3	35	0	8	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	114	10.5	13	50	0	0	0	0.0
BAR	35	6	10	16	-9	16	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	70	8.6	11	40	0	0	0	0.0
SSM	26	6	15	21	6	19	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	44	13.6	2	10	0	0	0	0.0
Joe Carroll	65	9	22	31	1	71	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	147	6.1	269	605	0	0	0	0.0
Tye Kartye	64	4	20	24	5	33	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	70	5.7	240	438	0	0	0	0.0
Rory Kerins	57	9	14	23	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	51	17.6	80	172	0	1	0	0.0
Ryan O'Rourke	62	8	14	22	8	64	1	4	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	35	14.5	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Jaramir Pytlík	26	11	8	19	14	18	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	48	22.9	40	96	0	0	0	0.0
Alex Johnston	56	7	9	16	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	53	13.2	195	439	0	0	0	0.0
Cullen McLean	54	6	10	16	3	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	41	14.6	129	305	0	0	0	0.0
Jacob LeGuerrier	68	6	10	16	33	52	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	80	7.5	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Holden Wale	65	3	12	15	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Brett Jackin	48	3	9	12	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	42	7.1	5	9	0	0	0	0.0
Roman Pucel	33	4	3	7	-2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	25	16	1	5	0	0	0	0.0
Robert Calisti	59	2	5	7	-8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	39	5.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Dominic Mufarreh	9	2	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Drew Wawrow (total)	21	1	2	3	-3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
SBY	10	0	1	1	-6	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
SSM	11	1	1	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Anthony DeMeo	24	0	3	3	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Matthew Villalta	51	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Mario Peccia (total)	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Phil Caron	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Tyler Johnson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Kalvyn Watson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Ethan Taylor	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

0459

WINDSOR SPITFIRES

83

OHL COACHES POLL

0460

CATEGORY

Most Underrated Player
Most Improved Player
Smartest Player
Hardest Worker
Best Playmaker
Most Dangerous in Goal Area
Best Skater
Best Shot
Hardest Shot
Best Stickhandler
Best on Face-Offs
Best Body Checker
Best Shot Blocker
Best Defensive Forward
Best Penalty Killer
Best Offensive Defenceman
Best Defensive Defenceman
Best Puck-Handling Goalie
Best Shootout Shooter
Best Shootout Goalie

EASTERN CONFERENCE

Alan Lyszczarczyk, Mississauga
Thomas Harley, Mississauga
Marco Rossi, Ottawa
Kean Washkurak, Mississauga
Ryan Suzuki, Barrie
Justin Brazeau, North Bay
Brett Neumann, Oshawa
Arthur Kaliyev, Hamilton
Arthur Kaliyev, Hamilton
Nick Robertson, Peterborough
Jason Willms, Barrie
Tyler Tucker, Barrie
Mitchell Brewer, Oshawa
Kyle MacLean, Oshawa
Isaac Nurse, Hamilton
Thomas Harley, Mississauga
Jacob Paquette, Niagara
Kyle Keyser, Oshawa
Matthew Strome, Hamilton
Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen, Sudbury

WESTERN CONFERENCE

Damien Giroux, Saginaw
Jonathan Yantis, Kitchener
Nick Suzuki, Guelph
Aidan Dudas, Owen Sound
Morgan Frost, Soo
Owen Tippett, Saginaw
Alex Formenton, London
Bode Wilde, Saginaw
Owen Tippett, Saginaw
Morgan Frost, Soo
Ty Dellandrea, Flint
Dmitri Samorukov, Guelph
Luke Boka, Windsor
MacKenzie Entwistle, Guelph
Liam Foudy, London
Mac Hollowell, Soo
Dmitri Samorukov, Guelph
Matthew Villalta, Soo
Morgan Frost, Soo
Ivan Prosvetov, Saginaw

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

OHL "On the Run" Playoff Players of the Week:

May 6 — May 12: Nick Suzuki (Guelph Storm)
Apr. 29 — May 5: Sasha Chmelevski (Ottawa 67's)
Apr. 22 — Apr. 28: Dmitri Samorukov (Guelph Storm)
Apr. 15 — Apr. 21: Marco Rossi (Ottawa 67's)
Apr. 8 — Apr. 14: Kyle Keyser (Oshawa Generals)
Apr. 1 — Apr. 7: Tye Felhaber (Ottawa 67's)
Mar. 25 — Mar. 31: Stephen Dhillon (Niagara IceDogs)
Mar. 18 — Mar. 24: Evan Bouchard (London Knights)

OHL "On the Run" Regular Season Players of the Week:

Mar. 11 — Mar. 17: Jason Robertson (Niagara IceDogs)
Mar. 4 — Mar. 10: Greg Meireles (Kitchener Rangers)
Feb. 25 — Mar. 3: Nate Schnarr (Guelph Storm)
Feb. 18 — Feb. 24: Stephen Dhillon (Niagara IceDogs)
Feb. 11 — Feb. 17: Nando Eggenberger (Oshawa Generals)
Feb. 4 — Feb. 10: Jacob Ingham (Mississauga Steelheads)
Jan. 28 — Feb. 3: Riley Damiani (Kitchener Rangers)

Jan. 21 — Jan. 27: Liam Foudy (London Knights)
Jan. 14 — Jan. 20: Morgan Frost (Soo Greyhounds)
Jan. 7 — Jan. 13: Isaac Ratcliffe (Guelph Storm)
Dec. 31 — Jan. 6: Arthur Kaliyev (Hamilton Bulldogs)
Dec. 24 — Dec. 30: Kyle Maksimovich (Erie Otters)
Dec. 10 — Dec. 16: Andrew MacLean (Owen Sound Attack)
Dec. 3 — Dec. 9: Brett Neumann (Kingston Frontenacs)
Nov. 26 — Dec. 2: Jason Robertson (Niagara IceDogs)
Nov. 19 — Nov. 25: Morgan Frost (Soo Greyhounds)
Nov. 12 — Nov. 18: Owen Tippett (Mississauga Steelheads)
Nov. 5 — Nov. 11: Jason Robertson (Kingston Frontenacs)
Oct. 29 — Nov. 4: Kevin Hancock (Owen Sound Attack)
Oct. 22 — Oct. 28: Stephen Dhillon (Niagara IceDogs)
Oct. 15 — Oct. 21: Justin Brazeau (North Bay Battalion)
Oct. 8 — Oct. 14: Damien Giroux (Saginaw Spirit)
Oct. 1 — Oct. 7: Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen (Sudbury Wolves)
Sept. 24 — Sept. 30: Lucas Chiodo (Barrie Colts)
Sept. 19 — Sept. 23: Akil Thomas (Niagara IceDogs)

PERFORMERS OF THE MONTH

Player of the Month:

March — Greg Meireles (KIT)
February — Morgan Frost (SSM)
January — B. Jones/A. Thomas (NIAG)
December — Tye Felhaber (OTT)
November — Jason Robertson (NIAG)
October — Justin Brazeau (NB)

Defenceman of the Month:

March — Evan Bouchard (LDN)
February — Adam Boqvist (LDN)
January — Sean Durzi (GUE)
December — Bode Wilde (SAG)
November — Noel Hoefenmayer (OTT)
October — Mac Hollowell (SSM)

Rookie of the Month:

March — Cole Perfetti (SAG)
February — Cole Perfetti (SAG)
January — Marco Rossi (OTT)
December — Jacob Perreault (SAR)
November — Marco Rossi (OTT)
October — Marco Rossi (OTT)

Vaughn Goaltender of the Month:

March — Ivan Prosvetov (SAG)
February — Luke Richardson (KIT)
January — Cedrick Andree (OTT)
December — Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen (SBY)
November — Joseph Raaymakers (LDN)
October — Cedrick Andree (OTT)

2017-18 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0461

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SOL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Hamilton Bulldogs	68	43	18	4	3	93	.684	252	207
Kingston Frontenacs	68	36	23	6	3	81	.596	243	202
Oshawa Generals	68	36	29	3	0	75	.551	250	243
Ottawa 67's	68	30	29	6	3	69	.507	225	260
Peterborough Petes	68	23	39	3	3	52	.382	222	283

CENTRAL DIVISION

Barrie Colts	68	42	21	4	1	89	.654	297	229
Niagara IceDogs	68	35	23	7	3	80	.588	240	235
North Bay Battalion	68	30	28	7	3	70	.515	213	237
Mississauga Steelheads	68	33	32	1	2	69	.507	251	250
Sudbury Wolves	68	17	42	9	0	43	.316	197	291

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SOL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Kitchener Rangers	68	43	21	3	1	90	.662	246	218
Owen Sound Attack	68	38	22	3	5	84	.618	289	247
London Knights	68	39	25	2	2	82	.603	233	212
Guelph Storm	68	30	29	5	4	69	.507	228	263
Erie Otters	68	23	35	7	3	56	.412	220	270

WEST DIVISION

Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	55	7	3	3	116	.853	317	186
Sarnia Sting	68	46	17	4	1	97	.713	299	213
Windsor Spitfires	68	32	30	4	2	70	.515	214	224
Saginaw Spirit	68	29	30	9	0	67	.493	196	238
Flint Firebirds	68	20	43	3	2	45	.331	194	316

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PPG	SHG
Aaron Luchuk, BAR	68	50	65	115	27	8	16	3
Morgan Frost, SSM	67	42	70	112	70	56	10	4
Jordan Kyrro, SAR	56	39	70	109	26	22	14	0
Nick Suzuki, OS	64	42	58	100	30	18	7	5
Dmitry Sokolov, BAR	64	50	46	96	3	18	18	0
Sam Miletic, NIAG	63	36	56	92	24	24	8	2
Jason Robertson, KGN	68	41	46	87	8	36	15	0
Evan Bouchard, LDN	67	25	62	87	23	54	10	1
Adam Mascherin, KIT	67	40	46	86	14	20	12	0
Boris Katchouk, SSM	58	42	43	85	53	30	8	5
Linus Nyman, KGN	67	39	46	85	25	12	5	1

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER FINALS

EASTERN CONFERENCE

Hamilton defeated Ottawa (4-1)
 Barrie defeated Mississauga (4-2)
 Kingston defeated North Bay (4-1)
 Niagara defeated Oshawa (4-1)

WESTERN CONFERENCE

Sault Ste. Marie defeated Saginaw (4-0)
 Kitchener defeated Guelph (4-2)
 Sarnia defeated Windsor (4-2)
 Owen Sound defeated London (4-0)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Hamilton defeated Niagara (4-1)
 Kingston defeated Barrie (4-2)

Sault Ste. Marie defeated Owen Sound (4-3)
 Kitchener defeated Sarnia (4-2)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Hamilton defeated Kingston (4-1)
 Sault Ste. Marie defeated Kitchener (4-3)

ROGERS OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Hamilton defeated Sault Ste. Marie (4-2)

2016-17 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0462

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SOL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Peterborough Petes	68	42	21	2	3	89	.654	239	221
Oshawa Generals	68	40	23	3	2	85	.625	228	215
Kingston Frontenacs	68	33	26	5	4	75	.551	179	200
Hamilton Bulldogs	68	33	27	4	4	74	.544	238	225
Ottawa 67's	68	26	34	7	1	60	.441	221	271

CENTRAL DIVISION

Mississauga Steelheads	68	34	21	6	7	81	.596	240	219
Sudbury Wolves	68	27	34	7	0	61	.449	207	265
Niagara IceDogs	68	23	35	6	4	56	.412	207	274
North Bay Battalion	68	24	38	4	2	54	.397	192	261
Barrie Colts	68	17	44	6	1	41	.301	192	291

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SOL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Erie Otters	68	50	15	2	1	103	.757	319	182
Owen Sound Attack	68	49	15	2	2	102	.750	297	177
London Knights	68	46	15	3	4	99	.728	289	194
Kitchener Rangers	68	36	27	3	2	77	.566	244	251
Guelph Storm	68	21	40	5	2	49	.360	202	297

WEST DIVISION

Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	48	16	3	1	100	.735	287	208
Windsor Spitfires	68	41	19	5	3	90	.662	232	185
Flint Firebirds	68	32	28	3	5	72	.529	229	242
Sarnia Sting	68	31	30	6	1	69	.507	257	277
Saginaw Spirit	68	27	32	7	2	63	.463	204	248

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PPG	SHG
DeBrincat, Alex, ER	63	65	62	127	60	49	14	1
Raddysh, Taylor, ER	58	42	67	109	67	37	13	2
Mascherin, Adam, KIT	65	35	65	100	-2	20	13	0
Palmu, Petrus, OS	62	40	58	98	31	34	15	2
Suzuki, Nick, OS	65	45	51	96	51	10	14	5
Kyrou, Jordan, SAR	66	30	64	94	5	36	9	0
Moore, Ryan, FLNT	68	39	51	90	11	57	6	3
Pu, Cliff, LDN	63	35	51	86	25	36	11	2
Sherwood, Kole, FLNT	60	33	52	85	13	60	5	0
Hancock, Kevin, OS	68	30	55	85	30	14	13	0
Tyanulin, Artur, OTT	67	24	61	85	-7	67	5	0

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER FINALS

EASTERN CONFERENCE

Peterborough defeated Niagara (4-0)
 Mississauga defeated Ottawa (4-2)
 Oshawa defeated Sudbury (4-2)
 Kingston defeated Hamilton (4-3)

WESTERN CONFERENCE

Erie defeated Sarnia (4-0)
 Sault Ste. Marie defeated Flint (4-1)
 Owen Sound defeated Kitchener (4-1)
 London defeated Windsor (4-3)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Kingston (4-0)
 Mississauga defeated Oshawa (4-1)

Erie defeated London (4-3)
 Owen Sound defeated Sault Ste. Marie (4-2)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Mississauga defeated Peterborough (4-0)
 Erie defeated Owen Sound (4-2)

ROGERS OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Erie defeated Mississauga (4-1)

2015-16 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0463

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Kingston Frontenacs	68	46	17	3	2	97	.713	252	189
Ottawa 67's	68	36	29	2	1	75	.551	234	219
Peterborough Petes	68	33	28	2	5	73	.537	240	259
Oshawa Generals	68	27	33	4	4	62	.456	197	235
Hamilton Bulldogs	68	25	35	8	0	58	.426	197	260

CENTRAL DIVISION

Barrie Colts	68	43	22	0	3	89	.654	295	207
North Bay Battalion	68	35	23	6	4	80	.588	240	227
Niagara IceDogs	68	35	26	4	3	77	.566	213	198
Mississauga Steelheads	68	33	30	2	3	71	.522	215	229
Sudbury Wolves	68	16	46	5	1	38	.279	183	328

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Erie Otters	68	52	15	1	0	105	.772	269	183
London Knights	68	51	14	2	1	105	.772	319	182
Kitchener Rangers	68	44	17	5	2	95	.699	256	197
Owen Sound Attack	68	32	25	8	3	75	.551	209	222
Guelph Storm	68	13	49	4	2	32	.235	156	297

WEST DIVISION

Sarnia Sting	68	42	19	5	2	91	.669	254	192
Windsor Spitfires	68	40	21	6	1	87	.640	253	200
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	33	27	7	1	74	.544	243	233
Saginaw Spirit	68	24	36	5	3	56	.412	209	282
Flint Firebirds	68	20	42	4	2	46	.338	184	279

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM
Labanc, Kevin, BAR	65	39	88	127	60	70
Dvorak, Christian, LDN	59	52	69	121	56	27
Marner, Mitchell, LDN	57	39	77	116	45	68
Strome, Dylan, ER	56	37	74	111	23	44
Tkachuk, Matthew, LDN	57	30	77	107	45	80
Mangiapan, Andrew, BAR	59	51	55	106	40	50
DeBrincat, Alex, ER	60	51	50	101	18	28
Amadio, Mike, NB	68	50	48	98	30	40
Fischer, Christian, WSR	66	40	50	90	35	34
Watson, Spencer, KGN	64	43	46	89	31	32

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER FINALS

EASTERN CONFERENCE

Kingston defeated Oshawa (4-1)
 Barrie defeated Mississauga (4-3)
 North Bay defeated Peterborough (4-3)
 Niagara defeated Ottawa (4-1)

WESTERN CONFERENCE

Erie defeated Saginaw (4-0)
 Sault Ste. Marie defeated Sarnia (4-3)
 London defeated Owen Sound (4-2)
 Kitchener defeated Windsor (4-1)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Niagara defeated Kingston (4-0)
 Barrie defeated North Bay (4-0)
 Erie defeated Sault Ste. Marie (4-1)
 London defeated Kitchener (4-0)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Niagara defeated Barrie (4-0)
 London defeated Erie (4-0)

ROGERS OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

London defeated Niagara (4-0)

2014-15 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0464

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Oshawa Generals	68	51	11	2	4	108	.794	292	157
Ottawa 67's	68	38	25	4	1	81	.596	239	220
Kingston Frontenacs	68	32	28	5	3	72	.529	196	197
Belleville Bulls	68	27	33	3	5	62	.456	203	246
Peterborough Petes	68	26	36	1	5	58	.426	203	268

CENTRAL DIVISION

Barrie Colts	68	41	24	1	2	85	.625	278	227
North Bay Battalion	68	37	20	6	5	85	.625	237	195
Niagara IceDogs	68	37	27	2	2	78	.574	274	237
Mississauga Steelheads	68	25	40	2	1	53	.390	178	265
Sudbury Wolves	68	12	54	1	1	26	.191	149	323

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Erie Otters	68	50	14	2	2	104	.765	331	212
London Knights	68	40	24	1	3	84	.618	289	260
Guelph Storm	68	38	26	2	2	80	.588	237	237
Owen Sound Attack	68	35	24	2	7	79	.581	240	211
Kitchener Rangers	68	32	26	3	7	74	.544	216	221

WEST DIVISION

Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	54	12	0	2	110	.809	342	196
Sarnia Sting	68	29	32	4	3	65	.478	232	263
Saginaw Spirit	68	29	36	2	1	61	.449	212	271
Plymouth Whalers	68	23	38	5	2	53	.390	195	255
Windsor Spitfires	68	24	40	2	2	52	.382	223	305

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Dylan Strome, ER	68	45	84	129	32
Mitchell Marner, LDN	63	44	82	126	53
Connor McDavid, ER	47	44	76	120	48
Joseph Blandisi, BAR	68	52	60	112	126
Christian Dvorak, LDN	66	41	68	109	24
Kevin Labanc, BAR	68	31	76	107	55
Alex DeBrincat, ER	68	51	53	104	73
Andrew Mangiapane, BAR	68	43	61	104	54
Max Domi, LDN	57	32	70	102	66
Tyler Bertuzzi, GUE	68	43	55	98	91

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER FINALS

EASTERN CONFERENCE

Oshawa defeated Peterborough (4-1)
 Barrie defeated Belleville (4-0)
 North Bay defeated Kingston (4-0)
 Niagara defeated Ottawa (4-2)

WESTERN CONFERENCE

Sault Ste. Marie defeated Saginaw (4-0)
 Erie defeated Sarnia (4-1)
 London defeated Kitchener (4-2)
 Guelph defeated Owen Sound (4-1)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Oshawa defeated Niagara (4-1)
 North Bay defeated Barrie (4-1)
 Sault Ste. Marie defeated Guelph (4-0)
 Erie defeated London (4-0)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Oshawa defeated North Bay (4-2)
 Erie defeated Sault Ste. Marie (4-2)

ROGERS OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Oshawa defeated Erie (4-1)

2013-14 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0465

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Oshawa Generals	68	42	20	0	6	90	.662	232	187
Kingston Frontenacs	68	39	23	3	3	84	.618	301	255
Peterborough Petes	68	32	30	0	6	70	.515	233	269
Belleville Bulls	68	23	38	4	3	53	.390	206	285
Ottawa 67's	68	23	39	3	3	52	.382	222	308

CENTRAL DIVISION

North Bay Battalion	68	38	24	4	2	82	.603	220	189
Barrie Colts	68	37	28	1	2	77	.566	266	218
Sudbury Wolves	68	33	24	3	8	77	.566	220	228
Niagara IceDogs	68	24	35	3	6	57	.419	223	284
Mississauga Steelheads	68	24	38	1	5	54	.397	167	267

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Guelph Storm	68	52	12	2	2	108	.794	340	191
Erie Otters	68	52	14	2	0	106	.779	312	170
London Knights	68	49	14	1	4	103	.757	316	203
Owen Sound Attack	68	31	29	3	5	70	.515	205	237
Kitchener Rangers	68	22	41	2	3	49	.360	200	280

WEST DIVISION

Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	44	17	2	5	95	.699	267	198
Windsor Spitfires	68	37	28	3	0	77	.566	249	235
Saginaw Spirit	68	33	30	4	1	71	.522	254	248
Plymouth Whalers	68	28	33	0	7	63	.463	187	238
Sarnia Sting	68	17	44	2	5	41	.301	211	341

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Connor Brown, ER	68	45	83	128	22
Dane Fox, ER	67	64	43	107	122
Scott Kosmachuk, GUE	68	49	52	101	83
Connor McDavid, ER	56	28	71	99	20
Andreas Athanasiou, BAR	66	49	46	95	52
Michael Dal Colle, OSH	67	39	56	95	34
Nikolay Goldobin, SAR	67	38	56	94	21
Max Domi, LDN	61	34	59	93	90
Sam Bennett, KGN	57	36	55	91	118
Sergey Tolchinsky, SSM	66	31	60	91	22

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

EASTERN CONFERENCE

Oshawa defeated Mississauga (4-0)
 North Bay defeated Niagara (4-3)
 Peterborough defeated Kingston (4-3)
 Barrie defeated Sudbury (4-1)

WESTERN CONFERENCE

Guelph defeated Plymouth (4-1)
 Sault Ste. Marie defeated Owen Sound (4-1)
 Erie defeated Saginaw (4-1)
 London defeated Windsor (4-0)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Oshawa defeated Peterborough (4-0)
 North Bay defeated Barrie (4-2)
 Guelph defeated London (4-1)
 Erie defeated Sault Ste. Marie (4-0)

CONFERENCE FINALS

North Bay defeated Oshawa (4-0)
 Guelph defeated Erie (4-1)

OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Guelph defeated North Bay (4-1)

2012-13 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0466

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Belleville Bulls	68	44	16	5	3	96	.706	228	167
Oshawa Generals	68	42	22	1	3	88	.647	235	192
Kingston Frontenacs	68	27	35	3	3	60	.441	217	273
Peterborough Petes	68	26	35	3	4	59	.434	202	254
Ottawa 67's	68	16	46	0	6	38	.279	208	323

CENTRAL DIVISION

Barrie Colts	68	44	20	2	2	92	.676	245	185
Brampton Battalion	68	34	25	3	6	77	.566	193	190
Sudbury Wolves	68	29	27	5	7	70	.515	214	234
Niagara IceDogs	68	30	34	2	2	64	.471	227	250
Mississauga Steelheads	68	26	34	0	8	60	.441	179	221

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
London Knights	68	50	13	2	3	105	.772	279	180
Owen Sound Attack	68	44	18	1	5	94	.691	231	165
Kitchener Rangers	68	39	20	1	8	87	.640	216	185
Guelph Storm	68	39	23	2	4	84	.618	253	210
Erie Otters	68	19	40	4	5	47	.346	206	312

WEST DIVISION

Plymouth Whalers	68	42	17	5	4	93	.684	292	202
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	36	26	3	3	78	.574	262	257
Sarnia Sting	68	35	28	1	4	75	.551	247	254
Saginaw Spirit	68	32	29	4	3	71	.522	250	264
Windsor Spitfires	68	26	33	3	6	61	.449	212	278

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Vincent Trocheck, PLY	63	50	59	109	58
Charles Sarault, SAR	68	22	86	108	28
Nick Cousins, SSM	64	27	76	103	83
Eric Locke, SAG	68	44	53	97	84
Reid Boucher, SAR	68	62	33	95	53
Ryan Strome, NIAG	53	34	60	94	59
Garret Ross, SAG	61	44	46	90	114
Kerby Rychel, WSR	68	40	47	87	94
Max Domi, LDN	64	39	48	87	71
Boone Jenner, OSH	56	45	37	82	58

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

EASTERN CONFERENCE

Belleville defeated Mississauga (4-2)
 Barrie defeated Kingston (4-0)
 Oshawa defeated Niagara (4-1)
 Sudbury defeated Brampton (4-1)

WESTERN CONFERENCE

London defeated Saginaw (4-0)
 Plymouth defeated Sarnia (4-0)
 Owen Sound defeated Sault Ste. Marie (4-2)
 Kitchener defeated Guelph (4-1)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Belleville defeated Sudbury (4-0)
 Barrie defeated Oshawa (4-0)
 London defeated Kitchener (4-1)
 Plymouth defeated Owen Sound (4-2)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Barrie defeated Belleville (4-3)
 London defeated Plymouth (4-1)

OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

London defeated Barrie (4-3)

2011-12 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0467

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Ottawa 67's	68	40	20	5	3	88	.647	268	216
Belleville Bulls	68	35	32	1	0	71	.522	200	221
Oshawa Generals	68	31	30	4	3	69	.507	242	241
Peterborough Petes	68	27	34	3	4	61	.449	219	281
Kingston Frontenacs	68	19	41	3	5	46	.338	188	290

CENTRAL DIVISION

Niagara IceDogs	68	47	18	0	3	97	.713	291	169
Barrie Colts	68	40	23	3	2	85	.625	248	210
Brampton Battalion	68	36	22	3	7	82	.603	202	188
Sudbury Wolves	68	36	26	4	2	78	.574	242	240
Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	33	28	1	6	73	.537	201	219

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
London Knights	68	49	18	0	1	99	.728	277	178
Kitchener Rangers	68	42	24	1	1	86	.632	253	211
Owen Sound Attack	68	32	29	3	4	71	.522	234	220
Guelph Storm	68	31	31	2	4	68	.500	234	238
Erie Otters	68	10	52	3	3	26	.191	169	338

WEST DIVISION

Plymouth Whalers	68	47	18	2	1	97	.713	279	205
Sarnia Sting	68	34	27	2	5	75	.551	243	235
Saginaw Spirit	68	33	27	1	7	74	.544	259	259
Windsor Spitfires	68	29	32	5	2	65	.478	213	258
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	29	33	2	4	64	.471	227	272

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Michael Sgarbossa, SBY	66	47	55	102	68
Tyler Toffoli, OTT	65	52	48	100	22
Tanner Pearson, BAR	60	37	54	91	37
Shane Prince, OTT	57	43	47	90	12
Andrew Agozzino, NIAG	67	40	48	88	67
Nick Cousins, SSM	65	35	53	88	88
Charles Sarault, SAR	68	20	67	87	32
Freddie Hamilton, NIAG	61	35	51	86	31

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Niagara defeated Oshawa (4-2)
 Ottawa defeated Belleville (4-2)
 Barrie defeated Mississauga (4-2)
 Brampton defeated Sudbury (4-0)

London defeated Windsor (4-0)
 Plymouth defeated Guelph (4-2)
 Kitchener defeated Owen Sound (4-1)
 Saginaw defeated Sarnia (4-2)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Niagara defeated Brampton (4-0)
 Ottawa defeated Barrie (4-3)
 London defeated Saginaw (4-2)
 Kitchener defeated Plymouth (4-3)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Niagara defeated Ottawa (4-1)
 London defeated Kitchener (4-0)

OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

London defeated Niagara (4-1)

2010-11 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0468

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Ottawa 67's	68	44	19	3	2	93	.684	278	199
Oshawa Generals	68	39	19	4	6	88	.647	273	240
Kingston Frontenacs	68	29	30	4	5	67	.493	245	279
Belleville Bulls	68	21	43	0	4	46	.338	175	272
Peterborough Petes	68	20	45	1	2	43	.316	195	298

CENTRAL DIVISION

Mississauga St. Michaels Majors	68	53	13	0	2	108	.794	287	170
Niagara IceDogs	68	45	17	2	4	96	.706	273	197
Brampton Battalion	68	29	32	1	6	65	.478	190	214
Sudbury Wolves	68	29	35	2	2	62	.456	235	276
Barrie Colts	68	15	49	2	2	34	.250	231	348

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Owen Sound Attack	68	46	17	1	4	97	.713	283	215
Kitchener Rangers	68	38	21	4	5	85	.625	256	217
Erie Otters	68	40	26	1	1	82	.603	281	227
Guelph Storm	68	34	27	4	3	75	.551	249	258
London Knights	68	34	29	4	1	73	.537	230	253

WEST DIVISION

Saginaw Spirit	68	40	22	4	2	86	.632	243	207
Windsor Spitfires	68	39	23	3	3	84	.618	280	247
Plymouth Whalers	68	36	26	2	4	78	.574	249	219
Sarnia Sting	68	25	36	5	2	57	.419	243	321
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	24	36	5	3	56	.412	238	277

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Tyler Toffoli, OTT	68	57	51	108	33
Jason Akeson, KIT	67	24	84	108	23
Ryan Strome, NIAG	65	33	73	106	82
*Nail Yakupov, SAR	65	49	52	101	71
Ryan Ellis, WSR	58	24	77	101	61
Christian Thomas, OSH	66	54	45	99	38
Taylor Beck, GUE	62	42	53	95	60
Greg McKegg, ER	66	49	43	92	35
Michael Latta, GUE	68	34	55	89	158

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

EASTERN CONFERENCE

Mississauga defeated Belleville (4-0)
Sudbury defeated Ottawa (4-0)
Niagara defeated Brampton (4-0)
Oshawa defeated Kingston (4-1)

WESTERN CONFERENCE

Owen Sound defeated London (4-2)
Saginaw defeated Guelph (4-2)
Plymouth defeated Kitchener (4-3)
Windsor defeated Erie (4-3)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Mississauga defeated Sudbury (4-0)
Niagara defeated Oshawa (4-1)
Owen Sound defeated Plymouth (4-0)
Windsor defeated Saginaw (4-2)

ROGERS OHL CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

Mississauga defeated Niagara (4-1)
Owen Sound defeated Windsor (4-1)

ROGERS OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Owen Sound defeated Mississauga (4-3)

2009-10 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0469

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Ottawa 67's	68	37	23	5	3	82	.603	246	219
Kingston Frontenacs	68	33	30	2	3	71	.522	229	251
Peterborough Petes	68	29	35	1	3	62	.456	231	277
Oshawa Generals	68	24	39	3	2	53	.390	216	299
Belleville Bulls	68	20	40	2	6	48	.353	189	263

CENTRAL DIVISION

Barrie Colts	68	57	9	0	2	116	.853	327	186
Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	42	20	4	2	90	.662	222	175
Brampton Battalion	68	25	29	7	7	64	.471	167	181
Niagara IceDogs	68	26	34	2	6	60	.441	191	233
Sudbury Wolves	68	26	35	4	3	59	.434	193	267

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
London Knights	68	49	16	1	2	101	.743	273	208
Kitchener Rangers	68	42	19	4	3	91	.669	286	236
Guelph Storm	68	35	29	3	1	74	.544	242	255
Erie Otters	68	33	28	5	2	73	.537	257	259
Owen Sound Attack	68	27	33	4	4	62	.456	221	276

WEST DIVISION

Windsor Spitfires	68	50	12	1	5	106	.779	331	203
Plymouth Whalers	68	38	27	1	2	79	.581	245	201
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	36	27	1	4	77	.566	237	213
Saginaw Spirit	68	34	27	4	3	75	.551	240	230
Sarnia Sting	68	17	46	3	2	39	.287	184	295

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Tyler Seguin, PLY	63	48	58	106	54
Taylor Hall, WSR	57	40	66	106	56
Luke Pitner, BAR	67	36	58	94	44
Taylor Beck, GUE	61	39	54	93	54
Nazem Kadri, LDN	56	35	58	93	105
Zack Torquato, ER	68	31	62	93	72
Jeff Skinner, KIT	64	50	40	90	72
Chris MacKinnon, KIT	64	29	61	90	78
Jordan Skellett, SAG	66	26	62	88	16
Mike Cazzola, ER	68	36	50	86	74

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Barrie defeated Sudbury (4-0)
 Ottawa defeated Niagara (4-1)
 Mississauga defeated Peterborough (4-0)
 Brampton defeated Kingston (4-3)

Windsor defeated Erie (4-0)
 London defeated Guelph (4-1)
 Kitchener defeated Saginaw (4-2)
 Plymouth defeated S.S. Marie (4-1)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Barrie defeated Brampton (4-0)
 Mississauga defeated Ottawa (4-3)
 Windsor defeated Plymouth (4-0)
 Kitchener defeated London (4-3)

ROGERS OHL CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

Barrie defeated Mississauga (4-1)
 Windsor defeated Kitchener (4-3)

ROGERS OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Windsor defeated Barrie (4-0)

2008-09 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0470

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	GF	GA
Belleville Bulls	68	47	17	2	2	98	258	176
Ottawa 67's	68	40	21	5	2	87	272	231
Peterborough Petes	68	28	37	1	2	59	210	266
Oshawa Generals	68	25	35	2	6	58	213	283
Kingston Frontenacs	68	18	40	6	4	46	200	278

CENTRAL DIVISION

Brampton Battalion	68	47	19	1	1	96	264	184
Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	39	26	1	2	81	229	208
Barrie Colts	68	30	33	3	2	65	214	207
Niagara IceDogs	68	26	31	5	6	63	213	264
Sudbury Wolves	68	26	35	3	4	59	227	282

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	GF	GA
London Knights	68	49	16	1	2	101	287	194
Guelph Storm	68	35	26	4	3	77	226	209
Erie Otters	68	34	29	3	2	73	233	239
Owen Sound Attack	68	26	27	7	8	67	226	258
Kitchener Rangers	68	26	37	3	2	57	208	254

WEST DIVISION

Windsor Spitfires	68	57	10	0	1	115	311	171
Saginaw Spirit	68	36	24	4	4	80	235	219
Plymouth Whalers	68	37	26	5	0	79	253	244
Sarnia Sting	68	35	26	4	3	77	216	210
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	19	45	2	2	42	172	290

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
John Tavares, LDN	56	58	46	104	54
Chris Terry, PLY	53	39	55	94	75
Justin DiBenedetto, SAR	62	45	48	93	85
Cody Hodgson, BRAM	53	43	49	92	33
Matt Caria, PLY	67	34	58	92	91
Taylor Hall, WSR	63	38	52	90	60
Ryan Ellis, WSR	57	22	67	89	57
Eric Tangradi, BELV	55	38	50	88	61
Logan Couture, OTT	62	39	48	87	46
Chris MacKinnon, KIT	67	26	59	85	56

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Belleville defeated Sudbury (4-2)
 Brampton defeated Peterborough (4-0)
 Niagara defeated Ottawa (4-3)
 Mississauga defeated Barrie (4-1)

Windsor defeated Owen Sound (4-0)
 London defeated Erie (4-1)
 Saginaw defeated Guelph (4-0)
 Plymouth defeated Sarnia (4-1)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Belleville defeated Niagara (4-1)
 Brampton defeated Mississauga (4-2)
 Windsor defeated Plymouth (4-2)
 London defeated Saginaw (4-0)

ROGERS OHL CONFERENCE FINALS

Brampton defeated Belleville (4-2)
 Windsor defeated London (4-1)

ROGERS OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Windsor defeated Brampton (4-1)

2007-08 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0471

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Belleville Bulls	68	48	14	4	2	102	.750	280	175
Oshawa Generals	68	38	17	6	7	89	.654	290	262
Ottawa 67's	68	29	34	2	3	63	.463	201	237
Peterborough Petes	68	28	36	1	3	60	.441	199	250
Kingston Frontenacs	68	25	41	0	2	52	.382	227	312

CENTRAL DIVISION

Brampton Battalion	68	42	22	1	3	88	.647	259	187
Niagara IceDogs	68	42	25	0	1	85	.625	272	222
Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	31	32	2	3	67	.493	203	243
Barrie Colts	68	28	34	3	3	62	.456	185	223
Sudbury Wolves	68	17	46	2	3	39	.287	175	292

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	PTS	PCT	GF	GA
Kitchener Rangers	68	53	11	1	3	110	.809	289	174
London Knights	68	38	24	4	2	82	.603	250	230
Guelph Storm	68	34	25	5	4	77	.566	213	187
Owen Sound Attack	68	20	41	2	5	47	.346	200	290
Erie Otters	68	18	46	2	2	40	.294	206	343

WEST DIVISION

Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	44	18	2	4	94	.691	247	173
Windsor Spitfires	68	41	15	7	5	94	.691	279	205
Sarnia Sting	68	37	29	2	0	76	.559	251	229
Saginaw Spirit	68	33	25	8	2	76	.559	234	231
Plymouth Whalers	68	34	28	2	4	74	.544	228	223

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Justin Azevedo, KIT	67	43	81	124	69
Brett MacLean, OSH	61	61	58	119	42
John Tavares, OSH	59	40	78	118	69
Luca Caputi, NIAG	66	51	60	111	107
Steven Stamkos, SAR	61	58	47	105	88
Chris Terry, PLY	68	44	57	101	107
Jack Combs, SAG	67	42	58	100	93
Michael Swift, NIAG	68	38	62	100	130
Dustin Jeffrey, SSM	56	38	59	97	30
Joshua Bailey, WSR	67	29	67	96	32

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Belleville defeated Peterborough (4-1)
 Barrie defeated Brampton (4-1)
 Oshawa defeated Ottawa (4-0)
 Niagara defeated Mississauga (4-0)

Kitchener defeated Plymouth (4-0)
 Sault Ste. Marie defeated Saginaw (4-0)
 Sarnia defeated Windsor (4-1)
 Guelph defeated London (4-1)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Belleville defeated Barrie (4-0)
 Oshawa defeated Niagara (4-2)
 Kitchener defeated Sarnia (4-0)
 Sault Ste. Marie defeated Guelph (4-1)

ROGERS OHL CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

Belleville defeated Oshawa (4-1)
 Kitchener defeated Sault Ste. Marie (4-1)

ROGERS OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Kitchener defeated Belleville (4-3)

2006-07 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0472

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	GF	GA	PTS
Belleville Bulls	68	39	24	0	5	260	227	83
Oshawa Generals	68	31	29	3	5	292	320	70
Kingston Frontenacs	68	31	30	5	2	269	284	69
Ottawa 67's	68	30	34	0	4	242	263	64
Peterborough Petes	68	24	39	1	4	198	274	53

CENTRAL DIVISION

Barrie Colts	68	48	19	0	1	273	193	97
Mississauga IceDogs	68	43	21	0	4	326	251	90
Sudbury Wolves	68	29	30	3	6	225	241	67
Brampton Battalion	68	27	36	1	4	214	277	59
Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	20	41	4	3	225	325	47

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	GF	GA	PTS
London Knights	68	50	14	1	3	311	231	104
Kitchener Rangers	68	47	17	1	3	262	187	98
Guelph Storm	68	33	23	3	9	215	200	78
Owen Sound Attack	68	31	30	3	4	256	261	69
Erie Otters	68	15	50	1	2	209	378	33

WEST DIVISION

Plymouth Whalers	68	49	14	2	3	299	173	103
Saginaw Spirit	68	44	21	0	3	291	217	91
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	37	23	1	7	227	219	82
Sarnia Sting	68	34	24	5	5	270	241	78
Windsor Spitfires	68	18	43	2	5	209	311	43

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Patrick Kane, LDN *	58	62	83	145	52
John Tavares, OSH	67	72	62	134	60
Sergei Kostitsyn, LDN	59	40	91	131	76
Tyler Donati, BELV	66	54	75	129	52
Sam Gagner, LDN *	53	35	83	118	36
Bryan Little, BAR	57	41	66	107	77
Evan Brophey, PLY	68	36	71	107	91
Bobby Ryan, OS	63	43	59	102	63
Brett MacLean, OSH	68	47	53	100	43
Bobby Hughes, KGN	59	40	56	96	76

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Barrie defeated Brampton (4-0)
 Belleville defeated Ottawa (4-1)
 Sudbury defeated Mississauga (4-1)
 Oshawa defeated Kingston (4-1)

London defeated Owen Sound (4-0)
 Plymouth defeated Guelph (4-0)
 Kitchener defeated Sarnia (4-0)
 Sault Ste. Marie defeated Saginaw (4-2)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Sudbury defeated Barrie (4-0)
 Belleville defeated Oshawa (4-0)
 London defeated Sault Ste. Marie (4-3)
 Plymouth defeated Kitchener (4-1)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Sudbury defeated Belleville (4-2)
 Plymouth defeated London (4-1)

OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Plymouth defeated Sudbury (4-2)

2005-06 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0473

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	GF	GA	PTS
Peterborough Petes	68	47	16	2	3	269	199	99
Kingston Frontenacs	68	37	24	4	3	258	237	81
Belleville Bulls	68	32	28	5	3	202	225	72
Ottawa 67's	68	29	31	5	3	240	244	66
Oshawa Generals	68	18	45	4	1	233	330	41

CENTRAL DIVISION

Brampton Battalion	68	44	21	1	2	275	222	91
Barrie Colts	68	43	21	1	3	258	194	90
Sudbury Wolves	68	34	28	1	5	227	222	74
Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	32	26	6	4	259	285	74
Mississauga IceDogs	68	21	40	5	2	192	299	49

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	OTL	SL	GF	GA	PTS
London Knights	68	49	15	1	3	304	211	102
Kitchener Rangers	68	47	19	1	1	255	165	96
Guelph Storm	68	40	24	1	3	232	206	84
Owen Sound Attack	68	32	29	4	3	239	239	71
Erie Otters	68	26	35	4	3	219	266	59

WEST DIVISION

Plymouth Whalers	68	35	28	1	4	227	225	75
Saginaw Spirit	68	36	30	2	0	242	246	74
Windsor Spitfires	68	32	29	3	4	247	253	71
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	29	31	3	5	201	213	66
Sarnia Sting	68	17	46	2	3	197	295	39

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Rob Schremp, LDN	57	57	88	145	74
David Bolland, LDN	59	57	73	130	104
Wojtek Wolski, BRAM	56	47	81	128	46
Dylan Hunter, LDN	62	32	85	117	50
Evan McGrath, KIT	67	37	77	114	63
Justin Donati, TOR	62	46	63	109	50
Bryan Little, BAR	64	42	67	109	99
Peter Tsimikalis, OSH	64	29	70	99	69
Cal O'Reilly, WSR	68	18	81	99	8
Bobby Ryan, OS	59	31	64	95	44

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Ottawa (4-2)
 Brampton defeated Belleville (4-2)
 Barrie defeated Toronto (4-0)
 Sudbury defeated Kingston (4-2)

London defeated Sault Ste. Marie (4-0)
 Plymouth defeated Windsor (4-3)
 Owen Sound defeated Kitchener (4-1)
 Guelph defeated Saginaw (4-0)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Sudbury (4-0)
 Barrie defeated Brampton (4-1)
 London defeated Owen Sound (4-2)
 Guelph defeated Plymouth (4-2)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Peterborough defeated Barrie (4-1)
 London defeated Guelph (4-1)

OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Peterborough defeated London (4-0)

2004-05 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0474

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	OTL	GF	GA	PTS
Peterborough Petes	68	34	21	9	4	238	215	81
Ottawa 67's	68	34	26	7	1	244	210	76
Belleville Bulls	68	29	29	6	4	176	208	68
Kingston Frontenacs	68	28	33	4	3	219	242	63
Oshawa Generals	68	15	48	3	2	173	289	35

CENTRAL DIVISION

Mississauga IceDogs	68	34	21	12	1	207	172	81
Barrie Colts	68	33	23	9	3	232	210	78
Brampton Battalion	68	33	24	9	2	214	200	77
Sudbury Wolves	68	32	23	6	7	201	185	77
Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	29	30	6	3	177	202	67

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	OTL	GF	GA	PTS
London Knights	68	59	7	2	0	310	125	120
Owen Sound Attack	68	40	18	7	3	245	187	90
Kitchener Rangers	68	35	20	9	4	235	187	83
Erie Otters	68	31	26	6	5	186	207	73
Guelph Storm	68	23	34	10	1	167	189	57

WEST DIVISION

Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	33	25	9	1	210	188	76
Plymouth Whalers	68	30	29	6	3	198	204	69
Windsor Spitfires	68	26	29	6	7	223	253	65
Saginaw Spirit	68	18	42	4	4	150	260	44
Sarnia Sting	68	16	41	6	5	156	228	43

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Corey Perry, LDN	60	47	83	130	117
Dylan Hunter, LDN	67	31	73	104	64
Brad Richardson, OS	68	41	56	97	60
Rob Schremp, LDN	62	41	49	90	54
Patrick O'Sullivan, MISS	57	31	59	90	63
Bobby Ryan, OS	62	37	52	89	51
Evan McGrath, KIT	67	28	59	87	51
Rob Hisey, BAR	66	29	57	86	81
David Bolland, LDN	66	34	51	85	97
Liam Reddox, PBO	68	36	46	82	38
Daniel Ryder, PBO	68	29	53	82	55

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Toronto defeated Mississauga (4-1)
 Peterborough defeated Belleville (4-1)
 Ottawa defeated Barrie (4-2)
 Sudbury defeated Brampton (4-2)

London defeated Guelph (4-0)
 Windsor defeated Sault Ste. Marie (4-3)
 Owen Sound defeated Plymouth (4-0)
 Kitchener defeated Erie (4-2)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Toronto (4-1)
 Ottawa defeated Sudbury (4-2)
 London defeated Windsor (4-0)
 Kitchener defeated Owen Sound (4-0)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Ottawa defeated Peterborough (4-0)
 London defeated Kitchener (4-1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

London defeated Ottawa (4-1)

2003-04 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0475

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	OTL	GF	GA	PTS
Ottawa 67's	68	29	26	9	4	238	220	71
Kingston Frontenacs	68	30	28	7	3	210	221	70
Oshawa Generals	68	30	29	8	1	188	206	69
Peterborough Petes	68	22	40	3	3	191	244	50
Belleville Bulls	68	15	44	8	1	172	279	39

CENTRAL DIVISION

Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	38	21	7	2	210	187	85
Mississauga IceDogs	68	36	21	7	4	217	199	83
Barrie Colts	68	31	21	12	4	196	171	78
Brampton Battalion	68	25	32	9	2	180	221	61
Sudbury Wolves	68	25	32	6	5	185	220	61

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	OTL	GF	GA	PTS
London Knights	68	53	11	2	2	300	147	110
Guelph Storm	68	49	14	5	0	276	182	103
Kitchener Rangers	68	34	26	6	2	254	235	76
Owen Sound Attack	68	30	27	7	4	202	210	71
Erie Otters	68	29	26	6	7	221	212	71

WEST DIVISION

Sarnia Sting	68	37	23	4	4	220	210	82
Plymouth Whalers	68	32	24	9	3	220	204	76
Windsor Spitfires	68	27	30	3	8	201	219	65
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	30	34	3	1	196	223	64
Saginaw Spirit	68	16	45	3	4	161	228	39

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Corey Locke, OTT	65	51	67	118	82
Corey Perry, LDN	66	40	73	113	98
Martin St. Pierre, GUE	68	45	65	110	95
Eric Himelfarb, KGN	67	37	70	107	80
Dan Sisco, SAR	67	34	66	100	89
Rob Hissey, ER	63	38	58	96	63
Michael Richards, KIT	58	36	53	89	82
Scott Sheppard, LDN	68	29	59	88	75
Patrick O'Sullivan, MIS	53	43	39	82	32
John Mitchell, PLY	65	28	54	82	45

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Toronto defeated Sudbury (4-3)
 Brampton defeated Ottawa (4-3)
 Mississauga defeated Oshawa (4-3)
 Barrie defeated Kingston (4-1)

London defeated Windsor (4-0)
 Erie defeated Sarnia (4-1)
 Guelph defeated Owen Sound (4-3)
 Plymouth defeated Kitchener (4-1)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Toronto defeated Brampton (4-1)
 Mississauga defeated Barrie (4-3)
 London defeated Erie (4-0)
 Guelph defeated Plymouth (4-0)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Mississauga defeated Toronto (4-2)
 Guelph defeated London (4-3)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Guelph defeated Mississauga (4-0)

2002-03 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0476

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	OTL	GF	GA	PTS
Ottawa 67's	68	44	14	7	3	318	210	98
Peterborough Petes	68	32	22	11	3	222	215	78
Belleville Bulls	68	33	27	6	2	195	200	74
Oshawa Generals	68	34	30	2	2	243	225	72
Kingston Frontenacs	68	25	37	2	4	222	287	56

CENTRAL DIVISION

Brampton Battalion	68	34	24	6	4	239	202	78
Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	32	24	7	5	207	214	76
Barrie Colts	68	29	26	4	9	228	223	71
Mississauga IceDogs	68	23	31	11	3	212	231	60
Sudbury Wolves	68	16	46	4	2	175	273	38

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	OTL	GF	GA	PTS
Kitchener Rangers	68	46	14	5	3	275	188	100
London Knights	68	31	27	7	3	220	205	72
Guelph Storm	68	29	28	9	2	217	208	69
Owen Sound Attack	68	27	30	7	4	206	243	65
Erie Otters	68	24	35	6	3	181	248	57

WEST DIVISION

Plymouth Whalers	68	43	14	9	2	259	174	97
Sarnia Sting	68	41	19	7	1	251	193	90
Windsor Spitfires	68	37	25	5	1	259	221	80
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	26	33	6	3	232	284	61
Saginaw Spirit	68	11	45	5	7	158	275	34

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Corey Locke, OTT	66	63	88	151	83
Matt Foy, OTT	68	61	71	132	112
Chad Larose, PLY	67	61	56	117	52
Joey Tenute, SAR	68	41	71	112	75
Kyle Wellwood, WSR	57	41	59	100	0
Jamie Johnson, OSH	68	24	76	100	34
Eric Staal, PBO	66	39	59	98	36
Matthew Stajan, BELV	57	34	60	94	75
Kris Newbury, SAR	64	34	58	92	149
Brandon Nolan, OSH	68	36	52	88	57
Ryan Ramsay, PLY	59	33	55	88	97

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Ottawa defeated Mississauga (4-1)
 Brampton defeated Barrie (4-2)
 Oshawa defeated Peterborough (4-3)
 Toronto defeated Belleville (4-3)

Kitchener defeated S.S. Marie (4-0)
 Plymouth defeated Owen Sound (4-0)
 Guelph defeated Sarnia (4-2)
 London defeated Windsor (4-3)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Ottawa defeated Oshawa (4-2)
 Toronto defeated Brampton (4-1)
 Kitchener defeated Guelph (4-1)
 Plymouth defeated London (4-3)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Ottawa defeated Toronto (4-3)
 Kitchener defeated Plymouth (4-3)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Kitchener defeated Ottawa (4-1)

2001-02 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0477

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	OTL	GF	GA	PTS
Belleville Bulls	68	39	23	4	2	279	218	84
Ottawa 67's	68	36	20	10	2	262	218	84
Peterborough Petes	68	33	22	7	6	242	215	79
Oshawa Generals	68	23	33	7	5	205	247	58
Kingston Frontenacs	68	18	37	9	4	197	272	49

CENTRAL DIVISION

Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	40	19	8	1	230	177	89
Barrie Colts	68	38	19	9	2	226	192	87
Sudbury Wolves	68	25	33	5	5	171	216	60
North Bay Centennials	68	18	37	8	5	185	247	49
Mississauga IceDogs	68	11	47	6	4	212	327	32

WESTERN CONFERENCE

WEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	OTL	GF	GA	PTS
Plymouth Whalers	68	39	15	12	2	249	166	92
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	38	20	10	0	237	200	86
Windsor Spitfires	68	33	24	6	5	253	229	77
Sarnia Sting	68	27	29	5	7	236	260	66
London Knights	68	24	27	10	7	210	249	65

MIDWEST DIVISION

Erie Otters	68	41	22	4	1	246	218	87
Guelph Storm	68	37	23	7	1	264	235	82
Kitchener Rangers	68	35	22	10	1	257	190	81
Owen Sound Attack	68	24	31	10	3	200	240	61
Brampton Battalion	68	26	35	5	2	215	258	59

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Robinson, Nathan, BELV	67	47	63	110	74
Renzi, Mike, BELV	68	44	64	108	127
Spezza, Jason, BELV	53	42	63	105	42
Newbury, Kris, SAR	66	42	62	104	141
Pecker, Cory, ER	56	53	46	99	108
Jamieson, Dusty, SAR	68	44	53	97	33
Bootland, Darryl, TOR	61	41	56	97	137
Delisle, Miguel, OTT	67	55	40	95	73
O'Sullivan, Patrick, MIS *	68	34	58	92	61
Stathopoulos, Mike, LDN	68	28	62	90	24

PLAYOFF RESULTS

TIE-BREAKER

North Bay 6, Kingston 2

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Toronto defeated North Bay (4-0)

Belleville defeated Oshawa (4-1)

Barrie defeated Sudbury (4-1)

Ottawa defeated Peterborough (4-2)

London defeated Plymouth (4-2)

Erie defeated Sarnia (4-1)

Windsor defeated S.S. Marie (4-2)

Guelph defeated Kitchener (4-0)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Toronto defeated Ottawa (4-3)

Barrie defeated Belleville (4-2)

Erie defeated London (4-2)

Windsor defeated Guelph (4-1)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Barrie defeated Toronto (4-0)

Erie defeated Windsor (4-1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Erie defeated Barrie (4-1)

2000-01 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0478

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	RT	GF	GA	PTS
Belleville Bulls	68	37	23	5	3	275	224	82
Ottawa 67's	68	33	21	10	4	249	201	80
Peterborough Petes	68	30	28	8	2	221	213	70
Kingston Frontenacs	68	28	28	11	1	232	218	68
Oshawa Generals	68	20	36	7	5	184	254	52

CENTRAL DIVISION

Sudbury Wolves	68	35	22	8	3	237	196	81
Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	35	23	8	2	213	188	80
North Bay Centennials	68	32	28	6	2	232	220	72
Barrie Colts	68	29	28	7	4	214	230	69
Mississauga IceDogs	68	3	56	7	2	157	380	15

WESTERN CONFERENCE

WEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	RT	GF	GA	PTS
Plymouth Whalers	68	43	15	5	5	253	162	96
Windsor Spitfires	68	34	22	8	4	257	221	80
Sarnia Sting	68	28	31	7	2	235	244	65
London Knights	68	26	34	5	3	222	263	60
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	23	38	4	3	188	256	53

MIDWEST DIVISION

Erie Otters	68	45	11	10	2	264	171	102
Guelph Storm	68	34	23	9	2	227	205	79
Brampton Battalion	68	33	22	9	4	231	210	79
Owen Sound Attack	68	31	27	7	3	256	236	72
Kitchener Rangers	68	26	36	6	0	183	247	58

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Wellwood, Kyle, BELV	68	35	83	118	47
Spezza, Jason, WSR	56	43	73	116	28
Radivojevic, Branko, BELV	61	34	70	104	45
Rowe, Randy, BELV	63	64	38	102	35
Boyes, Brad, ER	59	45	45	90	27
MacKenzie, Derek, SBY	62	40	49	89	25
Baird, Jason, ER	68	30	58	88	27
Weiss, Stephen, PLY	62	40	47	87	28
Ott, Steve, WSR	55	50	37	87	40
Jaspers, Jason, SBY	63	42	42	84	26

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Belleville defeated Kingston (4-0)
 Sudbury defeated Barrie (4-1)
 Toronto defeated Peterborough (4-3)
 Ottawa defeated North Bay (4-0)

Erie defeated London (4-1)
 Plymouth defeated Sarnia (4-0)
 Windsor defeated Owen Sound (4-1)
 Brampton defeated Guelph (4-0)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Ottawa defeated Belleville (4-2)
 Toronto defeated Sudbury (4-3)
 Erie defeated Brampton (4-1)
 Plymouth defeated Windsor (4-0)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Ottawa defeated Toronto (4-0)
 Plymouth defeated Erie (4-1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Ottawa defeated Plymouth (4-2)

1999-2000 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0479

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	RT	GF	GA	PTS
Ottawa 67's	68	43	21	4	1	269	189	91
Belleville Bulls	68	44	22	2	0	319	227	90
Kingston Frontenacs	68	38	25	5	3	258	245	84
Peterborough Petes	68	34	27	7	1	242	219	76
Oshawa Generals	68	32	32	4	2	227	224	70

CENTRAL DIVISION

Barrie Colts	68	43	19	6	1	306	212	93
Sudbury Wolves	68	39	24	5	1	262	221	84
North Bay Centennials	68	24	38	6	3	214	253	57
Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	18	48	2	4	203	281	42
Mississauga Ice Dogs	68	9	58	1	2	160	346	21

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	RT	GF	GA	PTS
Erie Otters	68	33	31	4	3	224	229	73
Kitchener Rangers	68	28	34	6	4	229	256	66
Brampton Battalion	68	25	32	11	4	213	226	65
Guelph Storm	68	29	35	4	1	250	256	63
Owen Sound Platers	68	21	41	6	6	237	292	54

WEST DIVISION

Plymouth Whalers	68	45	19	4	1	256	172	95
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	37	25	6	5	270	217	85
Sarnia Sting	68	33	27	8	0	211	189	74
Windsor Spitfires	68	35	31	2	1	213	231	73
London Knights	68	22	39	7	3	186	250	54

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Sheldon Keefe, BAR	66	48	73	121	95
Norm Milley, SBY	68	52	60	112	47
Jason Jaspers, SBY	68	46	61	107	107
Denis Shvidki, BAR	61	41	65	106	55
Michael Zigomanis, KGN	59	40	54	94	49
Jonathan Cheechoo, BELV	66	45	46	91	102
Raffi Torres, BRA	68	43	48	91	40
Taylor Pyatt, SBY	68	40	49	89	98
Mike Jefferson, BAR	58	34	53	87	203
Brent Gauvreau, OSH	59	34	53	87	74
Jonathan Schill, KGN	65	39	48	87	79
Derek Roy, KIT *	66	34	53	87	44

PLAYOFF RESULTS

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Barrie defeated North Bay (4-2)
 Ottawa defeated Oshawa (4-1)
 Belleville defeated Peterborough (4-1)
 Sudbury defeated Kingston (4-1)

Plymouth defeated Guelph (4-2)
 Erie defeated Brampton (4-2)
 S.S. Marie defeated Kitchener (4-1)
 Windsor defeated Sarnia (4-3)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

Barrie defeated Sudbury (4-3)
 Belleville defeated Ottawa (4-2)
 Plymouth defeated Windsor (4-1)
 S.S. Marie defeated Erie (4-3)

CONFERENCE FINALS

Barrie defeated Belleville (4-1)
 Plymouth defeated S.S. Marie (4-1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Barrie defeated Plymouth (4-3)

1998-99 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0480

EASTERN CONFERENCE

EAST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
Ottawa 67's	68	48	13	7	305	164	103
Belleville Bulls	68	39	22	7	334	246	85
Oshawa Generals	68	39	24	5	280	217	83
Peterborough Petes	68	40	26	2	266	213	82
Kingston Frontenacs	68	22	42	4	240	320	48

CENTRAL DIVISION

Barrie Colts	68	49	13	6	343	192	104
Sudbury Wolves	68	25	35	8	261	288	58
North Bay Centennials	68	22	40	6	215	248	50
Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	20	42	6	214	316	46
Mississauga Ice Dogs	68	4	61	3	145	426	11

WESTERN CONFERENCE

MIDWEST DIVISION

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
Guelph Storm	68	44	22	2	300	218	90
Owen Sound Platers	68	39	24	5	312	293	83
Erie Otters	68	31	33	4	271	297	66
Kitchener Rangers	68	23	39	6	205	257	52
Brampton Battalion	68	8	57	3	198	362	19

WEST DIVISION

Plymouth Whalers	68	51	13	4	313	162	106
Sarnia Sting	68	37	25	6	279	216	80
London Knights	68	34	30	4	260	217	72
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	31	29	8	244	242	70
Windsor Spitfires	68	23	39	6	203	294	52

LEADING SCORERS

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Peter Sarno, SAR	68	37	93	130	49
Norm Milley, SBY	68	52	68	120	47
Sheldon Keefe, BAR *	66	51	65	116	140
Adam Colagiacomo, PLY	67	40	68	108	89
Mike Fisher, SBY	68	41	65	106	55
Daniel Tkaczuk, BAR	58	43	62	105	58
Harold Druken, PLY	60	58	45	103	34
Kevin Colley, OSH	63	39	62	101	68
Justin Papineau, BELV	68	52	47	99	28
Ivan Novoseltsev, SAR	68	57	39	96	45

PLAYOFF RESULTS

TIE BREAKER

Windsor 2 Kitchener 1

CONFERENCE QUARTER-FINALS

Guelph defeated Erie (4-1)
Owen Sound defeated S.S. Marie (4-1)
London defeated Sarnia (4-2)
Plymouth defeated Windsor (4-0)

Barrie defeated Kingston (4-1)
Ottawa defeated North Bay (4-0)
Belleville defeated Sudbury (4-0)
Oshawa defeated Peterborough (4-1)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS

London defeated Plymouth (4-3)
Owen Sound defeated Guelph (4-2)
Oshawa defeated Barrie (4-3)
Belleville defeated Ottawa (4-1)

CONFERENCE FINALS

London defeated Owen Sound (4-1)
Belleville defeated Oshawa (4-1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Belleville defeated London (4-3)

1997-98 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0481

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
EAST DIVISION							
Ottawa 67's	66	40	17	9	286	172	89
Belleville Bulls	66	41	22	3	315	239	85
Kingston Frontenacs	66	35	27	4	330	275	74
Oshawa Generals	66	26	32	8	214	247	60
Peterborough Petes	66	20	36	10	212	273	50
Toronto St. Michael's Majors	66	15	42	9	154	265	39

CENTRAL DIVISION							
Guelph Storm	66	42	18	6	263	189	90
Barrie Colts	66	38	23	5	236	215	81
Kitchener Rangers	66	27	29	10	224	239	64
Owen Sound Platers	66	27	34	5	270	312	59
Sudbury Wolves	66	25	34	7	257	268	57
North Bay Centennials	66	15	45	6	213	291	36

WEST DIVISION							
London Knights	66	40	21	5	301	238	85
Plymouth Whalers	66	37	22	7	279	223	81
Sarnia Sting	66	32	22	13	253	227	77
Erie Otters	66	33	28	5	261	252	71
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	20	39	7	232	296	47
Windsor Spitfires	66	19	42	5	261	340	43

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Peter Sarno, WSR	64	33	88	121	18
Jeremy Adduono, SBY	66	37	69	106	40
David Legwand, PLY *	59	54	51	105	56
Maxim Spiridonov, LDN	66	54	44	98	52
Colin Chaulk, KGN	60	34	62	96	118
Rob Mailloux, KGN	65	55	40	95	53
Jay Legault, LDN	61	39	56	95	87
Jon Sim, SAR	59	44	50	94	95
Justin Papineau, BELV	66	41	53	94	34
Jeff Martin, WSR	65	40	54	94	48
Mark Cadotte, LDN	67	39	55	94	76
Chris Allen, KGN	66	38	56	94	91

PLAYOFF RESULTS

DIVISION QUARTER-FINALS

Belleville defeated Peterborough (4-0)
 Kingston defeated Oshawa (4-3)
 Sudbury defeated Barrie (4-2)

Owen Sound defeated Kitchener (4-2)
 London defeated Erie (4-3)
 Plymouth defeated Sarnia (4-1)

QUARTER FINALS

Guelph defeated Sudbury (4-0)
 Ottawa defeated Owen Sound (4-1)
 London defeated Kingston (4-1)
 Plymouth defeated Belleville (4-2)

SEMI-FINALS

Guelph defeated Plymouth (4-0)
 Ottawa defeated London (4-0)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Guelph defeated Ottawa (4-1)

1996-97 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0482

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
EAST DIVISION							
Ottawa 67's	66	49	11	6	320	177	104
Oshawa Generals	66	41	18	7	287	202	89
Peterborough Petes	66	39	25	2	251	238	80
Kingston Frontenacs	66	25	35	6	257	277	56
Belleville Bulls	66	22	37	7	235	278	51
North Bay Centennials	66	14	44	8	214	337	36

CENTRAL DIVISION							
Kitchener Rangers	66	34	22	10	274	235	78
Guelph Storm	66	35	25	6	300	251	76
Barrie Colts	66	33	23	10	272	236	76
Owen Sound Platers	66	27	37	2	258	318	56
Erie Otters	66	23	36	7	240	260	53
Sudbury Wolves	66	21	37	8	251	302	50

WEST DIVISION							
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	39	17	10	309	220	88
Sarnia Sting	66	35	24	7	286	251	77
Windsor Spitfires	66	29	29	8	303	285	66
Detroit Whalers	66	26	34	6	230	270	58
London Knights	66	13	51	2	215	365	28

LEADING SCORERS	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Marc Savard, OSH	64	43	87	130	94
Joe Thornton, SSM	59	41	81	122	123
Alyn McCauley, OTT	50	56	56	112	18
Richard Uniacke, SSM	66	44	66	110	28
Trevor Letowski, SAR	55	35	72	107	51
Todd Norman, GUE	66	47	58	105	41
Joe Seroski, SSM	61	54	49	103	14
Jan Bulis, BAR	64	42	61	103	42
Jon Sim, SAR	64	56	39	95	100
Matt Cooke, WSR	65	45	50	95	146

PLAYOFF RESULTS

DIVISION QUARTER-FINALS

Ottawa defeated Belleville (4-2)
 Peterborough defeated Kingston (4-1)
 Guelph defeated Erie (4-1)
 Barrie defeated Owen Sound (4-0)
 S.S. Marie defeated Detroit (4-1)
 Sarnia defeated Windsor (4-1)

QUARTER-FINALS

Ottawa defeated Barrie (4-1)
 Guelph defeated S.S. Marie (4-2)
 Kitchener defeated Sarnia (4-3)
 Oshawa defeated Peterborough (4-2)

SEMI-FINALS

Ottawa defeated Guelph (4-3)
 Oshawa defeated Kitchener (4-2)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Oshawa defeated Ottawa (4-2)

1995-96 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0483

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
EAST DIVISION							
Ottawa 67's	66	39	22	5	258	200	83
Peterborough Petes	66	35	22	9	289	235	79
Belleville Bulls	66	35	26	5	300	250	75
Oshawa Generals	66	30	28	8	248	238	68
Kingston Frontenacs	66	29	31	6	266	267	64
North Bay Centennials	66	14	45	7	242	360	35

CENTRAL DIVISION							
Guelph Storm	66	45	16	5	297	186	95
Kitchener Rangers	66	35	28	3	253	230	73
Niagara Falls Thunder	66	29	30	7	248	238	65
Owen Sound Platers	66	29	32	5	274	313	63
Barrie Colts	66	28	31	7	258	266	63
Sudbury Wolves	66	27	36	3	262	288	57

WEST DIVISION							
Detroit Whalers	66	40	22	4	319	243	84
Sarnia Sting	66	39	23	4	330	276	82
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	38	23	5	312	254	81
Windsor Spitfires	66	21	41	4	256	312	46
London Knights	66	3	60	3	179	435	9

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
LEADING SCORERS					
Aaron Brand, SAR	66	46	73	119	110
Daniel Cleary, BELV	64	53	62	115	74
Sean Haggerty, DET	66	60	51	111	78
Trevor Gallant, NB	63	47	58	105	33
Jon Sim, SAR	63	56	46	102	130
Richard Uniacke, SSM	66	48	54	102	38
Cameron Mann, PBO	66	42	60	102	108
Trevor Letowski, SAR	66	36	63	99	66
Lee Jinman, DET	64	29	68	97	49
Rob Shearer, WSR	63	40	53	93	74

PLAYOFF RESULTS

DIVISION QUARTER-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Kingston (4-1)
 Belleville defeated Oshawa (4-1)
 Kitchener defeated Barrie (4-3)
 Niagara Falls defeated Owen Sound (4-2)
 Detroit defeated Windsor (4-3)
 Sarnia defeated S.S. Marie (4-0)

QUARTER-FINALS

Guelph defeated Niagara Falls (4-0)
 Detroit defeated Kitchener (4-1)
 Belleville defeated Ottawa (4-0)
 Peterborough defeated Sarnia (4-2)

SEMI-FINALS

Guelph defeated Belleville (4-1)
 Peterborough defeated Detroit (4-1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Peterborough defeated Guelph (4-3)

1994-95 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0484

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
EAST DIVISION							
Kingston Frontenacs	66	40	19	7	284	224	87
Oshawa Generals	66	40	21	5	300	242	85
North Bay Centennials	66	35	27	4	272	247	74
Belleville Bulls	66	32	31	3	295	287	67
Peterborough Petes	66	26	34	6	255	286	58
Ottawa 67's	66	22	38	6	232	276	50

CENTRAL DIVISION							
Guelph Storm	66	47	14	5	330	200	99
Sudbury Wolves	66	53	17	6	314	208	92
Owen Sound Platers	66	22	38	6	239	299	50
Niagara Falls Thunder	66	18	40	8	231	298	44
Kitchener Rangers	66	18	42	6	216	296	42

WEST DIVISION							
Detroit Jr. Red Wings	66	44	18	4	306	223	92
Windsor Spitfires	66	41	22	3	303	232	85
Sarnia Sting	66	24	37	5	250	292	53
London Knights	66	18	44	4	210	309	40
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	17	45	4	228	346	38

LEADING SCORERS	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Marc Savard, OSH	66	43	96	139	78
David Ling, KGN	62	61	74	135	136
Bill Bowler, WSR	61	33	102	135	63
Jeff O'Neill, GUE	57	43	81	124	56
Darryl LaFrance, OSH	57	55	67	122	10
Todd Bertuzzi, GUE	62	54	65	119	58
Dave Roche, WSR	66	55	59	114	180
Steve Washburn, OTT	63	43	63	106	72
Vitali Yachmenev, NB	59	53	52	105	8
Lee Jinman, NB	63	39	65	104	41

PLAYOFF RESULTS

DIVISION QUARTER-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Oshawa (4-3)
 Belleville defeated North Bay (4-2)
 Sudbury defeated Kitchener (4-1)
 Owen Sound defeated Niagara Falls (4-2)
 Detroit defeated London (4-0)
 Windsor defeated Sarnia (4-0)

QUARTER-FINALS

Guelph defeated Owen Sound (4-0)
 Detroit defeated Peterborough (4-0)
 Belleville defeated Kingston (4-2)
 Sudbury defeated Windsor (4-2)

SEMI-FINALS

Guelph defeated Belleville (4-0)
 Detroit defeated Sudbury (4-3)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Detroit defeated Guelph (4-2)

1993-94 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0485

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
EMMS DIVISION							
Detroit Junior Red Wings	66	42	20	4	312	237	88
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	35	24	7	319	268	77
Guelph Storm	66	32	28	6	323	290	70
Owen Sound Platers	66	34	30	2	303	284	70
Kitchener Rangers	66	32	30	4	286	316	68
London Knights	66	32	30	4	293	279	68
Windsor Spitfires	66	25	36	5	253	298	55
Niagara Falls Thunder	66	21	41	4	277	352	46

LEYDEN DIVISION							
North Bay Centennials	66	46	15	5	351	226	97
Ottawa 67's	66	33	22	11	274	229	77
Sudbury Wolves	66	34	26	6	299	275	74
Belleville Bulls	66	32	28	6	303	264	70
Kingston Frontenacs	66	30	28	8	265	259	68
Oshawa Generals	66	26	32	8	272	309	60
Peterborough Petes	66	15	41	10	252	350	40
Newmarket Royals	66	9	47	10	231	377	28

LEADING SCORERS					
GP	G	A	PTS	PIM	
Jason Allison, LDN	56	55	87	142	68
Kevin Brown, DET	57	54	81	135	85
Jeff O'Neill, GUE	66	45	81	126	95
Keli Corpse, KGN	63	42	84	126	55
Bill Bowler, WSR	66	47	76	123	39
Jamie Rivers, SBY	65	32	89	121	60
Trevor Gallant, KIT	66	39	80	119	49
Dave Gilmore, LDN	61	48	69	117	67
Jason MacDonald, OS	66	55	61	116	177
Sylvain Cloutier, GUE	66	45	71	116	127

PLAYOFF RESULTS

DIVISION QUARTER-FINAL

Ottawa defeated Peterborough (4-3)
 Sudbury defeated Oshawa (4-1)
 Belleville defeated Kingston (4-2)
 S.S. Marie defeated Windsor (4-0)
 Guelph defeated London (4-1)
 Owen Sound defeated Kitchener (4-1)

DIVISION SEMI-FINALS

Detroit defeated Owen Sound (4-0)
 S.S. Marie defeated Guelph (4-0)
 North Bay defeated Belleville (4-2)
 Ottawa defeated Sudbury (4-2)

SEMI-FINALS

North Bay defeated Ottawa (4-1)
 Detroit defeated S.S. Marie (4-2)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

North Bay defeated Detroit (4-3)

1992-93 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0486

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Peterborough Petes	66	46	15	5	352	239	97
Kingston Frontenacs	66	36	19	11	314	265	83
Oshawa Generals	66	33	28	5	270	268	71
Sudbury Wolves	66	31	30	5	291	300	67
Newmarket Royals	66	29	28	9	310	301	67
Belleville Bulls	66	21	34	11	280	315	53
North Bay Centennials	66	22	38	6	251	299	50
Ottawa 67's	66	16	42	8	220	310	40

EMMS DIVISION							
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	38	23	5	334	260	81
Detroit Jr. Red Wings	66	37	22	7	336	264	81
London Knights	66	32	27	7	323	292	71
Owen Sound Attack	66	29	29	8	330	324	66
Niagara Falls Thunder	66	29	30	7	299	274	65
Kitchener Rangers	66	26	31	9	280	314	61
Guelph Storm	66	27	33	6	298	360	60
Windsor Spitfires	66	19	42	5	240	343	43

LEADING SCORERS					
	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Andrew Brunette, OS	66	62	100	162	91
Bob Wren, DET	63	57	88	145	91
Kevin Brown, DET	62	50	91	141	80
Pat Peake, DET	46	58	78	136	64
Mike Harding, PBO	66	54	82	136	106
Jason Dawe, PBO	59	58	68	126	80
Bill Bowler, WSR	57	44	77	121	41
Jim Brown, OS	60	53	66	119	66
Jason Allison, LDN	66	42	76	118	50
Jeff Bes, GUE	59	48	67	115	128

PLAYOFF RESULTS

SUPER SERIES *

S.S. Marie defeated Peterborough (4-0)

FIRST ROUND

Kingston defeated North Bay (4-1)

Oshawa defeated Belleville (4-3)

Sudbury defeated Newmarket (4-3)

Detroit defeated Guelph (4-1)

London defeated Kitchener (4-3)

Owen Sound defeated Niagara Falls (4-0)

QUARTER-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Sudbury (4-3)

Kingston defeated Oshawa (4-2)

Detroit defeated London (4-1)

S.S. Marie defeated Owen Sound (4-0)

SEMI-FINALS

S.S. Marie defeated Detroit (4-1)

Peterborough defeated Kingston (4-1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Peterborough defeated Sault Ste. Marie (4-1)

* Division champions met in a "Super Series" to determine the host of the Memorial Cup

1991-92 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0487

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Peterborough Petes	66	41	18	7	319	256	89
North Bay Centennials	66	40	21	5	323	259	85
Cornwall Royals	66	38	22	6	328	289	82
Sudbury Wolves	66	33	27	6	331	320	72
Oshawa Generals	66	31	26	9	274	273	71
Ottawa 67's	66	32	30	4	280	251	68
Belleville Bulls	66	27	27	12	314	293	66
Kingston Frontenacs	66	16	44	6	241	316	38

EMMS DIVISION							
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	41	19	6	335	229	88
Niagara Falls Thunder	66	39	23	4	307	254	82
London Knights	66	37	25	4	310	260	78
Kitchener Rangers	66	29	30	7	283	282	65
Windsor Spitfires	66	25	33	8	272	316	58
Owen Sound Platers	66	23	41	2	260	315	48
Detroit Compuware Ambassadors	66	23	42	1	279	353	47
Guelph Storm	66	4	51	11	235	425	19

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Todd Simon, NF	66	53	93	146	70
Brett Seguin, OTT	64	34	100	134	70
John Spoltore, NB	66	47	84	131	31
Darren McCarty, BELV	65	55	72	127	177
Chris Taylor, LDN	66	48	74	122	57
Brent Gretzky, BELV	62	43	78	121	37
Ralph Intranuovo, SSM	65	50	63	113	44
Jake Grimes, BELV	66	44	69	113	18
Colin Miller, SSM	66	37	73	110	52
Jason Dawe, PBO	66	53	55	108	55

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

North Bay defeated Belleville (4-1)
 Ottawa defeated Cornwall (4-2)
 Sudbury defeated Oshawa (4-3)
 London defeated Owen Sound (4-1)
 Kitchener defeated Windsor (4-3)
 Niagara Falls defeated Detroit (4-3)

QUARTER-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Ottawa (4-1)
 North Bay defeated Sudbury (4-0)
 Niagara Falls defeated London (4-1)
 S.S. Marie defeated Kitchener (4-3)

SEMI-FINALS

S.S. Marie defeated Niagara Falls (4-1)
 North Bay defeated Peterborough (4-1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

S.S. Marie defeated North Bay (4-3)

1990-91 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0488

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Oshawa Generals	66	47	13	6	382	233	100
North Bay Centennials	66	40	23	3	322	247	83
Belleville Bulls	66	38	21	7	324	280	83
Ottawa 67's	66	39	25	2	301	280	80
Peterborough Petes	66	33	26	7	272	254	73
Sudbury Wolves	66	33	28	5	288	265	71
Cornwall Royals	66	23	42	1	281	335	47
Kingston Frontenacs	66	15	47	4	255	382	34

EMMS DIVISION							
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	42	21	3	303	217	87
Niagara Falls Thunder	66	39	18	9	335	259	87
London Knights	66	38	25	3	301	270	79
Windsor Spitfires	66	33	29	4	307	279	70
Kitchener Rangers	66	28	30	8	301	293	64
Hamilton Dukes	66	17	43	6	270	379	40
Owen Sound Platers	66	13	48	5	269	373	31
Detroit Compuware Ambassadors	66	11	50	5	213	378	27

LEADING SCORERS					
	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Eric Lindros, OSH	57	71	78	149	189
Chris Taylor, LDN	65	50	78	128	50
Todd Simon, NF	65	51	74	125	35
Jason Winch, NF	66	40	82	122	16
Rob Pearson, OSH	51	63	55	118	103
Jason Firth, KIT	62	41	71	112	27
Joey St. Aubin, KIT	63	40	71	111	90
Brett Seguin, OTT	63	24	87	111	85
Jason Cirone, WSR	63	58	52	110	97
Jarrod Skalde, BELV	55	38	66	104	35

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Oshawa defeated Sudbury (4-1)
 North Bay defeated Peterborough (4-0)
 Ottawa defeated Belleville (4-2)
 S.S. Marie defeated Hamilton (4-0)
 Niagara Falls defeated Kitchener (4-2)
 Windsor defeated London (4-3)

QUARTER-FINALS

Niagara Falls defeated Windsor (4-0)
 Ottawa defeated North Bay (4-2)

SEMI-FINALS

Oshawa defeated Ottawa (4-1)
 S.S. Marie defeated Niagara Falls (4-0)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

S.S. Marie defeated Oshawa (4-2)

1989-90 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0489

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Oshawa Generals	66	42	20	4	334	244	88
Kingston Frontenacs	66	42	21	3	300	232	87
Peterborough Petes	66	37	23	6	294	236	80
Ottawa 67's	66	38	26	2	320	265	78
Belleville Bulls	66	36	26	4	301	247	76
Cornwall Royals	66	24	38	4	309	361	52
Hamilton Dukes	66	11	49	6	211	371	28

EMMS DIVISION							
London Knights	66	41	19	6	313	246	88
Kitchener Rangers	66	38	21	7	358	259	83
Sudbury Wolves	66	36	23	7	295	267	79
Owen Sound Platers	66	28	31	7	265	305	63
North Bay Centennials	66	23	35	8	292	314	54
Niagara Falls Thunder	66	23	39	4	278	355	50
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	18	42	6	229	289	42
Windsor Spitfires	66	17	41	8	233	341	42

LEADING SCORERS	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Keith Primeau, NF	65	57	70	127	97
Paul DiPietro, SBY	66	56	63	119	57
Mike Ricci, PBO	60	52	64	116	39
Owen Nolan, CORN	58	51	60	111	240
Darcy Cahill, SBY	58	38	71	109	73
Brett Seguin, OTT	63	28	80	108	30
Gilbert Dionne, KIT	64	48	57	105	85
Chris Taylor, LDN	66	45	60	105	85
Iain Fraser, OSH	56	40	65	105	75
Joey St. Aubin, KIT	66	36	68	104	102

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Oshawa defeated Cornwall (4-2)
 Belleville defeated Kingston (4-3)
 Peterborough defeated Ottawa (4-0)
 Niagara Falls defeated London (4-2)
 Kitchener defeated North Bay (4-1)
 Owen Sound defeated Sudbury (4-3)

QUARTER-FINALS

Niagara Falls defeated Owen Sound (4-1)
 Peterborough defeated Belleville (4-0)

SEMI-FINALS

Oshawa defeated Peterborough (4-0)
 Kitchener defeated Niagara Falls (4-1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Oshawa defeated Kitchener (4-3)

1988-89 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0490

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Peterborough Petes	66	42	22	2	302	235	86
Oshawa Generals	66	36	24	6	337	286	78
Toronto Marlboros	66	32	31	3	319	332	67
Cornwall Royals	66	31	30	5	350	308	67
Ottawa 67's	66	30	32	4	295	301	64
Belleville Bulls	66	27	35	4	292	322	58
Kingston Raiders	66	25	36	5	278	313	55

EMMS DIVISION							
Kitchener Rangers	66	41	19	6	318	251	88
Niagara Falls Thunder	66	41	23	2	410	319	84
London Knights	66	37	25	4	311	264	78
Guelph Platers	66	26	32	8	257	288	60
Windsor Spitfires	66	25	37	4	272	321	54
North Bay Centennials	66	24	36	6	282	334	54
Sudbury Wolves	66	23	36	7	262	334	53
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	21	43	2	227	304	44

LEADING SCORERS					
	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Bryan Fogarty, NF	60	47	108	155	88
Stan Drulia, NF	47	52	93	145	59
Andrew Cassels, OTT	56	37	97	134	66
Steve Maltis, CORN	58	53	70	123	67
Kevin Mieh, OSH	63	43	79	122	19
Tim Taylor, LDN	61	34	80	114	93
Rob Zamuner, GUE	66	46	65	111	38
Keith Osborne, NF	65	45	64	109	57
Jamie Leach, NF	58	45	62	107	47
Mike Ricci, PBO	60	54	52	106	43

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Peterborough defeated Belleville (4-1)
 Ottawa defeated Oshawa (4-2)
 Cornwall defeated Toronto (4-2)
 London defeated Guelph (4-3)
 Niagara Falls defeated Windsor (4-0)
 North Bay defeated Kitchener (4-1)

QUARTER-FINALS

Cornwall defeated Ottawa (4-2)
 London defeated North Bay (4-3)

SEMI-FINALS

Niagara Falls defeated London (4-3)
 Peterborough defeated Cornwall (4-2)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Peterborough defeated Niagara Falls (4-2)

1987-88 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0491

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Peterborough Petes	66	44	17	5	325	212	93
Ottawa 67's	66	38	26	2	341	294	78
Cornwall Royals	66	35	24	7	333	255	77
Belleville Bulls	66	32	30	4	297	275	68
Oshawa Generals	66	32	31	3	278	288	67
Toronto Marlboros	66	26	39	1	292	348	53
Kingston Canadians	66	14	52	0	246	432	28

EMMS DIVISION							
Windsor Spitfires	66	50	14	2	396	215	102
London Knights	66	40	22	4	309	273	84
Hamilton Steelhawks	66	35	28	3	327	291	73
North Bay Centennials	66	31	30	5	284	257	67
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	32	33	1	272	294	65
Kitchener Rangers	66	26	39	1	263	329	53
Guelph Platers	66	21	40	5	249	318	47
Sudbury Wolves	66	17	48	1	208	339	35

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
LEADING SCORERS					
Andrew Cassels, OTT	61	48	103	151	39
Len Soccio, NB	66	53	82	135	79
Kelly Cain, WSR	66	57	76	133	66
Sean Williams, OSH	65	58	65	123	38
Dave Rowbotham, OTT	65	43	79	122	20
Stan Drulia, HAM	65	52	69	121	44
Ron Goodall, LDN	62	63	56	119	18
Larry Mitchell, CORN	66	49	66	115	106
Mike Wolak, WSR	63	42	72	114	86
Dan Currie, SSM	57	50	59	109	53

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Peterborough defeated Toronto (4-0)
 Ottawa defeated Oshawa (4-3)
 Cornwall defeated Belleville (4-2)
 Windsor defeated Kitchener (4-0)
 London defeated S.S. Marie (4-2)
 Hamilton defeated North Bay (4-0)

QUARTER-FINALS

Hamilton defeated London (4-2)
 Ottawa defeated Cornwall (4-1)

SEMI-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Ottawa (4-0)
 Windsor defeated Hamilton (4-0)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Windsor defeated Peterborough (4-0)

1986-87 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0492

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Oshawa Generals	66	49	14	3	322	201	101
Peterborough Petes	66	35	34	7	267	212	77
Ottawa 67's	66	33	28	5	310	280	71
Kingston Canadians	66	26	39	1	287	316	53
Belleville Bulls	66	26	39	1	292	347	53
Cornwall Royals	66	23	40	3	261	369	49
Toronto Marlboros	66	22	41	3	298	376	47

EMMS DIVISION							
North Bay Centennials	66	46	18	2	357	216	94
Hamilton Steelhawks	66	39	24	3	321	258	81
Windsor Spitfires	66	36	25	5	287	249	77
Kitchener Rangers	66	32	31	3	293	305	67
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	31	31	4	301	299	66
Guelph Platers	66	29	35	2	275	281	60
London Knights	66	25	39	2	259	329	52
Sudbury Wolves	66	20	44	2	285	377	42

LEADING SCORERS	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Scott McCrory, OSH	66	51	99	150	35
Dave McLlwain, NB	60	46	73	119	35
Mike Richard, TOR	66	57	50	107	38
Derek King, OSH	57	53	53	106	74
Ron Goodall, KIT	66	52	53	105	17
Jean-Marc MacKenzie, LDN	63	49	56	105	20
Mario Chitaroni, SBY	63	54	48	102	164
Keith Gretzky, HAM	64	35	66	101	18
Adam Graves, WSR	66	45	55	100	70
Lee Giffin, OSH	48	31	69	100	46

PLAYOFF RESULTS

SUPER SERIES

Oshawa defeated North Bay (4-3)

FIRST ROUND

Ottawa defeated Cornwall (4-1)

Kingston defeated Belleville (4-2)

Hamilton defeated Guelph (4-1)

Windsor defeated S.S. Marie (4-0)

QUARTER-FINALS

North Bay defeated Kitchener (4-0)

Windsor defeated Hamilton (4-0)

Oshawa defeated Kingston (4-2)

Peterborough defeated Ottawa (4-2)

SEMI-FINALS

Oshawa defeated Peterborough (4-2)

North Bay defeated Windsor (4-2)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Oshawa defeated North Bay (4-3)

1985-86 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0493

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Peterborough Petes	66	45	19	2	298	190	92
Oshawa Generals	66	37	27	2	285	257	76
Belleville Bulls	66	37	27	2	305	268	76
Kingston Canadians	66	35	28	3	297	257	73
Cornwall Royals	66	28	36	2	307	356	58
Toronto Marlboros	66	22	41	3	297	345	47
Ottawa 67's	66	18	46	2	274	352	38

EMMS DIVISION							
North Bay Centennials	66	41	21	4	330	240	86
Guelph Platers	66	41	23	2	297	235	84
Kitchener Rangers	66	35	27	4	318	309	74
Windsor Compuware Spitfires	66	34	26	6	280	259	74
Sudbury Wolves	66	29	33	4	293	330	62
London Knights	66	28	33	5	271	292	61
Hamilton Steelhawks	66	26	36	4	268	306	56
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	15	48	3	263	387	33

LEADING SCORERS					
GP	G	A	PTS	PIM	
Ray Sheppard, CORN	63	81	61	142	25
Scott McCrory, OSH	66	52	80	132	40
Jason Lafreniere, BELV	62	49	83	132	4
Ron Sanko, KIT	67	43	89	132	138
Shawn Burr, KIT	59	69	67	127	83
Jack MacKegian, TOR	66	53	59	112	64
Craig Duncanson, CORN	61	43	67	110	190
Gary McColgan, OSH	57	49	55	104	22
Mike Stapleton, CORN	56	39	65	104	74
Tim Armstrong, TOR	64	35	69	104	36

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Peterborough defeated Toronto (8 points to 0)
 Belleville defeated Cornwall (9 points to 3)
 Kingston defeated Oshawa (8 points to 4)
 Guelph defeated Sudbury (8 points to 0)
 Windsor defeated Kitchener (8 points to 2)
 North Bay defeated London (9 points to 1)

ROUND ROBIN

Guelph 8 points, Windsor 4 points,
 North Bay 2 points
 Guelph and Windsor advance

Peterborough 4 points, Belleville 4 points,
 Kingston 2 points
 Peterborough and Belleville advance

SEMI-FINALS

Belleville defeated Peterborough (9 points to 7)
 Guelph defeated Windsor (8 points to 4)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Guelph defeated Belleville (8 points to 4)

1984-85 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0494

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Peterborough Petes	66	42	20	4	354	233	88
Belleville Bulls	66	42	24	0	390	278	84
Toronto Marlboros	66	35	28	3	315	302	73
Cornwall Royals	66	34	30	2	355	344	70
Oshawa Generals	66	32	32	2	271	259	66
Ottawa 67's	66	20	43	3	263	376	43
Kingston Canadians	66	18	47	1	239	380	37

EMMS DIVISION							
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	54	11	1	381	215	109
London Knights	66	43	22	1	340	276	87
North Bay Centennials	66	34	28	4	289	254	72
Hamilton Steelhawks	66	29	35	2	313	296	60
Windsor Spitfires	66	28	35	3	267	301	59
Kitchener Rangers	66	27	35	4	282	319	58
Guelph Platers	66	21	40	5	230	332	47
Sudbury Wolves	66	17	46	3	224	348	37

LEADING SCORERS					
	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Dave MacLean, BELV	63	64	90	154	41
Wayne Groulx, SSM	64	59	85	144	102
Steve Linesman, BELV	61	57	83	140	28
Graeme Bonar, SSM	66	66	71	137	93
Mark Teevens, PBO	65	43	90	133	70
Mike Millar, HAM	63	66	60	126	54
Scott Tottle, PBO	64	55	71	126	19
Dave Lowry, LDN	61	60	60	120	94
Don Biggs, OSH	60	48	69	117	105
Mike Bukowski, CORN	62	53	54	107	72

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Peterborough defeated Ottawa (9 points to 1)
 Belleville defeated Oshawa (8 points to 2)
 Cornwall defeated Toronto (8 points to 2)
 S.S. Marie defeated Kitchener (8 points to 0)
 London defeated Windsor (8 points to 0)
 Hamilton defeated North Bay (9 points to 7)

QUARTER-FINALS

Belleville defeated Cornwall (6 points to 2)
 Hamilton defeated London (6 points to 2)

SEMI-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Belleville (9 points to 1)
 S.S. Marie defeated Hamilton (9 points to 1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

S.S. Marie defeated Peterborough (9 points to 5)

1983-84 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0495

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Ottawa 67's	70	50	18	2	347	223	102
Toronto Marlboros	70	45	24	1	392	317	91
Peterborough Petes	70	43	23	4	380	307	90
Oshawa Generals	70	37	32	1	315	297	75
Bellefonte Bulls	70	33	37	0	319	304	66
Cornwall Royals	70	33	37	0	348	375	66
Kingston Canadians	70	25	45	0	313	378	50

EMMS DIVISION							
Kitchener Rangers	70	52	16	2	418	276	106
Brantford Alexanders	70	39	28	3	303	235	81
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	70	38	28	4	373	321	80
London Knights	70	32	37	1	288	319	65
North Bay Centennials	70	22	43	5	236	327	49
Windsor Spitfires	70	22	46	2	280	379	46
Guelph Platers	70	20	46	4	252	366	44
Sudbury Wolves	70	19	50	1	287	427	39

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
LEADING SCORERS					
Tim Salmon, KGN	69	45	100	145	35
Wayne Presley, KIT	70	63	76	139	156
Wayne Groulx, SSM	70	59	78	137	48
Peter Zezel, TOR	68	47	86	133	31
David Gans, OSH	62	56	76	132	89
Kevin Conway, KGN	63	65	65	130	20
Doug Evans, PBO	61	45	79	124	98
Scott Morrison, LDN	70	47	73	120	30
Don McLaren, OTT	70	53	60	113	20
Scott Tottier, PBO	70	63	47	110	24

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Peterborough defeated Cornwall (6 points to 0)
 Oshawa defeated Belleville (6 points to 0)
 S.S. Marie defeated Windsor (6 points to 0)
 London defeated North Bay (6 points to 2)

QUARTER-FINALS

Ottawa defeated Oshawa (8 points to 0)
 Toronto defeated Peterborough (8 points to 2)
 Kitchener defeated London (8 points to 0)
 S.S. Marie defeated Brantford (8 points to 4)

SEMI-FINALS

Ottawa defeated Toronto (8 points to 0)
 Kitchener defeated S.S. Marie (8 points to 6)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Ottawa defeated Kitchener (8 points to 2)

1982-83 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0496

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Ottawa 67's	70	46	21	3	395	278	95
Peterborough Petes	70	46	22	2	367	278	94
Oshawa Generals	70	45	22	3	380	255	93
Toronto Marlboros	70	36	29	5	325	311	75
Cornwall Royals	70	36	33	1	370	335	73
Belleville Bulls	70	34	36	0	342	332	68
Kingston Canadians	70	24	45	1	351	425	49

EMMS DIVISION							
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	70	48	21	1	363	270	97
Kitchener Rangers	70	45	23	2	393	292	92
North Bay Centennials	70	44	23	3	352	285	91
Brantford Alexanders	70	34	33	3	275	282	71
London Knights	70	32	37	1	336	339	65
Windsor Spitfires	70	19	50	1	289	394	39
Sudbury Wolves	70	15	55	0	269	422	30
Guelph Platers	70	7	63	0	246	555	14

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
LEADING SCORERS					
Doug Gilmour, CORN	68	70	107	177	62
Ron Handy, KGN	67	52	96	148	64
Dan Quinn, BELV	70	59	88	147	27
John Tucker, KIT	70	60	80	140	33
Ian MacInnis, CORN	68	59	74	133	29
Keith Knight, KGN	70	56	75	131	18
Wayne Groulx, SSM	67	44	86	130	54
Steve Driscoll, CORN	64	49	77	126	34
Kevin Conway, SSM	67	57	65	122	30
John Ollson, OTT	68	46	76	122	41

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Oshawa defeated Belleville (7 points to 1)
 Cornwall defeated Toronto (7 points to 1)
 North Bay defeated Windsor (6 points to 0)
 Brantford defeated London (6 points to 0)

QUARTER-FINALS

S.S. Marie defeated Brantford (8 points to 2)
 Kitchener defeated North Bay (8 points to 2)
 Ottawa defeated Cornwall (8 points to 0)
 Oshawa defeated Peterborough (8 points to 0)

SEMI-FINALS

Oshawa defeated Ottawa (8 points to 2)
 S.S. Marie defeated Kitchener (8 points to 2)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Oshawa defeated S.S. Marie (9 points to 5)

1981-82 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0497

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Ottawa 67's	68	47	19	2	353	248	96
Oshawa Generals	68	40	26	2	335	296	82
Peterborough Petes	68	36	29	3	291	266	75
Toronto Marlboros	68	37	31	0	316	290	74
Kingston Canadians	68	29	34	5	302	316	63
Cornwall Royals	68	28	35	5	303	327	61
Bellefonte Bulls	68	24	42	2	280	326	50

EMMS DIVISION							
Kitchener Rangers	68	44	21	3	322	247	91
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	40	25	3	274	243	83
London Knights	68	35	30	3	359	328	73
Niagara Falls Flyers	68	31	34	3	311	338	65
Brantford Alexanders	68	25	41	2	293	313	52
Windsor Spitfires	68	22	42	4	269	343	48
Sudbury Wolves	68	19	48	1	274	401	39

	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
LEADING SCORERS					
Dave Simpson, LDN	68	67	88	155	18
Jeff Vaive, OTT	68	56	95	151	90
Moe Lemay, OTT	62	68	70	138	48
Tony Tanti, OSH	57	62	64	126	138
Mitch Lamoreaux, OSH	64	43	78	121	275
Doug Gilmour, CORN	67	46	73	119	42
Mario Simioni, TOR	68	58	60	118	88
Chris McCauley, LDN	66	47	67	114	117
Fred Perlini, TOR	68	47	64	111	75
Claude Loiselle, WSR	68	36	73	109	192

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Peterborough defeated Kingston (6 points to 2)

Toronto defeated Cornwall (6 points to 4)

Brantford defeated London (6 points to 2)

Windsor defeated Niagara Falls (6 points to 4)

QUARTER-FINALS

Kitchener defeated Windsor (8 points to 0)

S.S. Marie defeated Brantford (8 points to 6)

Oshawa defeated Peterborough (8 points to 2)

Ottawa defeated Toronto (8 points to 2)

SEMI-FINALS

Kitchener defeated S.S. Marie (9 points to 3)

Ottawa defeated Oshawa (8 points to 6)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Kitchener defeated Ottawa (9 points to 1)

1980-81 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0498

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
LEYDEN DIVISION							
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	47	19	2	412	290	96
Ottawa 67's	68	45	20	3	360	264	93
Kingston Canadians	68	39	26	3	334	273	81
Oshawa Generals	68	35	30	3	321	352	73
Peterborough Petes	68	29	36	3	287	290	61
Sudbury Wolves	68	20	45	3	284	380	43

EMMS DIVISION							
Kitchener Rangers	68	34	33	1	321	320	69
Brantford Alexanders	68	34	34	0	350	354	68
Windsor Spitfires	68	33	33	2	322	337	68
Niagara Falls Flyers	68	30	36	2	354	359	62
Toronto Marlboros	68	31	37	0	298	336	62
London Knights	68	20	48	0	300	388	40

LEADING SCORERS					
	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
John Goodwin, SSM	68	56	110	166	42
Ernie Godden, WSR	68	87	66	153	185
Bernie Nicholls, KGN	65	63	89	152	109
Tony Tanti, OSH	67	81	69	150	197
Steve Ludzik, NF	58	50	92	142	108
Scott Howson, KGN	66	57	83	140	53
Steve Larmer, NF	61	55	78	133	73
Steve Gatzos, SSM	68	78	50	128	114
Randy Cunneynworth, OTT	67	54	74	128	240
Doug Shedden, SSM	66	51	72	123	78

PLAYOFF RESULTS

DIVISION QUARTER-FINAL

Oshawa defeated Peterborough (3-2)

Niagara Falls defeated Toronto (3-2)

DIVISION SEMI-FINALS

Kingston defeated Ottawa (9 points to 5)

S.S. Marie defeated Oshawa (8 points to 4)

Windsor defeated Brantford (8 points to 4)

Kitchener defeated Niagara Falls (9 points to 5)

DIVISION FINALS

S.S. Marie defeated Kingston (9 points to 5)

Kitchener defeated Windsor (9 points to 1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Kitchener defeated S.S. Marie (9 points to 3)

1979-80 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

0499

LEYDEN DIVISION	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
Peterborough Petes	68	47	20	1	316	238	95
Ottawa 67's	68	45	20	3	402	288	93
Oshawa Generals	68	42	26	0	329	275	84
Kingston Canadians	68	35	26	7	320	298	77
Sudbury Wolves	68	33	33	2	299	309	68
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	22	45	1	281	379	45

EMMS DIVISION	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
Windsor Spitfires	68	36	31	1	323	344	73
Toronto Marlboros	68	33	32	3	342	310	69
Brantford Alexanders	68	31	35	2	412	398	64
Niagara Falls Flyers	68	29	39	9	325	355	58
London Knights	68	26	38	4	328	334	56
Kitchener Rangers	68	17	51	0	276	425	34

LEADING SCORERS	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Jim Fox, OTT	52	65	101	166	30
Yvan Joly, OTT	67	66	93	159	47
Mike Bullard, BTFD	66	66	84	150	86
Sean Simpson, OTT	67	65	84	149	8
Kevin LaVallee, BTFD	65	65	70	135	50
Blair Barnes, WSR	66	63	67	130	98
Bob Crawford, OSH	68	61	68	129	48
Greg Terrier, BTFD	67	44	78	122	13
Wayne Thompson, LDN	68	47	74	121	34
Steve Ludzik, NF	67	43	76	119	102

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Sudbury defeated Kingston (3-0)

Niagara Falls defeated London (3-2)

QUARTER-FINALS

Ottawa defeated Oshawa (4-3)

Peterborough defeated Sudbury (4-3)

Brantford defeated Toronto (4-0)

Windsor defeated Niagara Falls (4-1)

SEMI-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Ottawa (4-0)

Windsor defeated Brantford (4-3)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Peterborough defeated Windsor (4-0)

1978-79 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

LEYDEN DIVISION	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
Peterborough Petes	68	46	19	3	341	245	95
Sudbury Wolves	68	40	27	1	397	361	81
Oshawa Generals	68	37	30	1	367	326	75
Ottawa 67's	68	30	38	0	319	344	60
Kingston Canadians	68	26	38	4	265	306	56
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	26	42	0	317	415	52

EMMS DIVISION	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
Niagara Falls Flyers	68	43	21	4	361	243	90
London Knights	68	37	29	2	310	287	76
Windsor Spitfires	68	32	35	1	323	322	65
Kitchener Rangers	68	29	35	4	316	356	62
Toronto Marlboros	68	27	40	1	308	351	55
Brantford Alexanders	68	23	42	2	281	349	49

LEADING SCORERS	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Mike Foligno, SBY	68	65	85	150	98
Tom McCarthy, OSH	63	69	75	144	98
Art Rutland, SSM	65	59	80	139	82
Brian Gualazzi, SSM	67	75	60	135	-
Paul Reinhart, KIT	66	51	78	129	57
John Goodwin, SSM	68	43	86	129	20
Dave MacQueen, SBY	65	60	66	126	-
Gary Dillon, TOR	59	57	63	120	42
Sean Simpson, OTT	59	42	76	118	12
Blair Barnes, WSR	67	42	76	118	195

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Kitchener defeated Toronto (6 points to 0)

Kingston defeated Ottawa (6 points to 2)

QUARTER FINALS

Sudbury defeated Oshawa (8 points to 2)

London defeated Windsor (9 game series) - Series protested both move on to round robin

Niagara Falls defeated Kitchener (8 points to 6)

Peterborough defeated Kingston (9 points to 5)

ROUND ROBIN

Niagara Falls defeated Windsor and London in round robin

SEMI-FINAL

Peterborough defeated Sudbury (8 points to 2)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Peterborough defeated Niagara Falls (8 points to 6)

1977-78 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

LEYDEN DIVISION	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
Ottawa 67's	68	43	18	7	405	308	93
Peterborough Petes	68	37	18	13	327	273	87
Oshawa Generals	68	30	26	12	320	289	72
Kingston Canadians	68	27	32	9	288	323	63
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	26	32	10	330	346	62
Sudbury Wolves	68	16	42	10	255	377	42

EMMS DIVISION	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
London Knights	68	35	22	11	333	251	81
Windsor Spitfires	68	36	24	8	338	289	80
Hamilton Fincups	68	31	23	14	273	223	76
Kitchener Rangers	68	26	34	8	270	303	60
Toronto Marlboros	68	24	36	8	263	341	56
Niagara Falls Flyers	68	17	41	10	261	340	44

LEADING SCORERS	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Bobby Smith, OTT	61	69	123	192	44
Wayne Gretzky, SSM	64	70	112	182	14
Dino Ciccarelli, LDN	68	72	70	142	42
Keith Acton, PBO	68	42	86	128	52
Jim Fox, OTT	59	44	83	127	12
Gerry Leroux, WSR	68	57	66	123	85
Dan Lucas, SSM	61	50	67	117	90
Jim MacRae, LDN	68	50	62	112	58
Don Maloney, KIT	62	30	74	104	143

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

Kitchener defeated Toronto (6 points to 4)

S.S. Marie defeated Kingston (6 points to 4)

QUARTER-FINALS

Peterborough defeated Oshawa (9 points to 3)

Hamilton defeated Windsor (9 points to 3)

Ottawa defeated S.S. Marie (9 points to 7)

London defeated Kitchener (8 points to 0)

SEMI-FINALS

Hamilton defeated London (9 points to 5)

Peterborough defeated Ottawa (9 points to 7)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Peterborough defeated Hamilton (8 points to 6)

1976-77 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

LEYDEN DIVISION	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
Ottawa 67's	68	38	23	5	348	288	81
Sudbury Wolves	68	38	24	4	385	290	80
Kingston Canadians	68	32	24	10	295	259	74
Peterborough Petes	68	31	28	7	307	309	69
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	20	41	5	261	375	45
Oshawa Generals	68	5	57	4	216	444	14

EMMS DIVISION	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
St. Catharines Fincups	68	50	11	5	438	242	105
London Knights	68	51	13	2	379	203	104
Toronto Marlboros	68	31	2	12	335	286	74
Kitchener Rangers	68	26	32	8	320	280	60
Windsor Spitfires	68	21	37	8	294	386	50
Niagara Falls Flyers	68	15	45	6	254	370	36

LEADING SCORERS	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Dwight Foster, KIT	64	60	83	143	88
Dale McCourt, STC	66	60	79	139	19
Bobby Smith, OTT	64	65	70	135	52
Tony McKegney, KGN	66	58	77	135	30
Ken Linseman, KGN	63	53	74	127	210
Keith Acton, PBO	65	52	69	121	93
John Anderson, TOR	64	57	62	119	42
Mike Keating, STC	65	51	61	112	96
Ron Mason, PBO	62	53	58	111	33
Rick Seiling, STC	62	50	61	111	103

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

S.S. Marie defeated Peterborough (3-1)

Windsor defeated Kitchener (3-0)

QUARTER-FINALS

Ottawa defeated S. S. Marie (4-0, 1 tie)

Kingston defeated Sudbury (4-1, 1 tie)

St. Catharines defeated Windsor (4-2)

London defeated Toronto (4-1, 1 tie)

SEMI-FINALS

Ottawa defeated Kingston (4-3, 1 tie)

London defeated St. Catharines (4-3, 1 tie)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Ottawa defeated London (4-2)

1975-76 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

LEYDEN DIVISION	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
Sudbury Wolves	66	47	11	8	384	224	102
Ottawa 67's	66	34	23	9	331	291	77
Kingston Canadians	66	33	24	9	357	316	75
Oshawa Generals	66	31	27	8	312	299	70
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	27	26	13	341	319	67
Peterborough Petes	66	18	37	11	204	284	47

EMMS DIVISION	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
Hamilton Fincups	66	43	15	8	379	232	94
London Knights	66	31	26	9	317	256	71
Toronto Marlboros	66	26	30	10	278	294	62
Kitchener Rangers	66	26	35	5	298	384	57
St. Catharines Black Hawks	66	16	40	10	283	366	42
Windsor Spitfires	66	12	50	4	251	470	28

LEADING SCORERS	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Mike Kaszycki, SSM	66	51	119	170	38
Peter Lee, OTT	66	81	80	161	59
Paul Gardner, OSH	65	69	75	144	75
Dale McCourt, HAM	66	55	84	139	19
John Tavella, SSM	64	67	70	137	58
Rod Schutt, SBY	63	72	63	135	42
Ron Duguay, SBY	61	42	92	134	101
Vern Stenlund, LDN	64	44	75	119	24
Larry Skinner, OTT	59	37	78	115	8
Ken Linseman, KGN	65	61	51	112	92

PLAYOFF RESULTS

FIRST ROUND

S.S. Marie defeated Oshawa (6 points to 4)
 Kitchener defeated St. Catharines (6 points to 2)

QUARTER-FINALS

Sudbury defeated S.S. Marie (9 points to 5)
 Hamilton defeated Kitchener (8 points to 0)
 Ottawa defeated Kingston (9 points to 5)
 Toronto defeated London (8 points to 2)

SEMI-FINALS

Sudbury defeated Ottawa (8 points to 2)
 Hamilton defeated Toronto (9 points to 1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Hamilton defeated Sudbury (8 points to 2)

1974-75 REGULAR SEASON STANDINGS

	GP	W	L	T	GF	GA	PTS
Toronto Marlboros	70	48	13	9	469	303	105
Peterborough Petes	70	37	20	13	311	254	87
Hamilton Fincups	70	37	24	9	337	271	83
Ottawa 67's	70	33	30	7	379	382	73
Sudbury Wolves	70	31	29	10	324	289	72
St. Catharines Black Hawks	70	30	33	7	284	300	67
Oshawa Generals	70	28	33	9	288	306	65
Kingston Canadians	70	25	35	10	297	345	60
London Knights	70	26	37	7	296	368	59
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	70	25	36	9	312	367	59
Kitchener Rangers	70	17	47	6	239	351	40

LEADING SCORERS	GP	G	A	PTS	PIM
Bruce Boudreau, TOR	69	68	97	165	52
Tim Young, OTT	70	56	107	163	127
Denis Maruk, LDN	65	66	79	145	53
John Tonelli, TOR	70	49	86	135	85
Doug Jarvis, PBO	69	45	88	133	38
Mark Napier, TOR	61	66	64	130	106
Peter Lee, OTT	70	68	58	126	82
Dale McCourt, HAM	69	53	73	126	57
Cary Farelli, SSM	69	56	65	121	35
Paul Woods, SSM	62	37	84	121	116

PLAYOFF RESULTS

QUARTER-FINALS

Toronto defeated Kingston (9 points to 3)
 Peterborough defeated Oshawa (8 points to 1)
 Hamilton defeated St. Catharines (8 points to 0)
 Sudbury defeated Ottawa (8 points to 6)

SEMI-FINALS

Toronto defeated Sudbury (9 points to 7)
 Hamilton defeated Peterborough (8 points to 4)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Toronto defeated Hamilton (8 points to 6)

FRANCHISE RECORDS, YEAR-BY-YEAR

0502

BARRIE COLTS

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Barrie Colts	68	26	38	-	3	1	56	221	245	5th Central
2017-18	Barrie Colts	68	42	21	-	4	1	89	297	229	1st Central
2016-17	Barrie Colts	68	17	44	-	6	1	41	192	291	5th Central
2015-16	Barrie Colts	68	43	22	-	0	3	89	295	207	1st Central
2014-15	Barrie Colts	68	41	24	-	1	2	85	278	227	1st Central
2013-14	Barrie Colts	68	37	28	-	1	2	77	266	218	2nd Central
2012-13	Barrie Colts	68	44	20	-	2	2	92	245	185	1st Central
2011-12	Barrie Colts	68	40	23	-	3	2	85	248	210	2nd Central
2010-11	Barrie Colts	68	15	49	-	2	2	34	232	352	5th Central
2009-10	Barrie Colts	68	57	9	-	0	2	116	327	186	1st Central
2008-09	Barrie Colts	68	30	33	-	3	2	65	214	207	3rd Central
2007-08	Barrie Colts	68	28	34	-	3	3	62	185	223	4th Central
2006-07	Barrie Colts	68	48	19	-	0	1	97	273	193	1st Central
2005-06	Barrie Colts	68	43	21	-	1	3	90	258	194	2nd Central
2004-05	Barrie Colts	68	33	23	9	3	-	78	232	210	2nd Central
2003-04	Barrie Colts	68	31	21	12	4	-	78	196	171	3rd Central
2002-03	Barrie Colts	68	29	26	4	9	-	71	228	223	3rd Central
2001-02	Barrie Colts	68	38	19	9	2	-	87	226	192	2nd Central
2000-01	Barrie Colts	68	29	28	7	4	-	69	214	230	4th Central
1999-00	Barrie Colts	68	43	18	6	1	-	93	306	212	1st Central
1998-99	Barrie Colts	68	49	13	6	-	-	104	343	192	1st Central
1997-98	Barrie Colts	66	38	23	5	-	-	81	236	215	2nd Central
1996-97	Barrie Colts	66	33	23	10	-	-	76	272	236	3rd Central
1995-96	Barrie Colts	66	28	31	7	-	-	63	258	266	5th Central
Franchise Totals		1,626	862	610	75	52	27	1,878	6,042	5,314	Pct. .577

ERIE OTTERS

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Erie Otters	68	26	38	-	3	1	56	230	300	5th Midwest
2017-18	Erie Otters	68	23	35	-	7	3	56	220	270	5th Midwest
2016-17	Erie Otters	68	50	15	-	2	1	103	319	182	1st Midwest
2015-16	Erie Otters	68	52	15	-	1	0	105	269	183	1st Midwest
2014-15	Erie Otters	68	50	14	-	2	2	104	331	212	1st Midwest
2013-14	Erie Otters	68	52	14	-	2	0	106	312	170	2nd Midwest
2012-13	Erie Otters	68	19	40	-	4	5	47	206	312	5th Midwest
2011-12	Erie Otters	68	10	52	-	3	3	26	169	338	5th Midwest
2010-11	Erie Otters	68	40	26	-	1	1	82	281	229	3rd Midwest
2009-10	Erie Otters	68	33	28	-	5	2	73	257	259	4th Midwest
2008-09	Erie Otters	68	34	29	-	3	2	73	208	254	3rd Midwest
2007-08	Erie Otters	68	18	46	-	2	2	40	206	343	5th Midwest
2006-07	Erie Otters	68	15	50	-	1	2	33	209	378	5th Midwest
2005-06	Erie Otters	68	26	35	-	4	3	59	219	266	5th Midwest
2004-05	Erie Otters	68	31	26	6	5	-	73	186	207	4th Midwest
2003-04	Erie Otters	68	29	26	6	7	-	71	221	212	5th Midwest
2002-03	Erie Otters	68	24	35	6	3	-	57	181	248	5th Midwest
2001-02	Erie Otters	68	41	22	4	1	-	87	246	218	1st Midwest
2000-01	Erie Otters	68	45	11	10	2	-	102	264	171	1st Midwest
1999-00	Erie Otters	68	33	28	4	3	-	73	224	229	1st Midwest
1998-99	Erie Otters	68	31	33	4	-	-	66	271	297	3rd Midwest
1997-98	Erie Otters	66	33	28	5	-	-	71	261	252	4th West
1996-97	Erie Otters	66	23	36	7	-	-	53	240	260	5th Central
1995-96	Niagara Falls Thunder	66	29	30	7	-	-	65	248	238	3rd Central
1994-95	Niagara Falls Thunder	66	18	40	8	-	-	44	231	298	4th Central
1993-94	Niagara Falls Thunder	66	21	41	4	-	-	46	277	352	8th Emms
1992-93	Niagara Falls Thunder	66	29	30	7	-	-	65	299	274	5th Emms
1991-92	Niagara Falls Thunder	66	39	23	4	-	-	82	307	254	2nd Emms
1990-91	Niagara Falls Thunder	66	39	18	9	-	-	87	335	259	2nd Emms
1989-90	Niagara Falls Thunder	66	23	39	4	-	-	50	278	355	6th Emms
1988-89	Niagara Falls Thunder	66	41	23	2	-	-	84	410	319	2nd Emms
1987-88	Hamilton Steelhawks	66	35	28	3	-	-	73	327	291	3rd Emms
1986-87	Hamilton Steelhawks	66	39	24	3	-	-	81	321	258	2nd Emms
1985-86	Hamilton Steelhawks	66	26	36	4	-	-	56	268	306	7th Emms
1984-85	Hamilton Steelhawks	66	29	35	2	-	-	60	313	296	4th Emms
1983-84	Brantford Alexanders	70	39	28	3	-	-	81	303	235	2nd Emms
1982-83	Brantford Alexanders	70	34	33	3	-	-	71	275	282	4th Emms
1981-82	Brantford Alexanders	68	25	41	2	-	-	52	293	313	5th Emms

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	0503	FINISH
1980-81	Brantford Alexanders	68	34	34	0	-	-	68	350	2nd Emms
1979-80	Brantford Alexanders	68	31	35	2	-	-	64	412	3rd Emms
1978-79	Brantford Alexanders	68	23	42	3	-	-	49	281	6th Emms
1977-78	Hamilton Fincups	68	31	23	14	-	-	76	273	3rd Emms
1976-77	St. Catharines Fincups	66	50	11	5	-	-	105	438	1st Emms
1975-76	Hamilton Fincups	66	43	15	8	-	-	94	379	1st Emms
1974-75	Hamilton Fincups	70	37	24	9	-	-	83	337	3rd
1973-74	Hamilton Red Wings	70	16	49	5	-	-	37	221	11th
1972-73	Hamilton Red Wings	63	15	41	7	-	-	37	244	374
1971-72	Hamilton Red Wings	63	11	46	6	-	-	28	200	334
1970-71	Hamilton Red Wings	62	22	35	5	-	-	49	224	328
1969-70	Hamilton Red Wings	54	16	26	12	-	-	44	207	238
1968-69	Hamilton Red Wings	54	27	24	3	-	-	57	207	190
1967-68	Hamilton Red Wings	54	31	13	10	-	-	72	253	162
1966-67	Hamilton Red Wings	48	22	21	5	-	-	49	172	161
1965-66	Hamilton Red Wings	48	22	20	6	-	-	50	203	217
1964-65	Hamilton Red Wings	56	14	31	11	-	-	39	220	287
1963-64	Hamilton Red Wings	56	11	35	10	-	-	32	193	285
1962-63	Hamilton Red Wings	50	21	21	8	-	-	50	202	184
1961-62	Hamilton Red Wings	50	32	12	6	-	-	70	220	162
1960-61	Hamilton Red Wings	48	22	19	7	-	-	51	192	148
1959-60	Hamilton Tiger Cubs	48	10	34	4	-	-	24	158	251
1958-59	Hamilton Tiger Cubs	54	11	35	8	-	-	30	167	229
1957-58	Hamilton Tiger Cubs	52	27	18	7	-	-	61	200	176
1956-57	Hamilton Tiger Cubs	52	24	26	2	-	-	50	170	191
1955-56	Hamilton Tiger Cubs	48	13	30	5	-	-	31	171	250
1954-55	Hamilton Tiger Cubs	49	21	23	5	-	-	47	181	173
1953-54	Hamilton Tiger Cubs	58	31	24	3	-	-	65	222	208
1952-53	Windsor Spitfires	56	16	35	5	-	-	37	127	186
1951-52	Windsor Spitfires	54	9	42	3	-	-	21	172	355
1950-51	Windsor Spitfires	54	32	18	4	-	-	68	209	167
1949-50	Windsor Spitfires	48	34	13	1	-	-	69	307	169
1948-49	Windsor Spitfires	48	34	13	1	-	-	69	272	184
1947-48	Windsor Spitfires	36	29	6	1	-	-	59	231	124
1946-47	Windsor Spitfires	36	10	24	2	-	-	22	75	125
Franchise Totals		4,503	2,036	2,069	310	61	27	4,470	18,105	18,423
		Pct. .496								

FLINT FIREBIRDS

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Flint Firebirds	68	16	46	-	6	0	38	212	350	5th West
2017-18	Flint Firebirds	68	20	43	-	3	2	45	194	316	5th West
2016-17	Flint Firebirds	68	32	28	-	3	5	72	229	242	4th West
2015-16	Flint Firebirds	68	20	42	-	4	2	46	184	279	5th West
2014-15	Plymouth Whalers	68	23	38	-	5	2	53	195	255	4th West
2013-14	Plymouth Whalers	68	28	33	-	0	7	63	187	238	4th West
2012-13	Plymouth Whalers	68	42	17	-	5	4	93	292	202	1st West
2011-12	Plymouth Whalers	68	47	18	-	2	1	97	279	205	1st West
2010-11	Plymouth Whalers	68	36	26	-	2	4	78	249	219	3rd West
2009-10	Plymouth Whalers	68	38	27	-	1	2	79	245	201	2nd West
2008-09	Plymouth Whalers	68	37	26	-	5	0	79	224	218	2nd West
2007-08	Plymouth Whalers	68	34	28	-	2	4	74	228	223	5th West
2006-07	Plymouth Whalers	68	49	14	-	2	3	103	299	173	1st West
2005-06	Plymouth Whalers	68	35	28	-	1	4	75	227	224	1st West
2004-05	Plymouth Whalers	68	30	29	6	3	-	69	198	204	2nd West
2003-04	Plymouth Whalers	68	32	24	9	3	-	76	220	204	2nd West
2002-03	Plymouth Whalers	68	43	14	9	2	-	97	259	174	1st West
2001-02	Plymouth Whalers	68	39	15	12	2	-	92	249	166	1st West
2000-01	Plymouth Whalers	68	43	15	5	5	-	96	253	162	1st West
1999-00	Plymouth Whalers	68	45	18	4	1	-	95	256	172	1st West
1998-99	Plymouth Whalers	68	51	13	4	-	-	106	313	162	1st West
1997-98	Plymouth Whalers	66	37	22	7	-	-	81	279	223	2nd Western
1996-97	Detroit Whalers	66	26	34	6	-	-	58	230	270	4th Western
1995-96	Detroit Whalers	66	40	22	4	-	-	84	319	243	1st Western
1994-95	Detroit Jr. Red Wings	66	44	18	4	-	-	92	306	223	1st Western
1993-94	Detroit Jr. Red Wings	66	42	20	4	-	-	88	312	237	1st Emms
1992-93	Detroit Jr. Red Wings	66	37	22	7	-	-	81	336	264	2nd Emms
1991-92	Detroit Compuware Ambassadors	66	23	42	1	-	-	47	279	353	7th Emms
1990-91	Detroit Compuware Ambassadors	66	11	50	5	-	-	27	213	378	8th Emms
Franchise Totals		1,956	1000	772	87	57	40	2,184	7,054	6,430	Pct. .558

GUELPH STORM

0504

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Guelph Storm	68	40	18	-	6	4	90	308	230	2nd Midwest
2017-18	Guelph Storm	68	30	29	-	5	4	69	228	263	4th Midwest
2016-17	Guelph Storm	68	21	40	-	5	2	49	202	297	5th Midwest
2015-16	Guelph Storm	68	13	49	-	4	2	32	156	297	5th Midwest
2014-15	Guelph Storm	68	38	26	-	2	2	80	237	237	3rd Midwest
2013-14	Guelph Storm	68	52	12	-	2	2	108	340	191	1st Midwest
2012-13	Guelph Storm	68	39	23	-	2	4	84	253	210	4th Midwest
2011-12	Guelph Storm	68	31	31	-	2	4	68	234	238	4th Midwest
2010-11	Guelph Storm	68	34	27	-	4	3	75	249	258	4th Midwest
2009-10	Guelph Storm	68	35	29	-	3	1	74	242	255	3rd Midwest
2008-09	Guelph Storm	68	35	26	-	4	3	77	226	209	2nd Midwest
2007-08	Guelph Storm	68	34	25	-	5	4	77	213	187	3rd Midwest
2006-07	Guelph Storm	68	33	23	-	3	9	78	215	200	3rd Midwest
2005-06	Guelph Storm	68	40	24	-	1	3	84	232	206	3rd Midwest
2004-05	Guelph Storm	68	23	34	10	1	-	57	167	189	5th Midwest
2003-04	Guelph Storm	68	49	14	5	0	-	103	276	182	2nd Midwest
2002-03	Guelph Storm	68	29	28	9	2	-	69	217	208	3rd Midwest
2001-02	Guelph Storm	68	37	23	7	1	-	82	264	235	2nd Midwest
2000-01	Guelph Storm	68	34	23	9	2	-	79	227	205	2nd Midwest
1999-00	Guelph Storm	68	29	34	4	1	-	63	250	256	4th Midwest
1998-99	Guelph Storm	68	44	22	2	-	-	90	300	218	1st Midwest
1997-98	Guelph Storm	66	42	18	6	-	-	90	263	189	1st Central
1996-97	Guelph Storm	66	35	25	6	-	-	78	300	251	2nd Central
1995-96	Guelph Storm	66	45	16	5	-	-	95	297	186	1st Central
1994-95	Guelph Storm	66	47	14	5	-	-	99	330	200	1st Central
1993-94	Guelph Storm	66	32	28	6	-	-	70	323	290	3rd Emms
1992-93	Guelph Storm	66	27	33	6	-	-	60	298	360	7th Emms
1991-92	Guelph Storm	66	4	51	11	-	-	19	235	425	8th Emms
1990-91	Dukes of Hamilton	66	17	43	6	-	-	40	270	379	6th Emms
1989-90	Dukes of Hamilton	66	11	49	6	-	-	28	211	371	7th Leyden
1988-89	Toronto Marlboros	66	32	31	3	-	-	67	319	332	3rd, Leyden
1987-88	Toronto Marlboros	66	26	39	1	-	-	53	292	348	6th, Leyden
1986-87	Toronto Marlboros	66	22	41	3	-	-	47	298	376	7th, Leyden
1985-86	Toronto Marlboros	66	22	41	3	-	-	47	297	345	6th, Leyden
1984-85	Toronto Marlboros	66	35	28	3	-	-	73	315	302	3rd, Leyden
1983-84	Toronto Marlboros	70	45	24	1	-	-	91	392	317	2nd, Leyden
1982-83	Toronto Marlboros	70	36	29	5	-	-	77	325	311	4th, Leyden
1981-82	Toronto Marlboros	68	37	31	0	-	-	74	316	290	4th, Leyden
1980-81	Toronto Marlboros	68	31	37	0	-	-	62	298	336	4th, Emms
1979-80	Toronto Marlboros	68	33	32	3	-	-	69	342	310	2nd, Emms
1978-79	Toronto Marlboros	68	27	40	1	-	-	55	308	351	5th, Emms
1977-78	Toronto Marlboros	68	24	36	8	-	-	56	263	341	5th, Emms
1976-77	Toronto Marlboros	66	31	23	12	-	-	74	335	286	3rd, Emms
1975-76	Toronto Marlboros	66	26	30	10	-	-	62	278	294	3rd, Emms
1974-75	Toronto Marlboros	70	48	13	9	-	-	105	469	303	1st
1973-74	Toronto Marlboros	70	30	31	9	-	-	69	293	276	8th
1972-73	Toronto Marlboros	63	47	7	9	-	-	103	416	199	1st
1971-72	Toronto Marlboros	63	45	15	3	-	-	93	363	256	1st
1970-71	Toronto Marlboros	62	28	26	8	-	-	64	353	304	5th
1969-70	Toronto Marlboros	54	26	17	11	-	-	63	239	201	4th
1968-69	Toronto Marlboros	54	21	27	6	-	-	48	222	239	6th
1967-68	Toronto Marlboros	54	31	17	6	-	-	68	273	179	5th
1966-67	Toronto Marlboros	48	23	15	10	-	-	56	208	184	3rd
1965-66	Toronto Marlboros	48	20	18	10	-	-	50	203	211	6th
1964-65	Toronto Marlboros	56	32	17	7	-	-	71	259	222	2nd
1963-64	Toronto Marlboros	56	40	9	7	-	-	87	336	195	1st
1962-63	Toronto Marlboros	40	22	12	6	-	-	50	217	159	2nd Metro Jr.
1961-62	Toronto Marlboros	33	18	9	6	-	-	44	141	103	2nd Metro Jr.
1960-61	Toronto Marlboros	48	9	30	9	-	-	27	136	211	7th
1959-60	Toronto Marlboros	48	28	17	3	-	-	59	222	180	1st
1958-59	Toronto Marlboros	54	19	27	8	-	-	46	160	213	6th
1957-58	Toronto Marlboros	52	21	21	10	-	-	52	210	186	4th
1956-57	Toronto Marlboros	52	35	14	3	-	-	73	189	133	2nd
1955-56	Toronto Marlboros	48	23	21	4	-	-	50	174	164	4th
1954-55	Toronto Marlboros	49	29	17	3	-	-	61	189	142	3rd
1953-54	Toronto Marlboros	59	34	18	7	-	-	75	242	160	2nd
1952-53	Toronto Marlboros	56	32	17	7	-	-	71	199	139	2nd
1951-52	Toronto Marlboros	53	39	8	6	-	-	84	302	146	1st

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GA	FINISH
1950-51	Toronto Marlboros	54	32	16	6	-	-	70	220	167
1949-50	Toronto Marlboros	48	37	9	2	-	-	76	253	119
1948-49	Toronto Marlboros	48	20	24	4	-	-	44	168	176
1947-48	Toronto Marlboros	32	12	20	0	-	-	30	97	149
1946-47	Toronto Marlboros	36	20	16	0	-	-	40	87	84
1945-46	Toronto Marlboros	28	11	16	1	-	-	23	78	111
1944-45	Toronto Marlboros	20	2	18	0	-	-	4	52	141
1943-44	Toronto Marlboros	26	8	15	1	-	-	18	73	122
1942-43	Toronto Marlboros	21	8	12	1	-	-	17	105	119
1941-42	Toronto Marlboros	24	12	10	2	-	-	26	73	79
1940-41	Toronto Marlboros	17	13	3	1	-	-	25	113	51
1939-40	Toronto Marlboros	19	11	5	3	-	-	25	106	49
1938-39	Toronto Marlboros	14	4	9	1	-	-	9	33	53
1937-38	Toronto Marlboros	12	12	0	0	-	-	24	80	27
Franchise Totals		4,653	2,309	1,895	345	55	44	5,083	19,485	18,094
		Pct. .544								

HAMILTON BULLDOGS

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Hamilton Bulldogs	68	29	34	-	3	2	63	241	283
2017-18	Hamilton Bulldogs	68	43	18	-	4	3	93	252	207
2016-17	Hamilton Bulldogs	68	33	27	-	4	4	74	238	225
2015-16	Hamilton Bulldogs	68	25	35	-	8	0	58	197	260
2014-15	Belleville Bulls	68	27	33	-	3	5	62	203	246
2013-14	Belleville Bulls	68	23	38	-	4	3	53	206	285
2012-13	Belleville Bulls	68	44	16	-	5	3	96	228	167
2011-12	Belleville Bulls	68	35	32	-	1	0	71	200	221
2010-11	Belleville Bulls	68	21	43	-	0	4	46	175	271
2009-10	Belleville Bulls	68	20	40	-	2	6	48	189	263
2008-09	Belleville Bulls	68	47	17	-	2	2	98	258	176
2007-08	Belleville Bulls	68	48	14	-	4	2	102	280	175
2006-07	Belleville Bulls	68	39	24	-	0	5	83	260	227
2005-06	Belleville Bulls	68	32	28	-	5	3	72	202	225
2004-05	Belleville Bulls	68	29	29	6	4	-	68	176	208
2003-04	Belleville Bulls	68	15	44	8	1	-	39	172	279
2002-03	Belleville Bulls	68	33	27	6	2	-	74	195	200
2001-02	Belleville Bulls	68	39	23	4	2	-	84	279	218
2000-01	Belleville Bulls	68	37	23	5	3	-	82	275	224
1999-00	Belleville Bulls	68	44	22	2	0	-	90	319	227
1998-99	Belleville Bulls	68	39	22	7	-	-	85	334	246
1997-98	Belleville Bulls	66	41	22	3	-	-	85	315	239
1996-97	Belleville Bulls	66	22	37	7	-	-	51	235	278
1995-96	Belleville Bulls	66	35	26	5	-	-	75	300	250
1994-95	Belleville Bulls	66	32	31	3	-	-	67	295	287
1993-94	Belleville Bulls	66	32	28	6	-	-	70	303	264
1992-93	Belleville Bulls	66	21	34	11	-	-	53	280	315
1991-92	Belleville Bulls	66	27	27	12	-	-	66	314	293
1990-91	Belleville Bulls	66	38	21	7	-	-	83	324	280
1989-90	Belleville Bulls	66	36	26	4	-	-	76	301	247
1988-89	Belleville Bulls	66	27	35	4	-	-	58	292	322
1987-88	Belleville Bulls	66	32	30	4	-	-	68	297	275
1986-87	Belleville Bulls	66	26	39	1	-	-	53	292	347
1985-86	Belleville Bulls	66	37	27	2	-	-	76	305	268
1984-85	Belleville Bulls	66	42	24	0	-	-	84	390	278
1983-84	Belleville Bulls	70	33	37	0	-	-	66	319	304
1982-83	Belleville Bulls	70	34	36	0	-	-	68	342	332
1981-82	Belleville Bulls	68	24	42	2	-	-	50	280	326
Franchise Totals		2,560	1,241	1,111	109	57	42	2,690	10,063	9,738
		Pct. .525								

KINGSTON FRONTENACS

0506

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Kingston Frontenacs	68	14	52	-	1	1	30	144	307	5th East
2017-18	Kingston Frontenacs	68	36	23	-	6	3	81	243	202	2nd East
2016-17	Kingston Frontenacs	68	33	26	-	5	4	75	179	200	3rd in East
2015-16	Kingston Frontenacs	68	46	17	-	3	2	97	252	189	1st in East
2014-15	Kingston Frontenacs	68	32	28	-	5	3	72	196	197	3rd in East
2013-14	Kingston Frontenacs	68	39	23	-	3	3	84	301	255	3rd in East
2012-13	Kingston Frontenacs	68	27	35	-	3	3	60	217	273	3rd in East
2011-12	Kingston Frontenacs	68	19	41	-	3	5	46	188	290	5th in East
2010-11	Kingston Frontenacs	68	29	30	-	4	5	67	245	279	3rd in East
2009-10	Kingston Frontenacs	68	33	30	-	2	3	71	229	251	2nd in East
2008-09	Kingston Frontenacs	68	18	40	-	6	4	46	200	278	5th in East
2007-08	Kingston Frontenacs	68	25	41	-	0	2	52	230	317	5th in East
2006-07	Kingston Frontenacs	68	31	30	-	5	2	69	269	284	3rd in East
2005-06	Kingston Frontenacs	68	37	24	-	4	3	81	258	237	2nd in East
2004-05	Kingston Frontenacs	68	28	33	4	3	-	63	219	242	4th in East
2003-04	Kingston Frontenacs	68	30	28	7	3	-	70	210	221	2nd in East
2002-03	Kingston Frontenacs	68	25	37	2	4	-	56	222	287	5th in East
2001-02	Kingston Frontenacs	68	18	37	9	4	-	49	197	272	5th in East
2000-01	Kingston Frontenacs	68	28	28	11	1	-	68	232	218	4th in East
1999-00	Kingston Frontenacs	68	38	22	5	3	-	84	258	245	3rd in East
1998-99	Kingston Frontenacs	68	22	42	4	-	-	48	240	320	5th in East
1997-98	Kingston Frontenacs	66	35	27	4	-	-	74	330	275	3rd in Eastern
1996-97	Kingston Frontenacs	66	25	35	6	-	-	56	257	277	4th in Eastern
1995-96	Kingston Frontenacs	66	29	31	6	-	-	64	266	267	5th in Eastern
1994-95	Kingston Frontenacs	66	40	19	7	-	-	87	284	224	1st in Eastern
1993-94	Kingston Frontenacs	66	30	28	8	-	-	68	265	259	5th in Leyden
1992-93	Kingston Frontenacs	66	36	19	11	-	-	83	314	265	2nd in Leyden
1991-92	Kingston Frontenacs	66	16	44	6	-	-	38	241	316	8th in Leyden
1990-91	Kingston Frontenacs	66	15	47	4	-	-	34	255	382	8th in Leyden
1989-90	Kingston Frontenacs	66	42	21	3	-	-	87	300	232	2nd in Leyden
1988-89	Kingston Raiders	66	25	36	5	-	-	55	278	313	7th in Leyden
1987-88	Kingston Canadians	66	14	52	0	-	-	28	246	432	7th in Leyden
1986-87	Kingston Canadians	66	26	39	1	-	-	53	287	316	4th in Leyden
1985-86	Kingston Canadians	66	35	28	3	-	-	73	297	257	4th in Leyden
1984-85	Kingston Canadians	66	18	47	1	-	-	37	239	380	7th in Leyden
1983-84	Kingston Canadians	70	25	45	0	-	-	50	313	378	7th in Leyden
1982-83	Kingston Canadians	70	24	45	1	-	-	49	351	425	7th in Leyden
1981-82	Kingston Canadians	68	29	34	5	-	-	63	302	316	5th in Leyden
1980-81	Kingston Canadians	68	39	26	3	-	-	81	334	273	3rd in Leyden
1979-80	Kingston Canadians	68	35	26	7	-	-	77	320	298	4th in Leyden
1978-79	Kingston Canadians	68	26	38	4	-	-	56	265	306	5th in Leyden
1977-78	Kingston Canadians	68	27	32	9	-	-	63	288	323	4th in Leyden
1976-77	Kingston Canadians	66	32	24	10	-	-	74	295	259	3rd in Leyden
1975-76	Kingston Canadians	66	33	24	9	-	-	75	357	316	3rd in Leyden
1974-75	Kingston Canadians	70	25	35	10	-	-	60	297	345	8th
1973-74	Kingston Canadians	70	20	43	7	-	-	47	256	378	10th
Franchise Totals		3,104	1,309	1,512	172	68	43	2,901	11,966	13,176	Pct. .467

KITCHENER RANGERS

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Kitchener Rangers	68	34	30	-	3	1	72	251	267	3rd Midwest
2017-18	Kitchener Rangers	68	43	21	-	3	1	90	246	218	1st Midwest
2016-17	Kitchener Rangers	68	36	27	-	3	2	77	244	251	4th Midwest
2015-16	Kitchener Rangers	68	44	17	-	5	2	95	256	197	3rd Midwest
2014-15	Kitchener Rangers	68	32	26	-	3	7	74	216	221	5th Midwest
2013-14	Kitchener Rangers	68	22	41	-	2	3	49	200	280	5th Midwest
2012-13	Kitchener Rangers	68	39	20	-	1	8	87	216	185	3rd Midwest
2011-12	Kitchener Rangers	68	42	24	-	1	1	86	253	211	2nd Midwest
2010-11	Kitchener Rangers	68	38	21	-	4	5	85	256	217	2nd Midwest
2009-10	Kitchener Rangers	68	42	19	-	4	3	91	286	236	2nd Midwest
2008-09	Kitchener Rangers	68	26	37	-	3	2	57	208	254	5th Midwest
2007-08	Kitchener Rangers	68	53	11	-	1	3	110	289	174	1st Midwest
2006-07	Kitchener Rangers	68	47	17	-	1	3	98	262	187	2nd Midwest
2005-06	Kitchener Rangers	68	47	19	-	1	1	96	255	165	2nd Midwest
2004-05	Kitchener Rangers	68	35	20	9	4	-	83	235	187	3rd Midwest
2003-04	Kitchener Rangers	68	34	26	6	2	-	76	254	235	3rd Midwest
2002-03	Kitchener Rangers	68	46	14	5	3	-	100	275	188	1st Midwest
2001-02	Kitchener Rangers	68	35	22	10	1	-	81	257	190	3rd Midwest

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	0507A	FINISH
2000-01	Kitchener Rangers	68	26	36	6	0	-	58	218	247 5th Midwest
1999-00	Kitchener Rangers	68	28	30	6	4	-	66	229	256 2nd Midwest
1998-99	Kitchener Rangers	68	23	39	6	-	-	52	205	257 4th Midwest
1997-98	Kitchener Rangers	66	27	29	10	-	-	64	224	239 3rd Central
1996-97	Kitchener Rangers	66	34	22	10	-	-	78	274	235 1st Central
1995-96	Kitchener Rangers	66	35	28	3	-	-	73	253	230 2nd Central
1994-95	Kitchener Rangers	66	18	42	6	-	-	42	216	296 5th Central
1993-94	Kitchener Rangers	66	32	30	4	-	-	68	286	316 6th Emms
1992-93	Kitchener Rangers	66	26	31	9	-	-	61	280	314 6th Emms
1991-92	Kitchener Rangers	66	29	30	7	-	-	65	283	282 4th Emms
1990-91	Kitchener Rangers	66	28	30	8	-	-	64	301	293 5th Emms
1989-90	Kitchener Rangers	66	38	21	7	-	-	83	358	259 2nd Emms
1988-89	Kitchener Rangers	66	41	19	6	-	-	88	318	251 1st Emms
1987-88	Kitchener Rangers	66	26	39	1	-	-	53	263	329 6th Emms
1986-87	Kitchener Rangers	66	32	31	3	-	-	67	293	305 4th Emms
1985-86	Kitchener Rangers	66	35	27	4	-	-	86	330	240 3rd Emms
1984-85	Kitchener Rangers	66	27	35	4	-	-	58	282	319 6th Emms
1983-84	Kitchener Rangers	70	52	16	2	-	-	106	418	276 1st Emms
1982-83	Kitchener Rangers	70	45	23	2	-	-	92	393	292 2nd Emms
1981-82	Kitchener Rangers	68	44	21	3	-	-	91	322	247 1st Emms
1980-81	Kitchener Rangers	68	34	33	1	-	-	69	321	320 1st Emms
1979-80	Kitchener Rangers	68	17	51	0	-	-	34	276	425 6th Emms
1978-79	Kitchener Rangers	68	29	35	4	-	-	62	316	356 4th Emms
1977-78	Kitchener Rangers	68	26	34	8	-	-	60	270	303 4th Emms
1976-77	Kitchener Rangers	66	26	32	8	-	-	60	320	380 4th Emms
1975-76	Kitchener Rangers	66	26	35	5	-	-	57	298	384 4th Emms
1974-75	Kitchener Rangers	70	17	47	6	-	-	40	239	351 11th
1973-74	Kitchener Rangers	70	43	18	9	-	-	95	377	229 1st
1972-73	Kitchener Rangers	63	16	41	6	-	-	38	244	368 8th
1971-72	Kitchener Rangers	63	31	24	8	-	-	70	317	259 5th
1970-71	Kitchener Rangers	62	26	32	4	-	-	56	267	283 6th
1969-70	Kitchener Rangers	54	22	28	4	-	-	48	210	236 7th
1968-69	Kitchener Rangers	54	9	40	5	-	-	23	155	310 10th
1967-68	Kitchener Rangers	54	38	10	6	-	-	82	326	175 1st
1966-67	Kitchener Rangers	48	28	12	8	-	-	64	213	164 1st
1965-66	Kitchener Rangers	48	16	23	9	-	-	41	160	183 7th
1964-65	Kitchener Rangers	56	19	32	5	-	-	43	225	284 6th
1963-64	Kitchener Rangers	56	9	41	6	-	-	24	142	316 8th
1962-63	Guelph Royals	50	9	35	6	-	-	24	158	257 6th
1961-62	Guelph Royals	50	18	26	6	-	-	42	194	236 5th
1960-61	Guelph Royals	48	30	9	9	-	-	69	255	165 1st
1959-60	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	48	19	21	8	-	-	46	197	185 6th
1958-59	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	54	23	18	13	-	-	59	220	226 3rd
1957-58	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	52	13	34	5	-	-	31	137	223 7th
1956-57	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	52	37	12	3	-	-	77	237	143 1st
1955-56	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	48	25	20	3	-	-	53	262	195 3rd
1954-55	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	49	32	15	2	-	-	66	211	158 2nd
1953-54	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	59	26	31	2	-	-	54	248	268 6th
1952-53	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	56	22	32	2	-	-	46	212	244 7th
1951-52	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	54	37	13	4	-	-	78	341	197 2nd
1950-51	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	54	31	16	7	-	-	69	256	194 3rd
1949-50	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	48	26	18	4	-	-	56	189	157 4th
1948-49	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	48	20	26	2	-	-	42	169	221 7th
1947-48	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	36	12	23	1	-	-	25	144	168 8th
1941-42	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	24	13	11	0	-	-	26	100	115 3rd
1940-41	Guelph Biltmore Mad Hatters	16	11	5	0	-	-	22	85	75 2nd
1939-40	Guelph Indians	20	10	8	2	-	-	22	88	61 4th
1938-39	Guelph Indians	14	7	5	2	-	-	15	30	38 2nd Gr. 1
Franchise Totals		4,474	2,151	1,916	320	46	41	4,720	18,368	17,980 Pct. .526

LONDON KNIGHTS

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	London Knights	68	46	15	-	6	1	99	299	211	1st Midwest
2017-18	London Knights	68	39	25	-	2	2	82	233	212	2nd Midwest
2016-17	London Knights	68	46	15	-	3	4	99	289	194	3rd Midwest
2015-16	London Knights	68	51	14	-	2	1	105	319	182	2nd Midwest
2014-15	London Knights	68	40	24	-	1	3	84	289	260	2nd Midwest
2013-14	London Knights	68	49	14	-	1	4	103	316	203	3rd Midwest
2012-13	London Knights	68	50	13	-	2	3	105	279	180	1st Midwest
2011-12	London Knights	68	49	18	-	0	1	99	277	178	1st Midwest

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2010-11	London Knights	68	34	29	-	4	1	73	230	253	5th Midwest
2009-10	London Knights	68	49	16	-	1	2	101	273	208	1st Midwest
2008-09	London Knights	68	49	16	-	1	2	101	287	194	1st Midwest
2007-08	London Knights	68	38	24	-	4	2	82	250	230	2nd Midwest
2006-07	London Knights	68	50	14	-	1	3	104	311	231	1st Midwest
2005-06	London Knights	68	49	15	-	1	3	102	304	211	1st Midwest
2004-05	London Knights	68	59	7	2	0	-	120	310	125	1st Midwest
2003-04	London Knights	68	53	11	2	2	-	110	300	147	1st Midwest
2002-03	London Knights	68	31	27	7	3	-	72	220	205	2nd Midwest
2001-02	London Knights	68	24	27	10	7	-	65	210	249	5th West
2000-01	London Knights	68	26	34	5	3	-	60	222	263	4th West
1999-00	London Knights	68	22	36	7	3	-	54	186	250	5th West
1998-99	London Knights	68	34	30	4	-	-	72	260	217	3rd West
1997-98	London Knights	66	40	21	5	-	-	85	301	238	1st Western
1996-97	London Knights	66	13	51	2	-	-	28	215	365	5th Western
1995-96	London Knights	66	3	60	3	-	-	9	179	435	5th Western
1994-95	London Knights	66	18	44	4	-	-	40	210	309	4th Western
1993-94	London Knights	66	32	30	4	-	-	68	293	279	5th Emms
1992-93	London Knights	66	32	27	7	-	-	71	323	292	3rd Emms
1991-92	London Knights	66	37	25	4	-	-	78	310	260	3rd Emms
1990-91	London Knights	66	38	25	3	-	-	79	301	270	3rd Emms
1989-90	London Knights	66	41	19	6	-	-	88	313	246	1st Emms
1988-89	London Knights	66	37	25	4	-	-	78	311	264	3rd Emms
1987-88	London Knights	66	40	22	4	-	-	84	309	273	2nd Emms
1986-87	London Knights	66	25	39	2	-	-	52	259	329	7th Emms
1985-86	London Knights	66	28	33	5	-	-	61	271	292	6th Emms
1984-85	London Knights	66	43	22	1	-	-	87	340	276	2nd Emms
1983-84	London Knights	70	32	37	1	-	-	65	288	319	4th Emms
1982-83	London Knights	70	32	37	1	-	-	65	336	339	5th Emms
1981-82	London Knights	68	35	30	3	-	-	73	359	328	3rd Emms
1980-81	London Knights	68	20	48	0	-	-	40	300	388	6th Emms
1979-80	London Knights	68	26	38	4	-	-	56	328	334	5th Emms
1978-79	London Knights	68	37	29	2	-	-	76	310	287	2nd Emms
1977-78	London Knights	68	35	22	11	-	-	81	333	251	1st Emms
1976-77	London Knights	66	51	13	2	-	-	104	379	203	2nd Emms
1975-76	London Knights	66	31	26	9	-	-	71	317	256	2nd Emms
1974-75	London Knights	70	26	37	7	-	-	59	296	368	9th
1973-74	London Knights	70	36	27	7	-	-	79	282	250	4th
1972-73	London Knights	63	33	22	8	-	-	74	334	246	4th
1971-72	London Knights	63	23	31	9	-	-	55	253	285	8th
1970-71	London Knights	62	19	35	8	-	-	46	232	281	8th
1969-70	London Knights	54	22	25	7	-	-	51	209	238	6th
1968-69	London Knights	54	19	26	9	-	-	47	242	258	7th
1967-68	London Nationals	54	17	31	6	-	-	40	177	262	7th
1966-67	London Nationals	48	18	21	9	-	-	45	185	214	6th
1965-66	London Nationals	48	12	29	7	-	-	31	149	235	9th
Franchise Totals		3,550	1,839	1,431	201	47	32	3,958	14,908	13,873	Pct. .557

MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Mississauga Steelheads	68	32	29	-	5	2	71	239	250	3rd Central
2017-18	Mississauga Steelheads	68	33	32	-	1	2	69	251	250	4th Central
2016-17	Mississauga Steelheads	68	34	21	-	6	7	81	240	219	1st Central
2015-16	Mississauga Steelheads	68	33	30	-	2	3	71	215	229	4th Central
2014-15	Mississauga Steelheads	68	25	40	-	2	1	53	178	265	4th Central
2013-14	Mississauga Steelheads	68	24	38	-	1	5	54	167	267	5th Central
2012-13	Mississauga Steelheads	68	26	34	-	0	8	60	179	221	5th Central
2011-12	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	33	28	-	1	6	73	201	219	5th Central
2010-11	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	53	13	-	0	2	108	287	170	1st Central
2009-10	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	42	20	-	4	2	90	222	175	2nd Central
2008-09	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	39	26	-	1	2	81	229	208	2nd Central
2007-08	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	31	32	-	2	3	67	203	243	3rd Central
2006-07	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	20	41	-	4	3	47	225	325	5th Central
2005-06	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	32	26	-	6	4	74	259	285	4th Central
2004-05	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	29	30	6	3	-	67	177	202	5th Central
2003-04	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	38	21	7	2	-	85	210	187	1st Central
2002-03	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	32	24	7	5	-	76	207	214	2nd Central
2001-02	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	40	19	8	1	-	89	230	177	1st Central
2000-01	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	35	23	8	2	-	80	213	188	2nd Central

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
1999-00	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	18	44	2	4	-	42	203	281	4th Central
1998-99	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	68	20	42	6	-	-	46	214	316	4th Central
1997-98	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	66	15	42	9	-	-	39	154	265	6th Eastern
Franchise Totals		1,494	684	655	53	52	50	1,523	4,703	5,156	Pct. .510

NIAGARA ICEDOGS

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Niagara IceDogs	68	44	17	-	7	0	95	326	209	1st Central
2017-18	Niagara IceDogs	68	35	23	-	7	3	80	240	235	2nd Central
2016-17	Niagara IceDogs	68	23	35	-	6	4	56	207	274	3rd Central
2015-16	Niagara IceDogs	68	35	26	-	4	3	77	213	198	3rd Central
2014-15	Niagara IceDogs	68	37	27	-	2	2	78	274	237	3rd Central
2013-14	Niagara IceDogs	68	24	35	-	3	6	57	223	284	4th Central
2012-13	Niagara IceDogs	68	30	34	-	2	2	64	227	250	4th Central
2011-12	Niagara IceDogs	68	47	18	-	0	3	97	291	169	1st Central
2010-11	Niagara IceDogs	68	45	17	-	2	4	96	273	197	2nd Central
2009-10	Niagara IceDogs	68	26	34	-	2	6	60	191	233	4th Central
2008-09	Niagara IceDogs	68	26	31	-	5	6	63	213	264	4th Central
2007-08	Niagara IceDogs	68	42	25	-	0	1	85	272	214	2nd Central
2006-07	Mississauga IceDogs	68	43	21	-	0	4	90	326	251	2nd Central
2005-06	Mississauga IceDogs	68	21	40	-	5	2	49	192	299	5th Central
2004-05	Mississauga IceDogs	68	34	21	12	1	-	81	207	172	1st Central
2003-04	Mississauga IceDogs	68	36	21	7	4	-	83	217	199	2nd Central
2002-03	Mississauga IceDogs	68	23	31	11	3	-	60	212	231	4th Central
2001-02	Mississauga IceDogs	68	11	47	6	4	-	32	212	327	5th Central
2000-01	Mississauga IceDogs	68	3	56	7	2	-	15	157	380	5th Central
1999-00	Mississauga IceDogs	68	9	56	1	2	-	21	160	346	5th Central
1998-99	Mississauga IceDogs	68	4	61	3	-	-	16	145	426	5th Central
Franchise Totals		1,428	598	676	47	61	46	1,260	4,778	5,395	Pct. .473

NORTH BAY BATTALION

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	North Bay Battalion	68	30	33	-	3	2	65	230	281	4th Central
2017-18	North Bay Battalion	68	30	28	-	7	3	70	213	237	3rd Central
2016-17	North Bay Battalion	68	24	38	-	5	1	54	192	260	4th Central
2015-16	North Bay Battalion	68	35	23	-	6	4	80	240	227	2nd Central
2014-15	North Bay Battalion	68	37	20	-	6	5	85	237	195	2nd Central
2013-14	North Bay Battalion	68	38	24	-	4	2	82	220	189	1st Central
2012-13	Brampton Battalion	68	34	25	-	3	6	77	193	190	2nd Central
2011-12	Brampton Battalion	68	36	22	-	3	7	82	202	188	3rd Central
2010-11	Brampton Battalion	68	29	32	-	1	6	65	190	214	3rd Central
2009-10	Brampton Battalion	68	25	29	-	7	7	64	167	181	3rd Central
2008-09	Brampton Battalion	68	47	19	-	1	1	96	264	184	1st Central
2007-08	Brampton Battalion	68	42	22	-	1	3	88	264	187	1st Central
2006-07	Brampton Battalion	68	27	36	-	1	4	59	214	277	4th Central
2005-06	Brampton Battalion	68	44	21	-	1	2	91	272	222	1st Central
2004-05	Brampton Battalion	68	33	24	9	2	-	77	214	200	3rd Central
2003-04	Brampton Battalion	68	25	32	9	2	-	61	180	221	4th Central
2002-03	Brampton Battalion	68	34	24	6	4	-	78	239	202	1st Central
2001-02	Brampton Battalion	68	26	35	5	2	-	59	215	258	5th Midwest
2000-01	Brampton Battalion	68	33	22	9	4	-	79	231	210	3rd Midwest
1999-00	Brampton Battalion	68	25	28	11	4	-	65	213	226	3rd Midwest
1998-99	Brampton Battalion	68	8	57	3	-	-	19	198	362	5th Midwest
Franchise Totals		1,428	662	594	52	67	53	1,496	4,588	4,711	Pct. .524

OSHAWA GENERALS

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Oshawa Generals	68	44	20	-	4	0	92	288	216	2nd East
2017-18	Oshawa Generals	68	36	29	-	3	0	75	250	243	3rd East
2016-17	Oshawa Generals	68	40	23	-	3	2	85	228	215	2nd East
2015-16	Oshawa Generals	68	27	33	-	4	4	62	197	235	4th East
2014-15	Oshawa Generals	68	51	11	-	2	4	108	292	157	1st East
2013-14	Oshawa Generals	68	42	20	-	0	6	90	232	187	1st East
2012-13	Oshawa Generals	68	42	22	-	1	3	88	235	192	2nd East
2011-12	Oshawa Generals	68	31	30	-	4	3	69	242	241	4th East
2010-11	Oshawa Generals	68	39	19	-	4	6	88	273	240	2nd East
2009-10	Oshawa Generals	68	24	39	-	3	2	53	216	299	4th East
2008-09	Oshawa Generals	68	25	35	-	2	5	57	213	282	4th East
2007-08	Oshawa Generals	68	38	17	-	6	7	89	290	262	2nd East
2006-07	Oshawa Generals	68	31	29	-	3	5	70	292	320	2nd East

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GA	FINISH
2005-06	Oshawa Generals	68	18	45	-	4	1	41	233	330 5th East
2004-05	Oshawa Generals	68	15	48	3	2	-	35	173	289 5th East
2003-04	Oshawa Generals	68	30	29	8	1	-	69	188	206 3rd East
2002-03	Oshawa Generals	68	34	30	2	2	-	72	243	225 4th East
2001-02	Oshawa Generals	68	23	33	7	5	-	58	205	247 4th East
2000-01	Oshawa Generals	68	20	36	7	5	-	52	184	254 5th East
1999-00	Oshawa Generals	68	32	30	4	2	-	70	227	224 5th East
1998-99	Oshawa Generals	68	39	24	5	-	-	83	280	217 3rd East
1997-98	Oshawa Generals	66	26	32	8	-	-	60	214	247 4th East
1996-97	Oshawa Generals	66	41	18	7	-	-	89	287	202 2nd East
1995-96	Oshawa Generals	66	30	28	8	-	-	68	248	238 4th East
1994-95	Oshawa Generals	66	40	21	5	-	-	85	300	242 2nd East
1993-94	Oshawa Generals	66	26	32	8	-	-	60	272	309 6th Leyden
1992-93	Oshawa Generals	66	33	28	5	-	-	71	270	268 3rd Leyden
1991-92	Oshawa Generals	66	31	26	9	-	-	71	274	273 5th Leyden
1990-91	Oshawa Generals	66	47	13	6	-	-	100	382	233 1st Leyden
1989-90	Oshawa Generals	66	42	20	4	-	-	88	334	244 1st Leyden
1988-89	Oshawa Generals	66	36	24	6	-	-	78	337	286 2nd Leyden
1987-88	Oshawa Generals	66	32	31	3	-	-	67	278	288 5th Leyden
1986-87	Oshawa Generals	66	49	14	3	-	-	101	322	201 1st Leyden
1985-86	Oshawa Generals	66	37	27	2	-	-	76	285	257 2nd Leyden
1984-85	Oshawa Generals	66	32	32	2	-	-	66	271	259 5th Leyden
1983-84	Oshawa Generals	70	37	32	1	-	-	75	315	297 4th Leyden
1982-83	Oshawa Generals	70	45	22	3	-	-	93	380	255 3rd Leyden
1981-82	Oshawa Generals	68	40	26	2	-	-	82	335	296 2nd Leyden
1980-81	Oshawa Generals	68	35	30	3	-	-	73	321	352 4th Leyden
1979-80	Oshawa Generals	68	42	26	0	-	-	84	329	275 3rd Leyden
1978-79	Oshawa Generals	68	37	30	1	-	-	75	367	326 3rd Leyden
1977-78	Oshawa Generals	68	30	26	12	-	-	72	320	289 3rd Leyden
1976-77	Oshawa Generals	66	5	57	4	-	-	14	216	444 6th Leyden
1975-76	Oshawa Generals	66	31	27	8	-	-	70	312	299 4th Leyden
1974-75	Oshawa Generals	70	28	33	9	-	-	65	288	306 7th
1973-74	Oshawa Generals	70	33	29	8	-	-	74	283	275 6th
1972-73	Oshawa Generals	63	23	32	8	-	-	54	295	310 6th
1971-72	Oshawa Generals	63	35	18	10	-	-	80	296	251 2nd
1970-71	Oshawa Generals	62	18	37	7	-	-	46	232	316 9th
1969-70	Oshawa Generals	54	17	27	10	-	-	44	213	252 8th
1968-69	Oshawa Generals	54	18	28	8	-	-	44	233	268 9th
1967-68	Oshawa Generals	54	12	37	5	-	-	29	177	310 9th
1966-67	Oshawa Generals	48	12	26	10	-	-	34	138	192 9th
1965-66	Oshawa Generals	48	22	18	8	-	-	52	217	178 4th
1964-65	Oshawa Generals	56	23	24	9	-	-	55	224	233 4th
1963-64	Oshawa Generals	56	22	28	6	-	-	50	236	246 6th
1962-63	Oshawa Generals	40	12	23	5	-	-	29	146	222 5th Metro Jr.
1952-53	Oshawa Generals	56	24	29	3	-	-	51	230	271 6th
1951-52	Oshawa Generals	54	7	41	6	-	-	20	146	281 10th
1950-51	Oshawa Generals	54	26	26	2	-	-	54	250	231 5th
1949-50	Oshawa Generals	48	12	34	2	-	-	26	160	262 9th
1948-49	Oshawa Generals	48	27	18	3	-	-	57	207	172 3rd
1947-48	Oshawa Generals	36	27	8	1	-	-	55	173	80 2nd
1946-47	Oshawa Generals	36	28	8	0	-	-	56	217	109 2nd
1945-46	Oshawa Generals	28	17	11	0	-	-	34	155	101 3rd
1944-45	Oshawa Generals	20	9	11	0	-	-	18	75	80 4th
1943-44	Oshawa Generals	26	23	3	0	-	-	46	203	69 1st Gr. 1
1942-43	Oshawa Generals	22	17	5	0	-	-	36	134	72 1st
1941-42	Oshawa Generals	24	17	7	0	-	-	34	143	88 2nd
1940-41	Oshawa Generals	16	10	4	2	-	-	22	101	67 2nd
1939-40	Oshawa Generals	18	15	1	2	-	-	32	120	46 1st
1938-39	Oshawa Generals	14	13	1	0	-	-	36	83	27 1st Gr. 2
1937-38	Oshawa Generals	12	8	4	0	-	-	16	57	42 2nd
Franchise Totals		4,214	2,040	1,795	270	60	48	4,473	17,382	16,818 Pct. .529

OTTAWA 67'S

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Ottawa 67's	68	50	12	-	4	2	106	296	183	1st East
2017-18	Ottawa 67's	68	30	29	-	6	3	69	225	260	4th East
2016-17	Ottawa 67's	68	26	34	-	7	1	60	221	271	5th East
2015-16	Ottawa 67's	68	36	29	-	2	1	75	234	219	2nd East
2014-15	Ottawa 67's	68	38	25	-	4	1	81	239	220	2nd East
2013-14	Ottawa 67's	68	23	39	-	3	3	52	222	308	5th East
2012-13	Ottawa 67's	68	16	46	-	0	6	38	208	323	5th East
2011-12	Ottawa 67's	68	40	20	-	5	3	88	268	216	1st East
2010-11	Ottawa 67's	68	44	19	-	3	2	93	278	199	1st East
2009-10	Ottawa 67's	68	37	23	-	5	3	82	246	219	1st East
2008-09	Ottawa 67's	68	40	21	-	5	2	87	272	231	2nd East
2007-08	Ottawa 67's	68	29	34	-	2	3	63	201	237	3rd East
2006-07	Ottawa 67's	68	30	34	-	0	4	64	242	263	4th East
2005-06	Ottawa 67's	68	29	31	-	5	3	66	240	244	4th East
2004-05	Ottawa 67's	68	34	26	7	1	-	76	244	210	2nd East
2003-04	Ottawa 67's	68	29	26	9	4	-	71	238	220	1st East
2002-03	Ottawa 67's	68	44	14	7	3	-	98	318	210	1st East
2001-02	Ottawa 67's	68	36	20	10	2	-	84	262	218	2nd East
2000-01	Ottawa 67's	68	33	21	10	4	-	80	249	201	2nd East
1999-00	Ottawa 67's	68	43	20	4	1	-	91	269	189	1st East
1998-99	Ottawa 67's	68	48	13	7	-	-	103	305	164	1st East
1997-98	Ottawa 67's	66	40	17	9	-	-	89	286	172	1st Eastern
1996-97	Ottawa 67's	66	49	11	6	-	-	104	320	177	1st Eastern
1995-96	Ottawa 67's	66	39	22	5	-	-	83	258	200	1st Eastern
1994-95	Ottawa 67's	66	22	38	6	-	-	50	232	276	6th Eastern
1993-94	Ottawa 67's	66	33	22	11	-	-	77	274	229	2nd Leyden
1992-93	Ottawa 67's	66	16	42	8	-	-	40	220	310	8th Leyden
1991-92	Ottawa 67's	66	32	30	4	-	-	68	280	251	6th Leyden
1990-91	Ottawa 67's	66	39	25	2	-	-	80	301	280	4th Leyden
1989-90	Ottawa 67's	66	38	26	2	-	-	78	320	265	4th Leyden
1988-89	Ottawa 67's	66	30	32	4	-	-	64	295	301	5th Leyden
1987-88	Ottawa 67's	66	38	26	2	-	-	78	341	294	2nd Leyden
1986-87	Ottawa 67's	66	33	28	5	-	-	71	310	280	3rd Leyden
1985-86	Ottawa 67's	66	18	46	2	-	-	38	274	352	7th Leyden
1984-85	Ottawa 67's	66	20	43	3	-	-	43	263	376	6th Leyden
1983-84	Ottawa 67's	70	50	18	2	-	-	102	347	223	1st Leyden
1982-83	Ottawa 67's	70	46	21	3	-	-	95	395	278	1st Leyden
1981-82	Ottawa 67's	68	47	19	2	-	-	96	353	248	1st Leyden
1980-81	Ottawa 67's	68	45	20	3	-	-	93	360	264	2nd Leyden
1979-80	Ottawa 67's	68	45	20	3	-	-	93	402	288	2nd Leyden
1978-79	Ottawa 67's	68	30	38	0	-	-	60	319	344	4th Leyden
1977-78	Ottawa 67's	68	43	18	7	-	-	93	405	308	1st Leyden
1976-77	Ottawa 67's	66	38	23	5	-	-	81	348	288	1st Leyden
1975-76	Ottawa 67's	66	34	23	9	-	-	77	331	291	2nd Leyden
1974-75	Ottawa 67's	70	33	30	7	-	-	73	379	382	4th
1973-74	Ottawa 67's	70	30	31	9	-	-	69	293	276	7th
1972-73	Ottawa 67's	63	41	15	7	-	-	89	391	243	3rd
1971-72	Ottawa 67's	63	33	25	5	-	-	71	251	216	4th
1970-71	Ottawa 67's	62	37	19	6	-	-	80	296	218	3rd
1969-70	Ottawa 67's	54	21	23	10	-	-	52	213	206	5th
1968-69	Ottawa 67's	54	20	28	6	-	-	46	214	253	8th
1967-68	Ottawa 67's	54	6	45	3	-	-	15	105	329	10th
Franchise Totals		3,454	1,781	1,360	210	66	37	3,875	14,653	13,223	Pct. .561

OWEN SOUND ATTACK

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Owen Sound Attack	68	31	31	-	4	2	68	224	274	4th Midwest
2017-18	Owen Sound Attack	68	38	22	-	3	5	84	289	247	2nd Midwest
2016-17	Owen Sound Attack	68	49	15	-	2	2	102	297	177	2nd Midwest
2015-16	Owen Sound Attack	68	32	25	-	8	3	75	209	222	4th Midwest
2014-15	Owen Sound Attack	68	35	24	-	2	7	79	240	211	4th Midwest
2013-14	Owen Sound Attack	68	31	29	-	3	5	70	205	237	4th Midwest
2012-13	Owen Sound Attack	68	44	18	-	1	5	94	231	165	2nd Midwest
2011-12	Owen Sound Attack	68	32	29	-	3	4	71	234	220	3rd Midwest
2010-11	Owen Sound Attack	68	46	17	-	1	4	97	283	215	1st Midwest
2009-10	Owen Sound Attack	68	27	33	-	4	4	62	221	276	5th Midwest
2008-09	Owen Sound Attack	68	26	27	-	7	8	67	226	258	4th Midwest
2007-08	Owen Sound Attack	68	20	41	-	2	5	47	200	290	4th Midwest

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	0512A	FINISH
2006-07	Owen Sound Attack	68	31	30	-	3	4	69	256	261 4th Midwest
2005-06	Owen Sound Attack	68	32	29	-	4	3	71	239	239 4th Midwest
2004-05	Owen Sound Attack	68	40	18	7	3	-	90	245	187 2nd Midwest
2003-04	Owen Sound Attack	68	30	27	7	4	-	71	202	210 4th Midwest
2002-03	Owen Sound Attack	68	27	30	7	4	-	65	206	243 4th Midwest
2001-02	Owen Sound Attack	68	24	31	10	3	-	61	200	240 4th Midwest
2000-01	Owen Sound Attack	68	31	27	7	3	-	72	256	236 4th Midwest
1999-00	Owen Sound Platers	68	21	35	6	6	-	54	237	292 5th Midwest
1998-99	Owen Sound Platers	68	39	24	5	-	-	83	312	293 2nd Midwest
1997-98	Owen Sound Platers	66	27	34	5	-	-	59	270	312 4th Central
1996-97	Owen Sound Platers	66	27	37	2	-	-	56	258	318 4th Central
1995-96	Owen Sound Platers	66	29	32	5	-	-	63	274	313 4th Central
1994-95	Owen Sound Platers	66	22	38	6	-	-	50	239	299 3rd Central
1993-94	Owen Sound Platers	66	34	30	2	-	-	70	303	284 4th Emms
1992-93	Owen Sound Platers	66	29	29	8	-	-	66	330	324 4th Emms
1991-92	Owen Sound Platers	66	23	41	2	-	-	48	260	315 6th Emms
1990-91	Owen Sound Platers	66	13	48	5	-	-	31	269	373 7th Emms
1989-90	Owen Sound Platers	66	28	31	7	-	-	63	265	305 4th Emms
1988-89	Guelph Platers	66	26	32	8	-	-	60	257	288 4th Emms
1987-88	Guelph Platers	66	21	40	5	-	-	47	249	318 7th Emms
1986-87	Guelph Platers	66	29	35	2	-	-	60	275	281 6th Emms
1985-86	Guelph Platers	66	41	23	2	-	-	84	297	235 2nd Emms
1984-85	Guelph Platers	66	21	40	5	-	-	47	230	332 7th Emms
1983-84	Guelph Platers	70	20	46	4	-	-	44	252	366 7th Emms
1982-83	Guelph Platers	70	7	63	0	-	-	14	246	555 8th Emms
Franchise Totals		2,492	1,083	1,161	117	70	61	2,414	9,286	10,211 Pct. .484

PETERBOROUGH PETES

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Peterborough Petes	68	33	31	-	2	2	70	234	256	3rd East
2017-18	Peterborough Petes	68	23	39	-	3	3	52	222	283	5th East
2016-17	Peterborough Petes	68	42	21	-	2	3	89	239	221	1st East
2015-16	Peterborough Petes	68	33	28	-	2	5	73	240	259	3rd East
2014-15	Peterborough Petes	68	26	36	-	1	5	58	203	268	5th East
2013-14	Peterborough Petes	68	32	30	-	0	6	70	233	269	3rd East
2012-13	Peterborough Petes	68	26	35	-	3	4	59	202	254	4th East
2011-12	Peterborough Petes	68	27	34	-	3	4	61	219	281	4th East
2010-11	Peterborough Petes	68	20	45	-	1	2	43	195	298	5th East
2009-10	Peterborough Petes	68	29	35	-	1	3	62	231	277	3rd East
2008-09	Peterborough Petes	68	28	37	-	1	2	59	210	266	3rd East
2007-08	Peterborough Petes	68	28	36	-	1	3	60	199	250	4th East
2006-07	Peterborough Petes	68	24	39	-	1	4	53	198	274	5th East
2005-06	Peterborough Petes	68	47	16	-	2	3	99	269	199	1st East
2004-05	Peterborough Petes	68	34	21	9	4	-	81	238	215	1st East
2003-04	Peterborough Petes	68	22	40	3	3	-	50	191	244	4th East
2002-03	Peterborough Petes	68	32	22	11	3	-	78	222	215	2nd East
2001-02	Peterborough Petes	68	33	22	7	6	-	79	242	215	3rd East
2000-01	Peterborough Petes	68	30	28	8	2	-	70	221	213	3rd East
1999-00	Peterborough Petes	68	34	26	7	1	-	76	242	219	4th East
1998-99	Peterborough Petes	68	40	26	2	-	-	82	266	213	4th East
1997-98	Peterborough Petes	66	20	36	10	-	-	50	212	273	5th Eastern
1996-97	Peterborough Petes	66	39	25	2	-	-	80	251	238	3rd Eastern
1995-96	Peterborough Petes	66	35	22	9	-	-	79	289	235	2nd Eastern
1994-95	Peterborough Petes	66	26	34	6	-	-	58	255	286	5th Eastern
1993-94	Peterborough Petes	66	15	41	10	-	-	40	252	350	7th Leyden
1992-93	Peterborough Petes	66	46	15	5	-	-	97	352	239	1st Leyden
1991-92	Peterborough Petes	66	41	18	7	-	-	89	319	256	1st Leyden
1990-91	Peterborough Petes	66	33	26	7	-	-	73	272	254	5th Leyden
1989-90	Peterborough Petes	66	37	23	6	-	-	80	294	236	3rd Leyden
1988-89	Peterborough Petes	66	42	22	2	-	-	86	302	235	1st Leyden
1987-88	Peterborough Petes	66	44	17	5	-	-	93	325	212	1st Leyden
1986-87	Peterborough Petes	66	35	24	7	-	-	77	267	212	2nd Leyden
1985-86	Peterborough Petes	66	45	19	2	-	-	92	298	190	1st Leyden
1984-85	Peterborough Petes	66	42	20	4	-	-	88	354	233	1st Leyden
1983-84	Peterborough Petes	70	43	23	4	-	-	90	380	307	3rd Leyden
1982-83	Peterborough Petes	70	46	22	2	-	-	94	367	278	2nd Leyden
1981-82	Peterborough Petes	68	36	29	3	-	-	75	291	266	3rd Leyden
1980-81	Peterborough Petes	68	29	36	3	-	-	61	287	290	5th Leyden
1979-80	Peterborough Petes	68	47	20	1	-	-	95	316	238	1st Leyden
1978-79	Peterborough Petes	68	46	19	3	-	-	95	341	245	1st Leyden

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	0513A	FINISH	
1977-78	Peterborough Petes	68	37	18	13	-	-	87	327	2nd Leyden	
1976-77	Peterborough Petes	66	31	28	7	-	-	69	307	4th Leyden	
1975-76	Peterborough Petes	66	18	37	11	-	-	47	204	6th Leyden	
1974-75	Peterborough Petes	70	37	20	13	-	-	87	311	2nd	
1973-74	Peterborough Petes	70	35	21	14	-	-	84	255	3rd	
1972-73	Peterborough Petes	63	42	13	8	-	-	92	330	2nd	
1971-72	Peterborough Petes	63	34	20	9	-	-	77	292	3rd	
1970-71	Peterborough Petes	62	41	13	8	-	-	90	290	1st	
1969-70	Peterborough Petes	54	29	13	12	-	-	70	240	2nd	
1968-69	Peterborough Petes	54	27	18	9	-	-	63	222	3rd	
1967-68	Peterborough Petes	54	13	30	11	-	-	37	183	243	8th
1966-67	Peterborough Petes	48	15	23	10	-	-	40	183	219	8th
1965-66	Peterborough Petes	48	24	14	10	-	-	58	211	171	1st
1964-65	Peterborough Petes	56	28	20	8	-	-	64	243	197	3rd
1963-64	Peterborough Petes	56	24	25	7	-	-	55	176	200	5th
1962-63	Peterborough Petes	50	21	18	11	-	-	53	144	132	3rd
1961-62	Peterborough Petes	50	9	33	8	-	-	26	114	210	6th
1960-61	Peterborough T.P.T.'s	48	16	24	8	-	-	40	167	188	6th
1959-60	Peterborough T.P.T.'s	48	22	23	3	-	-	47	206	205	5th
1958-59	Peterborough T.P.T.'s	54	29	20	5	-	-	63	222	179	2nd
1957-58	Peterborough T.P.T.'s	52	21	25	6	-	-	48	159	185	5th
1956-57	Peterborough T.P.T.'s	52	11	40	1	-	-	23	139	239	7th
1955-56	Kitchener Canucks	48	26	21	1	-	-	53	222	198	2nd
1954-55	Kitchener Canucks	49	8	39	2	-	-	18	140	248	8th
1953-54	Kitchener Greenshirts	59	27	27	5	-	-	59	236	211	5th
1952-53	Kitchener Greenshirts	56	15	38	3	-	-	33	181	239	8th
1951-52	Kitchener Greenshirts	54	29	22	3	-	-	61	231	213	6th
Franchise Totals		4,282	2,059	1,781	351	42	49	4,490	16,441	15,833	Pct. .532

SAGINAW SPIRIT

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Saginaw Spirit	68	45	17	-	3	3	96	294	218	1st West
2017-18	Saginaw Spirit	68	29	30	-	9	0	67	196	238	4th West
2016-17	Saginaw Spirit	68	27	32	-	7	2	63	204	248	5th West
2015-16	Saginaw Spirit	68	24	36	-	5	3	56	209	282	4th West
2014-15	Saginaw Spirit	68	29	36	-	2	1	61	212	271	3rd West
2013-14	Saginaw Spirit	68	33	30	-	4	1	71	254	248	3rd West
2012-13	Saginaw Spirit	68	32	29	-	4	3	71	250	264	4th West
2011-12	Saginaw Spirit	68	33	27	-	1	7	74	259	259	3rd West
2010-11	Saginaw Spirit	68	40	22	-	4	2	86	243	207	1st West
2009-10	Saginaw Spirit	68	34	27	-	4	3	75	240	230	4th West
2008-09	Saginaw Spirit	68	36	24	-	4	4	80	235	219	2nd West
2007-08	Saginaw Spirit	68	33	25	-	8	2	76	234	231	4th West
2006-07	Saginaw Spirit	68	44	21	-	0	3	91	291	217	2nd West
2005-06	Saginaw Spirit	68	36	30	-	2	0	74	242	246	2nd West
2004-05	Saginaw Spirit	68	18	42	4	4	-	44	150	260	4th West
2003-04	Saginaw Spirit	68	16	45	3	4	-	39	161	228	5th West
2002-03	Saginaw Spirit	68	11	45	5	7	-	34	158	275	5th West
2001-02	North Bay Centennials	68	18	37	8	5	-	60	185	247	4th Central
2000-01	North Bay Centennials	68	32	28	6	2	-	72	232	220	3rd Central
1999-00	North Bay Centennials	68	24	35	6	3	-	57	214	253	3rd Central
1998-99	North Bay Centennials	68	22	40	6	-	-	50	215	248	3rd Central
1997-98	North Bay Centennials	66	15	45	6	-	-	36	213	291	6th Central
1996-97	North Bay Centennials	66	14	44	8	-	-	36	214	337	6th Eastern
1995-96	North Bay Centennials	66	14	45	7	-	-	35	242	360	6th Eastern
1994-95	North Bay Centennials	66	35	27	4	-	-	74	272	247	3rd Eastern
1993-94	North Bay Centennials	66	46	15	5	-	-	97	351	226	1st Leyden
1992-93	North Bay Centennials	66	22	38	6	-	-	50	251	299	7th Leyden
1991-92	North Bay Centennials	66	40	21	5	-	-	85	323	259	2nd Leyden
1990-91	North Bay Centennials	66	40	23	3	-	-	83	322	247	2nd Leyden
1989-90	North Bay Centennials	66	23	35	8	-	-	54	292	314	5th Emms
1988-89	North Bay Centennials	66	24	36	6	-	-	54	282	334	6th Emms
1987-88	North Bay Centennials	66	31	30	5	-	-	67	284	257	4th Emms
1986-87	North Bay Centennials	66	46	18	2	-	-	94	357	216	1st Emms
1985-86	North Bay Centennials	66	41	21	4	-	-	86	330	240	1st Emms
1984-85	North Bay Centennials	66	34	28	4	-	-	72	289	254	3rd Emms
1983-84	North Bay Centennials	70	22	43	5	-	-	49	236	327	5th Emms
1982-83	North Bay Centennials	70	44	23	3	-	-	91	352	285	3rd Emms
1981-82	Niagara Falls Flyers	68	31	34	3	-	-	65	311	338	4th Emms
1980-81	Niagara Falls Flyers	68	30	36	2	-	-	62	354	359	4th Emms

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	0514A	FINISH
1979-80	Niagara Falls Flyers	68	29	39	0	-	-	58	325	355 4th Emms
1978-79	Niagara Falls Flyers	68	43	21	4	-	-	90	361	243 1st Emms
1977-78	Niagara Falls Flyers	68	17	41	10	-	-	44	261	340 6th Emms
1976-77	Niagara Falls Flyers	66	15	45	6	-	-	36	254	370 6th Emms
1975-76	St. Catharines Black Hawks	66	16	40	10	-	-	42	283	366 5th Emms
1974-75	St. Catharines Black Hawks	70	30	33	7	-	-	67	284	300 6th
1973-74	St. Catharines Black Hawks	70	41	23	6	-	-	88	358	278 2nd
1972-73	St. Catharines Black Hawks	63	24	28	11	-	-	59	280	318 5th
1971-72	St. Catharines Black Hawks	63	25	31	7	-	-	57	258	311 7th
1970-71	St. Catharines Black Hawks	62	40	17	5	-	-	85	343	236 2nd
1969-70	St. Catharines Black Hawks	54	30	18	6	-	-	66	268	210 3rd
1968-69	St. Catharines Black Hawks	54	31	11	12	-	-	74	296	206 2nd
1967-68	St. Catharines Black Hawks	54	21	30	3	-	-	45	200	211 6th
1966-67	St. Catharines Black Hawks	48	19	20	9	-	-	47	175	155 5th
1965-66	St. Catharines Black Hawks	48	15	26	7	-	-	37	182	231 8th
1964-65	St. Catharines Black Hawks	56	19	28	9	-	-	41	236	253 7th
1963-64	St. Catharines Black Hawks	56	29	20	7	-	-	65	244	215 3rd
1962-63	St. Catharines Black Hawks	50	15	24	11	-	-	41	172	224 5th
1961-62	St. Catharines Teepees	50	19	23	8	-	-	46	194	206 3rd
1960-61	St. Catharines Teepees	48	18	24	6	-	-	42	167	204 5th
1959-60	St. Catharines Teepees	48	25	19	4	-	-	54	209	191 2nd
1958-59	St. Catharines Teepees	54	40	11	3	-	-	84	257	175 1st
1957-58	St. Catharines Teepees	52	32	14	6	-	-	70	246	174 1st
1956-57	St. Catharines Teepees	52	25	25	2	-	-	52	184	193 3rd
1955-56	St. Catharines Teepees	48	28	17	3	-	-	59	219	197 1st
1954-55	St. Catharines Teepees	49	32	15	2	-	-	66	260	176 1st
1953-54	St. Catharines Teepees	59	42	15	2	-	-	86	308	211 1st
1952-53	St. Catharines Teepees	56	31	20	5	-	-	67	219	234 4th
1951-52	St. Catharines Teepees	54	30	23	1	-	-	61	249	229 5th
1950-51	St. Catharines Teepees	54	23	24	7	-	-	53	200	192 6th
1949-50	St. Catharines Teepees	48	27	17	4	-	-	58	269	211 3rd
1948-49	St. Catharines Teepees	48	25	20	3	-	-	53	191	198 4th
1947-48	St. Catharines Teepees	36	19	17	0	-	-	38	137	155 6th
1946-47	St. Catharines Falcons	36	7	25	4	-	-	18	101	219 8th
1945-46	St. Catharines Falcons	28	14	14	0	-	-	28	133	123 4th
1944-45	St. Catharines Falcons	20	12	8	0	-	-	24	101	93 2nd
1943-44	St. Catharines Falcons	26	15	9	2	-	-	32	125	103 1st Gr 2
Franchise Totals		4,578	2,091	2,055	316	82	34	4,620	18,502	18,605 Pct. .504

SARNIA STING

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Sarnia Sting	68	28	33	-	5	2	63	271	300	3rd West
2017-18	Sarnia Sting	68	46	17	-	4	1	97	299	213	2nd West
2016-17	Sarnia Sting	68	31	30	-	6	1	69	257	277	4th West
2015-16	Sarnia Sting	68	42	19	-	5	2	91	254	192	1st West
2014-15	Sarnia Sting	68	29	32	-	4	3	65	232	263	3rd West
2013-14	Sarnia Sting	68	17	44	-	2	5	41	211	341	5th West
2012-13	Sarnia Sting	68	35	28	-	1	4	75	247	254	3rd West
2011-12	Sarnia Sting	68	34	27	-	2	5	75	243	235	2nd West
2010-11	Sarnia Sting	68	25	36	-	5	2	57	243	321	4th West
2009-10	Sarnia Sting	68	17	46	-	3	2	39	184	295	5th West
2008-09	Sarnia Sting	68	35	26	-	4	3	77	216	210	4th West
2007-08	Sarnia Sting	68	37	29	-	2	0	76	251	229	3rd West
2006-07	Sarnia Sting	68	34	24	-	5	5	78	270	241	4th West
2005-06	Sarnia Sting	68	17	46	-	2	3	39	197	295	5th West
2004-05	Sarnia Sting	68	16	41	6	5	-	43	156	228	5th West
2003-04	Sarnia Sting	68	37	23	4	4	-	82	220	210	1st West
2002-03	Sarnia Sting	68	41	19	7	1	-	90	234	223	2nd West
2001-02	Sarnia Sting	68	27	29	5	7	-	66	236	260	4th West
2000-01	Sarnia Sting	68	28	31	7	2	-	65	235	244	3rd West
1999-00	Sarnia Sting	68	33	27	8	-	-	74	211	189	3rd West
1998-99	Sarnia Sting	68	37	25	6	-	-	80	279	216	2nd West
1997-98	Sarnia Sting	66	32	21	13	-	-	77	253	227	3rd Western
1996-97	Sarnia Sting	66	35	24	7	-	-	77	286	251	2nd Western
1995-96	Sarnia Sting	66	39	23	4	-	-	82	330	276	2nd Western
1994-95	Sarnia Sting	66	24	37	5	-	-	53	250	292	3rd Western
1993-94	Newmarket Royals	66	9	47	10	-	-	28	231	377	8th in Leyden
1992-93	Newmarket Royals	66	29	28	9	-	-	67	310	301	5th in Leyden
1991-92	Cornwall Royals	66	38	22	6	-	-	82	328	289	3rd Leyden
1990-91	Cornwall Royals	66	23	42	1	-	-	47	281	335	7th Leyden

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GA	FINISH
1989-90	Cornwall Royals	66	24	38	4	-	-	52	309	361 6th Leyden
1988-89	Cornwall Royals	66	31	30	5	-	-	67	350	308 4th Leyden
1987-88	Cornwall Royals	66	35	24	7	-	-	77	333	255 3rd Leyden
1986-87	Cornwall Royals	66	23	40	3	-	-	49	261	369 6th Leyden
1985-86	Cornwall Royals	66	28	36	2	-	-	58	307	356 5th Leyden
1984-85	Cornwall Royals	66	34	30	2	-	-	70	355	344 4th Leyden
1983-84	Cornwall Royals	70	33	37	0	-	-	66	348	375 6th Leyden
1982-83	Cornwall Royals	70	36	33	1	-	-	73	370	335 5th Leyden
1981-82	Cornwall Royals	68	28	35	5	-	-	61	303	327 6th Leyden
Franchise Totals		2,560	1,147	1,179	127	69	38	2,528	10,151	10,614 Pct. .494

SOO GREYHOUNDS

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Soo Greyhounds	68	44	16	-	7	1	96	292	224	2nd West
2017-18	Soo Greyhounds	68	55	7	-	3	3	116	317	186	1st West
2016-17	Soo Greyhounds	68	48	16	-	3	1	100	287	208	1st West
2015-16	Soo Greyhounds	68	33	27	-	7	1	74	243	233	3rd West
2014-15	Soo Greyhounds	68	54	12	-	0	2	110	342	196	1st West
2013-14	Soo Greyhounds	68	44	17	-	2	5	95	267	198	1st West
2012-13	Soo Greyhounds	68	36	26	-	3	3	78	262	257	2nd West
2011-12	Soo Greyhounds	68	29	33	-	2	4	64	227	272	5th West
2010-11	Soo Greyhounds	68	24	36	-	5	3	56	238	277	5th West
2009-10	Soo Greyhounds	68	36	27	-	1	4	77	237	213	3rd West
2008-09	Soo Greyhounds	68	19	45	-	2	2	42	172	290	5th West
2007-08	Soo Greyhounds	68	44	18	-	2	4	94	247	173	1st West
2006-07	Soo Greyhounds	68	37	23	-	1	7	82	227	219	3rd West
2005-06	Soo Greyhounds	68	29	31	-	3	5	66	201	213	4th West
2004-05	Soo Greyhounds	68	33	25	9	1	-	76	210	188	1st West
2003-04	Soo Greyhounds	68	30	34	3	1	-	64	196	223	4th West
2002-03	Soo Greyhounds	68	26	33	6	3	-	61	232	284	4th West
2001-02	Soo Greyhounds	68	38	20	10	0	-	86	237	200	2nd West
2000-01	Soo Greyhounds	68	23	38	4	3	-	53	188	256	5th West
1999-00	Soo Greyhounds	68	37	20	6	5	-	85	270	217	2nd West
1998-99	Soo Greyhounds	68	31	29	8	-	-	70	244	242	4th West
1997-98	Soo Greyhounds	66	20	39	7	-	-	47	232	296	5th Western
1996-97	Soo Greyhounds	66	39	17	10	-	-	88	309	220	1st Western
1995-96	Soo Greyhounds	66	38	23	5	-	-	81	312	254	3rd Western
1994-95	Soo Greyhounds	66	17	45	4	-	-	38	228	346	5th Western
1993-94	Soo Greyhounds	66	35	24	7	-	-	77	319	268	2nd Emms
1992-93	Soo Greyhounds	66	38	23	5	-	-	81	334	260	1st Emms
1991-92	Soo Greyhounds	66	41	19	6	-	-	88	335	229	1st Emms
1990-91	Soo Greyhounds	66	42	21	3	-	-	87	303	217	1st Emms
1989-90	Soo Greyhounds	66	18	42	6	-	-	42	229	289	7th Emms
1988-89	Soo Greyhounds	66	21	43	2	-	-	44	227	304	8th Emms
1987-88	Soo Greyhounds	66	32	33	1	-	-	65	272	294	5th Emms
1986-87	Soo Greyhounds	66	31	31	4	-	-	66	301	299	5th Emms
1985-86	Soo Greyhounds	66	15	48	3	-	-	33	263	387	8th Emms
1984-85	Soo Greyhounds	66	54	11	1	-	-	109	381	215	1st Emms
1983-84	Soo Greyhounds	70	38	28	4	-	-	80	373	321	3rd Emms
1982-83	Soo Greyhounds	70	48	21	1	-	-	97	363	270	1st Emms
1981-82	Soo Greyhounds	68	40	25	3	-	-	83	274	243	2nd Emms
1980-81	Soo Greyhounds	68	47	19	2	-	-	96	412	290	1st Leyden
1979-80	Soo Greyhounds	68	22	45	1	-	-	45	281	379	6th Leyden
1978-79	Soo Greyhounds	68	26	42	0	-	-	52	317	415	6th Leyden
1977-78	Soo Greyhounds	68	26	32	10	-	-	62	330	346	5th Leyden
1976-77	Soo Greyhounds	66	20	41	5	-	-	45	261	375	5th Leyden
1975-76	Soo Greyhounds	66	27	26	13	-	-	67	341	319	5th Leyden
1974-75	Soo Greyhounds	70	25	36	9	-	-	59	312	367	10th
1973-74	Soo Greyhounds	70	24	40	6	-	-	54	295	352	9th
1972-73	Soo Greyhounds	63	11	42	10	-	-	32	244	396	10th
Franchise Totals		3,167	1,545	1,349	174	54	45	3,363	12,984	12,720	Pct. .531

SUDBURY WOLVES

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Sudbury Wolves	68	43	20	-	3	2	91	254	206	2nd Central
2017-18	Sudbury Wolves	68	17	42	-	9	0	43	197	291	5th Central
2016-17	Sudbury Wolves	68	27	34	-	7	0	61	207	265	2nd Central
2015-16	Sudbury Wolves	68	16	46	-	5	1	38	183	328	5th Central
2014-15	Sudbury Wolves	68	12	54	-	1	1	26	149	323	5th Central
2013-14	Sudbury Wolves	68	33	24	-	3	8	77	219	228	3rd Central

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	0516	FINISH
2012-13	Sudbury Wolves	68	29	27	-	5	7	70	214	234 3rd Central
2011-12	Sudbury Wolves	68	36	26	-	4	2	78	242	240 4th Central
2010-11	Sudbury Wolves	68	29	35	-	2	2	62	235	276 4th Central
2009-10	Sudbury Wolves	68	26	35	-	4	3	59	193	267 5th Central
2008-09	Sudbury Wolves	68	26	35	-	3	4	59	227	282 5th Central
2007-08	Sudbury Wolves	68	17	46	-	2	3	39	175	292 5th Central
2006-07	Sudbury Wolves	68	29	30	-	3	6	67	225	241 3rd Central
2005-06	Sudbury Wolves	68	34	28	-	1	5	74	227	222 3rd Central
2004-05	Sudbury Wolves	68	32	23	6	7	-	77	201	185 4th Central
2003-04	Sudbury Wolves	68	25	32	6	5	-	61	185	220 5th Central
2002-03	Sudbury Wolves	68	16	46	4	2	-	38	175	273 5th Central
2001-02	Sudbury Wolves	68	25	33	5	5	-	60	171	216 3rd Central
2000-01	Sudbury Wolves	68	35	22	8	3	-	81	237	196 1st Central
1999-00	Sudbury Wolves	68	39	23	5	1	-	84	262	221 2nd Central
1998-99	Sudbury Wolves	68	25	35	8	-	-	58	261	288 2nd Central
1997-98	Sudbury Wolves	66	25	34	7	-	-	57	257	268 5th Central
1996-97	Sudbury Wolves	66	21	37	8	-	-	50	251	302 6th Central
1995-96	Sudbury Wolves	66	27	36	3	-	-	57	262	288 6th Central
1994-95	Sudbury Wolves	66	43	17	6	-	-	92	314	208 2nd Central
1993-94	Sudbury Wolves	66	34	26	6	-	-	74	299	275 3rd Leyden
1992-93	Sudbury Wolves	66	31	30	5	-	-	67	291	300 4th Leyden
1991-92	Sudbury Wolves	66	33	27	6	-	-	72	331	320 4th Leyden
1990-91	Sudbury Wolves	66	33	28	5	-	-	71	288	265 6th Leyden
1989-90	Sudbury Wolves	66	36	23	7	-	-	79	295	267 3rd Emms
1988-89	Sudbury Wolves	66	23	36	7	-	-	53	262	334 7th Emms
1987-88	Sudbury Wolves	66	17	48	1	-	-	35	208	339 8th Emms
1986-87	Sudbury Wolves	66	20	44	2	-	-	42	285	377 8th Emms
1985-86	Sudbury Wolves	66	29	33	4	-	-	62	293	330 5th Emms
1984-85	Sudbury Wolves	66	17	46	3	-	-	37	224	348 8th Emms
1983-84	Sudbury Wolves	70	19	50	1	-	-	39	287	427 8th Emms
1982-83	Sudbury Wolves	70	15	55	0	-	-	30	269	422 7th Emms
1981-82	Sudbury Wolves	68	19	48	1	-	-	39	274	401 7th Emms
1980-81	Sudbury Wolves	68	20	45	3	-	-	43	284	380 6th Leyden
1979-80	Sudbury Wolves	68	33	33	2	-	-	68	299	309 5th Leyden
1978-79	Sudbury Wolves	68	40	27	1	-	-	81	397	361 2nd Leyden
1977-78	Sudbury Wolves	68	16	42	10	-	-	42	255	377 6th Leyden
1976-77	Sudbury Wolves	66	38	24	4	-	-	80	385	290 2nd Leyden
1975-76	Sudbury Wolves	66	47	11	8	-	-	102	384	224 1st Leyden
1974-75	Sudbury Wolves	70	31	29	10	-	-	72	324	289 5th
1973-74	Sudbury Wolves	70	31	26	13	-	-	75	298	288 5th
1972-73	Sudbury Wolves	63	21	32	10	-	-	52	289	379 7th
1971-72	Niagara Falls Flyers	63	27	27	9	-	-	63	280	293 6th
1970-71	Niagara Falls Flyers	62	11	44	7	-	-	29	193	350 10th
1969-70	Niagara Falls Flyers	54	10	41	3	-	-	23	151	313 10th
1968-69	Niagara Falls Flyers	54	28	24	2	-	-	58	223	229 4th
1967-68	Niagara Falls Flyers	54	32	15	7	-	-	71	255	169 4th
1966-67	Niagara Falls Flyers	48	23	15	10	-	-	56	238	195 2nd
1965-66	Niagara Falls Flyers	48	23	15	10	-	-	56	210	162 3rd
1964-65	Niagara Falls Flyers	56	36	11	9	-	-	81	236	168 1st
1963-64	Niagara Falls Flyers	56	26	22	8	-	-	60	207	178 4th
1962-63	Niagara Falls Flyers	50	31	12	7	-	-	69	212	146 1st
1961-62	Niagara Falls Flyers	50	16	23	11	-	-	43	193	193 4th
1960-61	Niagara Falls Flyers	48	22	21	5	-	-	49	165	166 4th
1959-60	Barrie Flyers	48	24	18	6	-	-	54	193	172 3rd
1958-59	Barrie Flyers	54	21	27	6	-	-	48	178	192 5th
1957-58	Barrie Flyers	51	18	29	4	-	-	40	201	234 6th
1956-57	Barrie Flyers	52	13	37	2	-	-	28	147	218 6th
1955-56	Barrie Flyers	48	20	25	3	-	-	43	179	207 6th
1954-55	Barrie Flyers	49	18	31	0	-	-	36	169	251 7th
1953-54	Barrie Flyers	59	25	33	1	-	-	51	260	285 7th
1952-53	Barrie Flyers	56	37	17	2	-	-	76	258	187 1st
1951-52	Barrie Flyers	53	22	30	1	-	-	47	225	230 7th
1950-51	Barrie Flyers	54	38	14	2	-	-	78	276	161 1st
1949-50	Barrie Flyers	48	21	24	3	-	-	45	180	217 5th
1948-49	Barrie Flyers	48	28	16	4	-	-	60	208	134 2nd
1947-48	Barrie Flyers	36	23	13	0	-	-	46	198	116 3rd
1946-47	Barrie Flyers	35	17	16	2	-	-	36	129	144 6th
1945-46	Barrie Flyers	28	8	18	2	-	-	18	89	171 7th
Franchise Totals		4,529	1,908	2,201	301	75	44	4,238	17,497	19,143 Pct. .468

WINDSOR SPITFIRES

0517

SEASON	NAME	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SOL	PTS	GF	GA	FINISH
2018-19	Windsor Spitfires	68	25	33	-	5	5	60	216	257	4th West
2017-18	Windsor Spitfires	68	32	30	-	4	2	70	214	224	3rd West
2016-17	Windsor Spitfires	68	41	19	-	5	3	90	232	185	2nd West
2015-16	Windsor Spitfires	68	40	21	-	6	1	87	253	200	2nd West
2014-15	Windsor Spitfires	68	24	40	-	2	2	52	223	305	5th West
2013-14	Windsor Spitfires	68	37	28	-	3	0	77	249	235	2nd West
2012-13	Windsor Spitfires	68	26	33	-	3	6	61	212	278	5th West
2011-12	Windsor Spitfires	68	29	32	-	5	2	65	213	258	4th West
2010-11	Windsor Spitfires	68	39	23	-	3	3	84	280	247	2nd West
2009-10	Windsor Spitfires	68	50	12	-	1	5	106	331	203	1st West
2008-09	Windsor Spitfires	68	57	10	-	0	1	115	311	171	1st West
2007-08	Windsor Spitfires	68	41	15	-	7	5	94	279	205	2nd West
2006-07	Windsor Spitfires	68	18	43	-	2	5	43	209	311	5th West
2005-06	Windsor Spitfires	68	32	29	-	3	4	71	247	253	3rd West
2004-05	Windsor Spitfires	68	26	29	6	7	-	65	223	253	3rd West
2003-04	Windsor Spitfires	68	27	30	3	8	-	65	201	219	3rd West
2002-03	Windsor Spitfires	68	37	25	5	1	-	80	259	221	3rd West
2001-02	Windsor Spitfires	68	33	24	6	5	-	77	253	229	3rd West
2000-01	Windsor Spitfires	68	34	22	8	4	-	80	257	221	2nd West
1999-00	Windsor Spitfires	68	35	30	2	1	-	73	213	231	4th West
1998-99	Windsor Spitfires	68	23	39	6	-	-	52	203	294	5th West
1997-98	Windsor Spitfires	66	19	42	5	-	-	43	261	340	6th Western
1996-97	Windsor Spitfires	66	29	29	8	-	-	66	303	285	3rd Western
1995-96	Windsor Spitfires	66	21	41	4	-	-	46	256	312	4th Western
1994-95	Windsor Spitfires	66	41	22	3	-	-	85	303	232	2nd Western
1993-94	Windsor Spitfires	66	25	36	5	-	-	55	253	298	7th Emms
1992-93	Windsor Spitfires	66	19	42	5	-	-	43	240	343	8th Emms
1991-92	Windsor Spitfires	66	25	33	8	-	-	58	272	316	5th Emms
1990-91	Windsor Spitfires	66	33	29	4	-	-	70	307	279	4th Emms
1989-90	Windsor Spitfires	66	17	41	8	-	-	42	233	341	8th Emms
1988-89	Windsor Spitfires	66	25	37	4	-	-	54	272	321	5th Emms
1987-88	Windsor Spitfires	66	50	14	2	-	-	102	396	215	1st Emms
1986-87	Windsor Spitfires	66	36	25	5	-	-	77	287	249	3rd Emms
1985-86	Windsor Spitfires	66	34	26	6	-	-	74	280	259	3rd Emms
1984-85	Windsor Spitfires	66	28	35	3	-	-	59	267	301	5th Emms
1983-84	Windsor Spitfires	70	22	46	2	-	-	46	280	379	6th Emms
1982-83	Windsor Spitfires	70	19	50	1	-	-	39	289	394	6th Emms
1981-82	Windsor Spitfires	68	22	42	4	-	-	48	269	343	6th Emms
1980-81	Windsor Spitfires	68	33	33	2	-	-	68	322	337	2nd Emms
1979-80	Windsor Spitfires	68	36	31	1	-	-	73	323	344	1st Emms
1978-79	Windsor Spitfires	68	32	35	1	-	-	65	323	322	3rd Emms
1977-78	Windsor Spitfires	68	36	24	8	-	-	80	338	289	2nd Emms
1976-77	Windsor Spitfires	66	21	37	8	-	-	50	294	386	5th Emms
1975-76	Windsor Spitfires	66	12	50	4	-	-	28	251	470	6th Emms
Franchise Totals		2,964	1,341	1,367	137	75	44	2,938	11,697	12,355	Pct. .496

TEAM RECORDS

0518

Ontario Hockey League records have been fully compiled since the 1975-76 season which coincided with the establishment of the League office. Detailed records from before that time are not available and as a result, only certain team and individual records were available from final statistic releases and are acknowledged in the OHL Record Book.

SEASON

Best Winning Percentage, One Season

- .882 London Knights 2004-05 (59-7-2-0; 120 points in 68 games)
- .853 Barrie Colts 2009-10 (57-9-0-2; 116 points in 68 games); Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 2017-18 (55-7-3-3; 116 points in 68 games)
- .846 Windsor Spitfires 2008-09 (57-10-0-1; 115 points in 68 games)
- .826 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 1984-85 (54-11-1; 109 points in 66 games)
- .818 Toronto Marlboros 1972-73 (47-7-9; 103 points in 63 games)

Most Points, One Season

- 120 London Knights 2004-05 (59-7-2-0 in 68 games)
- 116 Barrie Colts 2009-10 (57-9-0-2 in 68 games); Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 2017-18 (55-7-3-3 in 68 games)
- 115 Windsor Spitfires 2008-09 (57-10-0-1 in 68 games)
- 110 London Knights 2003-04 (53-11-2-2 in 68 games), Kitchener Rangers 2007-08 (53-11-1-3 in 68 games), Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds (2014-15 in 68 games)
- 109 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 1984-85 (54-11-1 in 66 games)

Fewest Points, One Season

- 9 London Knights 1995-96 (3-60-3 in 66 games)
- 11 Mississauga IceDogs 1998-99 (4-61-3 in 68 games)

Most Wins, One Season

- 59 London Knights 2004-05 (68 games)
- 57 Windsor Spitfires 2008-09 (68 games); Barrie Colts 2009-10 (68 games)
- 55 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 2017-18 (68 games)
- 54 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 1984-85 (66 games) and 2014-15 (68 games)
- 53 London Knights 2003-04 (68 games); Kitchener Rangers 2007-08 (68 games); St. Michael's Majors 2010-11 (68 games)
- 52 Kitchener Rangers 1983-84 (70 games), Guelph Storm 2013-14 (68 games), Erie Otters 2013-14 (68 games) and 2015-16 (68 games)

Fewest Wins, One Season

- 3 London Knights 1995-96 (66 games); Mississauga IceDogs 2000-01 (68 games)
- 4 Guelph Storm 1991-92 (66 games); Mississauga IceDogs 1998-99 (68 games)

Most Losses, One Season

- 63 Guelph Platers 1982-83 (70 games)
- 61 Mississauga IceDogs 1998-99 (68 games)
- 60 London Knights 1995-96 (66 games)

Fewest Losses, One Season

- 7 London Knights 2004-05 (68 games)
- 7 Toronto Marlboros 1972-73 (63 games)

Most Ties, One Season (no overtime)

- 14 Peterborough Petes 1973-74 (70 games); Hamilton Fincups 1977-78 (68 games)

Most Ties, One Season (with overtime)

- 13 Sarnia Sting 1997-98 (66 games)
- 12 Belleville Bulls 1991-92 (66 games); Plymouth Whalers 2001-02 (68 games); Barrie Colts 2003-04 (68 games)

Fewest Ties, One Season (with overtime)

- 0 17 times since 1978-79

Fewest Ties, One Season (no overtime)

- 2 London Knights 1976-77 (66 games)

Most Home Wins, One Season

- 33 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 1984-85 (66 games)
- 31 Oshawa Generals 1979-80 (68 games); Ottawa 67's 1982-83 (70 games); Kitchener Rangers 1983-84 (70 games); London Knights 2004-05 (68 games); Windsor Spitfires 2008-09 (68 games); Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 2014-15 (68 games) and 2017-18 (68 games)
- 30 London Knights 2003-04 (68 games); Barrie Colts 2009-10 (68 games); London Knights 2009-10 (68 games); Erie Otters 2013-14 (68 games); Erie Otters 2016-17 (68 games)

Most Road Wins, One Season

- 28 London Knights 2004-05 (68 games)
- 27 Barrie Colts 2009-10 (68 games); Erie Otters 2015-16 (68 games)
- 26 Windsor Spitfires 2008-09 (68 games); Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 2016-17 (68 games)
- 25 Kitchener Rangers 2007-08 (68 games)
- 24 Ottawa 67's 1998-99 (68 games); Guelph Storm 2003-04 (68 games); London Knights 2011-12 (68 games); Sault Ste. Marie 2017-18 (68 games)
- 23 London Knights 1976-77 (66 games); Ottawa 67's 1983-84 (70 games); Windsor Spitfires 1987-88 (66 games); Ottawa 67's 1996-97 (66 games); Plymouth Whalers 1998-99 (68 games); Kitchener Rangers 2002-03 (68 games); London Knights 2003-04 (68 games); Guelph Storm 2013-14 (68 games); Oshawa Generals 2018-19 (68 games)

Most Home Losses, One Season

- 30 Guelph Platers 1982-83 (70 games)
- 29 London Knights 1995-96 (66 games); Mississauga IceDogs 1998-99 (68 games)

Most Road Losses, One Season

- 33 Guelph Platers 1982-83 (70 games)
- 32 Mississauga IceDogs 1998-99 (68 games); Mississauga IceDogs 2000-01 (68 games)

Most Home Ties, One Season

- 10 Guelph Storm 1991-92 (66 games)
- 9 Hamilton Fincups 1977-78 (68 games)

Most Road Ties, One Season

- 10 Peterborough Petes 1977-78 (68 games)

Fewest Home Wins, One Season

- 2 London Knights 1995-96 (66 games); Mississauga IceDogs 1998-99 (68 games); Mississauga IceDogs 2000-01 (68 games)
- 3 Guelph Storm 1991-92 (66 games)

Fewest Road Wins, One Season

- 0 Newmarket Royals 1993-94 (66 games)
- 1 Oshawa Generals 1976-77 (66 games); Guelph Storm 1991-92 (66 games); London Knights 1995-96 (66 games); Mississauga IceDogs 2000-01 (68 games);

Fewest Home Losses, One Season

- 0 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 1984-85 (66 games)
- 1 London Knights 2004-05 (68 games)
- 2 St. Catharines Fincups 1976-77 (66 games); Ottawa 67's 1977-78 (68 games); Guelph Storm 1994-95 (66 games); Barrie Colts 1998-99 (68 games)

Fewest Road Losses, One Season

- 6 London Knights 2004-05 (68 games)
- 7 Ottawa 67's 1998-99 (68 games); Oshawa Generals 1990-91 (66 games); Windsor Spitfires 2008-09 (68 games); Barrie Colts 2009-10 (68 games); Erie Otters 2015-16 (68 games)
- 8 Sudbury Wolves 1975-76 (66 games); Peterborough Petes 1987-88 (66 games); Guelph Storm 1995-96 (66 games); Plymouth Whalers 2002-03 (68 games); Guelph Storm 2003-04 (68 games); London Knights 2003-04 (68 games); S.S. Marie Greyhounds 2016-17 (68 games)

Longest Winning Streak (Games)

- 25 Kitchener Rangers, Jan. 11, 1984 through March 16, 1984
- 24 London Knights, Nov. 2, 2012 through Dec. 31, 2012
- 23 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds, Oct. 28, 2017 through Dec. 30, 2017
- 22 Barrie Colts, Oct. 24, 2009 through December 29, 2009
- 18 London Knights, Oct. 23, 2004 through Dec. 8, 2004

Longest Home Winning Streak (Games)

- 33 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 1984-85 season (33-0-0)
- 27 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds, Oct. 20, 2017 through March 14, 2018
- 20 St. Catharines Fincups, Sept. 24, 1976 through Jan. 18, 1977
- 19 Erie Otters, Oct. 5, 2013 to Dec. 31, 2013

Longest Road Winning Streak (Games)

- 15 London Knights, Sept. 23, 2004 through Dec. 29, 2004
- 13 Barrie Colts, Oct. 16, 2009 through Dec. 29, 2009
- 11 Kitchener Rangers, Jan. 11 1984 through March 6, 1984; Sault Ste. Marie, Oct. 28, 2017 through Dec. 28, 2017
- 9 S.S. Marie Greyhounds, Oct. 24, 1980 through Dec. 3, 1980; Peterborough Petes, Jan. 28, 1992 through March 3, 1992; Mississauga Steelheads, Dec. 4, 2016 through Jan. 13, 2017

Longest Undeclared Streak (Games)

- 31 London Knights, Sept. 23, 2004 through December 12, 2004 (29-0-1-0)
- 25 Kitchener Rangers, Jan. 11, 1984 through March 16, 1984 (25-0-0)
- 24 Oshawa Generals, Oct. 24, 1982 through Dec. 17, 1982 (22-0-2); London Knights, Nov. 2, 2012 through Dec. 31, 2012 (24-0-0)

Longest Home Undeclared Streak (Games)

- 33 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds 1984-85 season (33-0-0)
- 31 Barrie Colts, Sept. 27, 1998 through Mar. 7, 1999 (28-0-3)
- 27 Sault Ste. Marie, Oct. 20, 2017 through March 14, 2018
- 23 London Knights, Nov. 5, 1976 through Feb. 27, 1977 (21-0-2)

Longest Road Undeclared Streak (Games)

- 15 London Knights, Sept. 23, 2004 through Dec. 29, 2004 (15-0-0-0)
- 12 Oshawa Generals, Oct. 27, 1982 through Dec. 28, 1982 (10-0-2)

Longest Losing Streak (Games)

- 28 Kingston Canadians, Jan. 19, 1988 through March 18, 1988
- 25 Guelph Platers, Jan. 14, 1983 through March 13, 1983

Longest Home Losing Streak (Games)

- 18 London Knights, Sept. 22, 1995 through Dec. 10, 1995
- 12 Guelph Platers, Jan. 14, 1983 through March 11, 1983; Mississauga IceDogs, Feb. 5, 1999 through March 17, 1999

Longest Road Losing Streak (Games)

- 29 Newmarket Royals, Oct. 1, 1993 through March 8, 1994
- 27 Mississauga IceDogs, Sept. 25, 1998 through Feb. 27, 1999
- 23 Detroit Compuware Ambassadors, Oct. 26, 1990 through Feb. 12, 1991

Longest Winless Streak (Games)

- 34 Mississauga IceDogs, Nov. 1, 1998 through Jan. 24, 1999 (31 losses, 3 ties)
- 33 London Knights, Sept. 21, 1995 through Dec. 21, 1995 (31 losses, 2 ties)
- 32 Mississauga IceDogs, January 5, 2001 through March 23, 2001 (31 losses, 1 tie)
- 28 Kingston Canadians, Jan. 19, 1988 through March 18, 1988 (28 losses)

Longest Home Winless Streak (Games)

- 20 Mississauga IceDogs, Nov. 1, 1998 through Jan. 24, 1999 (17 losses, 3 ties)
- 19 London Knights, Sept. 22, 1995 through Dec. 15, 1995 (18 losses, 1 tie)
- 16 Mississauga IceDogs, Oct. 6, 2000 through Dec. 20, 2000 (12 losses, 4 ties)
- 13 Guelph Storm, Sept. 19, 1991 through Nov. 22, 1991 (8 losses, 5 ties)

Longest Road Winless Streak (Games)

- 33 Newmarket Royals, Sept. 23, 1993 through March 18, 1994 (31 losses, 2 ties)
- 31 Mississauga IceDogs, Oct. 20, 2000 through March 23, 2001 (30 losses, 1 tie)
- 27 Mississauga IceDogs, Sept. 25, 1998 through Feb. 27, 1999 (27 losses)
- 23 Detroit Compuware Ambassadors, Oct. 26, 1990 through Feb. 12, 1991

Most Shutouts

- 13 London Knights 2004-05 (68 games)
- 12 Niagara IceDogs 2011-12 (68 games)
- 11 Erie Otters 2013-14 (68 games)

Most Goals

- 469 Toronto Marlboros 1974-75 (70 games)
 438 St. Catharines Fincups (66 games)
 418 Kitchener Rangers 1983-84 (70 games)

Fewest Goals

- 144 Kingston Frontenacs 2018-19 (68 games)
 145 Mississauga IceDogs 1998-99 (68 games)
 149 Sudbury Wolves 2014-15 (68 games)

Most Goals Against

- 555 Guelph Platers 1982-83 (70 games)
 470 Windsor Spitfires 1975-76 (66 games)

Fewest Goals Against

- 125 London Knights 2004-05 (68 games)
 147 London Knights 2003-04 (68 games)
 157 Oshawa Generals 2014-15 (68 games)
 162 Plymouth Whalers 1998-99 (68 games); Plymouth Whalers 2000-01 (68 games)

Most Goals, Both Teams, One Game (since 1976-77)

- 22 Jan 21, 1977, Peterborough 6 at Sault Ste. Marie 16; Jan. 11, 1980, Ottawa 16 at Brantford 6

Most Goals, One Team, One Game (since 1976-77)

- 16 Jan 21, 1977, Peterborough 6 at Sault Ste. Marie 16; Dec. 17, 1978, Peterborough 16 at Sault Ste. Marie 5;
 Jan. 11, 1980, Ottawa 16 at Brantford 2

Fewest Goals, Both Teams, One Game

- 0 Dec. 10, 2004 Guelph 0 at London 0
 Feb. 25, 1999 Oshawa 0 at Peterborough 0
 Feb. 26, 1994 Kingston 0 at Ottawa 0
 Nov. 25, 1984, Sudbury 0 at North Bay 0

Highest Single Game Attendance

- 20,081 Dec. 20, 2004 Corel Centre, Ottawa vs. Kingston
 19,875 Feb. 5, 1995 Joe Louis Arena, Detroit vs. Windsor
 18,838 Feb. 23, 1969 Montreal Forum, Montreal vs. Oshawa
 18,264 Feb. 11, 1996 The Palace at Auburn Hills, Detroit vs. Windsor

Highest Total Season Attendance, One Team, One Season

- 314,041 Ottawa 67's, 2004-05 (34 home games)
 309,761 Ottawa 67's, 2001-02 (34 home games)
 309,070 London Knights 2005-06 (34 home games)
 307,296 London Knights, 2004-05 (34 home games)
 307,256 London Knights, 2006-07 (34 home games)

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS**CAREER****Most Goals, Career**

- 215 John Tavares, Oshawa/London, 2005-06 through 2008-09
 213 Peter Lee, Ottawa, 1971-72 through 1975-76
 198 Stan Drulia, Niagara Falls/Hamilton/Bellefonte, 1984-85 through 1988-89

Most Assists, Career

- 318 Bill Bowler, Windsor, 1991-92 through 1994-95
 303 Brett Seguin, Ottawa, 1988-89 through 1991-92
 290 Wayne Groulx, Sault Ste. Marie, 1981-82 through 1984-85

Most Points, Career

- 479 Stan Drulia, Niagara Falls/Hamilton/Belleville, 1984-85 through 1988-89
 477 Dale McCourt, Sudbury/Hamilton, 1972-73 through 1976-77
 477 Wayne Groulx, Sault Ste. Marie, 1981-82 through 1984-85

Most Games Played, Career

- 337 Cory Tanaka, Plymouth/Belleville, 2004-05 through 2008-09; Kristoff Kontos, Sudbury/Mississauga/Saginaw 2009-14
 333 Garrett Hooley, Sarnia/Belleville/Barrie, 2010-11 through 2014-15; Charles Sarault, Kingston/Sarnia, 2008-09 through 2012-13
 331 Cody Lindsay, Ottawa, 2006-2011; Thomas Nesbitt, Ottawa, 2006-2011
 330 Zack Torquato, Saginaw/Erie, 2005-2010

Most Consecutive Games Played

- 272 Bobby Chaumont, Sudbury 2001-02 through 2004-05
 266 Mike Olivier, Kingston 1995-96 through 1998-99
 264 Willie Skilliter, Owen Sound 1991-92 through 1994-95

Season**Most Goals, One Season**

- 87 Ernie Godden, Windsor, 1980-81 (68 games)
 81 Peter Lee, Ottawa, 1975-76 (66 games); Tony Tanti, Oshawa, 1980-81 (68 games); Ray Sheppard, Cornwall, 1985-86 (66 games)

Most Assists, One Season

- 123 Bob Smith, Ottawa, 1977-78 (68 games)
 119 Mike Kaszycki, Sault Ste. Marie, 1975-76 (66 games)

Most Points, One Season

- 192 Bob Smith, Ottawa, 1977-78 (68 games)
 182 Wayne Gretzky, Sault Ste. Marie, 1977-78 (68 games)
 177 Doug Gilmour, Cornwall, 1982-83 (70 games)

Most Goals, by a Defenceman, One Season

- 47 Bryan Fogarty, Niagara Falls, 1988-89 (66 games)
 38 Bobby Orr, Oshawa, 1965-66 (48 games)
 38 Chris Allen, Kingston, 1997-98 (66 games); Allan MacInnis, Kitchener, 1982-83 (70 games)

Most Assists, by a Defenceman, One Season

- 108 Bryan Fogarty, Niagara Falls, 1988-89 (66 games)
 96 Doug Crossman, Ottawa, 1979-80 (68 games)

Most Points, by a Defenceman, One Season

- 155 Bryan Fogarty, Niagara Falls, 1988-89 (66 games)
 123 Denis Potvin, Ottawa, 1972-73 (63 games)

Most Goals, by a Rookie, One Season

- 81 Tony Tanti, Oshawa, 1980-81 (68 games)
 70 Wayne Gretzky, Sault Ste. Marie, 1977-78 (68 games)

Most Assists, by a Rookie, One Season

- 112 Wayne Gretzky, Sault Ste. Marie, 1977-78 (68 games)
 86 John Goodwin, Sault Ste. Marie, 1978-79 (68 games)
 70 John Tavella, Sault Ste. Marie, 1975-76 (66 games)

Most Points, by a Rookie, One Season

- 182 Wayne Gretzky, Sault Ste. Marie, 1977-78 (68 games)
 150 Tony Tanti, Oshawa, 1980-81 (68 games)
 145 Patrick Kane, London, 2006-07 (58 games)

Most Power-Play Goals, One Season

- 37 Tony Tanti, Oshawa, 1980-81 (68 games)
 32 John Tavella, Sault Ste. Marie, 1975-76 (66 games)

Most Shorthand Goals, One Season

- 12 Keith Osborne, Niagara Falls, 1988-89 (66 games)
- 11 David Bruce, Kitchener, 1982-83 (70 games); Cameron Mann, Peterborough, 1995-96 (66 games); Matt Foy, Ottawa, 2002-03 (68)

Most Game Winning Goals, One Season

- 16 Eric Lindros, Oshawa, 1990-91 (66 games)
- 14 Jim Fox, Ottawa, 1979-80 (68 games)

Best Goals Against Average, One Season

- 1.70 Gerald Coleman, London, 2004-05
- 1.99 Mark Visentin, Niagara, 2011-12
- 2.06 Ryan MacDonald, London, 2003-04
- 2.08 Robert Holsinger, Plymouth, 1998-99; Ken Appleby, Oshawa, 2014-15

Most Wins, One Season

- 46 Andrew Engelage, Windsor 2008-09, Michael Houser, London 2011-12
- 45 Steve Mason, London, 2006-07
- 44 Adam Dennis, London, 2005-06

Most Shutouts, One Season

- 10 Mark Visentin, Niagara, 2011-12
- 9 Don Lockhart, Toronto, 1949-50
- 8 Len Broderick, Toronto, 1956-57; Gerald Coleman, London, 2004-05
- 7 Dan Turple, Kitchener, 2005-06; Thomas McCollum, Guelph/Brampton, 2008-09; Jack Flinn, Mississauga, 2015-16; Michael DiPietro, Windsor 2017-18

Longest Consecutive Point Scoring Streak (Games)

- 55 Doug Gilmour, Cornwall, Oct. 19, 1982 through Feb. 27, 1983
- 52 Jim Fox, Ottawa, Sept. 20, 1979 through March 14, 1980

Longest Consecutive Goal Scoring Streak (Games)

- 19 Mike Ricci, Peterborough, Oct. 27, 1988 through Dec. 11, 1988; Alex DeBrincat, Erie, Jan. 24 to March 10, 2017
- 18 Brian Dobbins, London, Nov. 16, 1984 through Jan. 6, 1985

Longest Consecutive Assist Scoring Streak (Games)

- 26 Lee Giffin, Oshawa, Nov. 30, 1986 through March 15, 1987
- 23 Jim Fox, Ottawa, Dec. 14, 1979 through March 14, 1980

SINGLE GAME**Most Goals, One Game**

- 6 Dave Staffen, Ottawa (1973-74); Tim Young, Ottawa (1974-75); Paul Mancini, Sault Ste. Marie (1977-78); Tony Tanti, Oshawa (1980-81); Mario Simioni, Toronto (1982-83); Garry Lacey, Toronto (1983-84); Kevin Conway, Kingston (1983-84); Steve Thomas, Toronto (1983-84); Jack MacKeigan, Toronto (1985-86); Colin Miller, Niagara Falls (1988-89)

Most Assists, One Game

- 9 Mike Kaszycki, Sault Ste. Marie, March 11, 1976 vs. Kitchener
- 7 Ten times

Most Points, One Game

- 11 Mike Kaszycki, Sault Ste. Marie, March 11, 1976 vs. Kitchener, 2 goals, 9 assists)
- 10 Steve Thomas, Toronto, March 11/84 vs. Kingston (6G, 4A); Darren Colbourne, Cornwall, Oct. 29/87 vs. Toronto (4G, 6A)

Most Goals, by a Defenceman, One Game

- 5 Allan MacInnis, Kitchener, March 13, 1983 vs. Guelph

Most Assists, by a Defenceman, One Game

- 7 Mike O'Connell, Kingston, 1974-75
- 6 Bryan Fogarty, Niagara Falls, Jan. 12, 1989 at North Bay; Jason Gladney, Kitchener, Oct. 29, 1993 vs. Detroit

Most Points, by a Defenceman, One Game

- 8 Bryan Fogarty, twice, Nov. 11, 88 at Sudbury (3 goals, 5 assists) and Jan. 12, 89 at North Bay (2 goals, 6 assists);
 Andre Benoit, Kitchener, Sept. 19, 2003 vs. Plymouth (4 goals, 4 assists)

Most Goals, by a Rookie, One Game

- 6 Tony Tanti, Oshawa, Jan. 18, 1981 vs. Kitchener; Colin Miller, Niagara Falls, Oct. 13, 1988 vs. North Bay

Most Points, by a Rookie, One Game

- 8 Dave Simpson, London, Nov. 30/79 vs. Brantford; Tony Tanti, Oshawa, Jan. 18/81 vs. Kit; Mike Wolak, Kitchener, Dec. 13/85 vs. Sby

Most Power-play Goals, One Game

- 5 Bobby Smith, Ottawa, Oct. 2, 1977 vs. Niagara Falls

Most Shorthand Goals, One Game

- 3 Mike Hoffman, Brantford, Dec. 26, 1982 vs. Guelph; David Bruce, Kitchener, Jan. 6, 1984 vs. Cornwall

Longest Shootout Game

- 38 Dec. 2, 2012, London 4 vs. Mississauga 3 (London 4-3); winner by Seth Griffith vs. Spencer Martin
 28 Nov. 15, 2008, Windsor 4 at Saginaw 3 (Windsor 2-1); winner by Ron Soucie vs. Edward Pasquale
 Jan. 25, 2017, Ottawa 5 vs. Kingston 4 (Ottawa 2-1), winner by Kyle Auger vs. Jeremy Helvig
 Feb. 17, 2017, Oshawa 5 vs. Ottawa 4 (Oshawa 1-0), winner by Kyle MacLean vs. Leo Lazarev
 26 Nov. 13, 2011, Brampton 3 vs. Ottawa 2 (Brampton 3-2); winner by Brett Mackie vs. Petr Mrazek
 24 Nov. 1, 2018, Erie 4 at North Bay 3 (Erie 3-2); winner by Brendan Sella vs. Christian Purbo
 22 Oct. 15, 2006, Kitchener 4 at London 5 (London 2-1); winner by Adam Hasani vs. John Murray
 22 Mar. 8, 2007, Kingston 2 at Brampton 3 (Brampton 2-1); winner by Jason Dale vs. Darryl Borden
 20 Jan. 27, 2006, Toronto St. Michael's 7 at Kingston 6 (Toronto 2-1); winner by Justin DiBenedetto vs. Dan Taylor

PERIOD**Fastest Goal, Start of the Game**

- 0:05 Paul Gardner, Oshawa, Feb. 13, 1976 vs. Kitchener; Dave MacQueen, Sudbury, Oct. 20, 1978 vs. Peterborough

Fastest Goal, Start of Period

- 0:04 Doug Synishin, London, Nov. 3, 1989 vs. Niagara Falls, 2nd period
 Petrus Palmu, Owen Sound Attack, Sept. 25 vs. Hamilton, 2nd period

Fastest Two Goals, by One Player

- 0:03 Tyler Ertel, North Bay, Jan. 8, 1989 vs. Sudbury, 3rd period at 19:35 and 19:38

Fastest Three Goals, by One Player

- 0:24 Tom McDonell, Ottawa, Dec. 10, 1976 vs. Sudbury, 2nd period at 13:02, 13:12 and 13:26

HAMILTON SPECTATOR TROPHY

0525

The Hamilton Spectator Trophy is awarded to the team that finishes the regular season first overall in the Ontario Hockey League. The trophy was presented to the Ontario Hockey Association by the Hamilton Spectator in the 1957-58 season.

The St. Catharines Tee Pees were the first recipients of the trophy in 1957-58 and 1958-59. Since its inception, the Peterborough Petes and Kitchener Rangers have won the trophy seven times, more than any other team in the League. The London Knights have won it six times while the Toronto Marlboros and Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds have won the trophy five times. The Guelph Storm won it four times while London became the first team to ever win the Hamilton Spectator Trophy in four consecutive seasons from 2003-04 to 2006-07.

The winner of the Hamilton Spectator Trophy has gone on to win the OHL championship 24 times and the Memorial Cup 11 times.

SEASON	WINNER	GP	W	L	T	OTL	SL	PTS
1957-58	St. Catharines Tee Pees	52	32	14	6	-	-	70
1958-59	St. Catharines Tee Pees	54	40	11	3	-	-	83
1959-60	Toronto Marlboros	48	28	17	3	-	-	59
1960-61	Guelph Royals	48	30	9	9	-	-	69
1961-62	Montreal Jr. Canadiens	50	34	11	5	-	-	73
1962-63	Niagara Falls Flyers	50	31	12	7	-	-	69
1963-64	Toronto Marlboros	56	40	9	7	-	-	87
1964-65	Niagara Falls Flyers	56	36	11	9	-	-	81
1965-66	Peterborough TPTs	48	24	14	10	-	-	58
1966-67	Kitchener Rangers	48	28	12	8	-	-	64
1967-68	Kitchener Rangers	54	38	10	6	-	-	82
1968-69	Montreal Jr. Canadiens	54	37	11	6	-	-	80
1969-70	Montreal Jr. Canadiens	54	37	12	5	-	-	79
1970-71	Peterborough TPTs	62	41	13	8	-	-	90
1971-72	Toronto Marlboros	63	45	15	3	-	-	93
1972-73	Toronto Marlboros	63	47	7	9	-	-	103
1973-74	Kitchener Rangers	70	43	18	9	-	-	95
1974-75	Toronto Marlboros	70	48	13	9	-	-	105
1975-76	Sudbury Wolves	66	47	11	8	-	-	102
1976-77	St. Catharines Fincups	66	50	11	5	-	-	105
1977-78	Ottawa 67's	68	43	18	7	-	-	93
1978-79	Peterborough Petes	68	46	19	3	-	-	95
1979-80	Peterborough Petes	68	47	20	1	-	-	95
1980-81	Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	47	19	2	-	-	96
1981-82	Ottawa 67's	68	47	19	2	-	-	96
1982-83	Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	70	48	21	1	-	-	97
1983-84	Kitchener Rangers	70	52	16	2	-	-	106
1984-85	Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	66	54	11	1	-	-	109
1985-86	Peterborough Petes	66	45	19	2	-	-	92
1986-87	Oshawa Generals	66	49	14	3	-	-	101
1987-88	Windsor Compuware Spitfires	66	50	14	2	-	-	102
1988-89	Kitchener Rangers	66	41	19	6	-	-	88
1989-90	Oshawa Generals	66	42	20	4	-	-	88
1990-91	Oshawa Generals	66	47	13	6	-	-	100
1991-92	Peterborough Petes	66	41	18	7	-	-	89
1992-93	Peterborough Petes	66	46	15	5	-	-	97
1993-94	North Bay Centennials	66	46	15	5	-	-	97
1994-95	Guelph Storm	66	47	14	5	-	-	99
1995-96	Guelph Storm	66	45	16	5	-	-	95
1996-97	Ottawa 67's	66	49	11	6	-	-	104
1997-98	Guelph Storm	66	42	18	6	-	-	90
1998-99	Plymouth Whalers	68	51	13	4	-	-	106
1999-00	Plymouth Whalers	68	45	19	4	1	-	95
2000-01	Erie Otters	68	45	13	10	2	-	102
2001-02	Plymouth Whalers	68	39	17	12	2	-	92
2002-03	Kitchener Rangers	68	46	17	5	3	-	100
2003-04	London Knights	68	53	11	2	2	-	110
2004-05	London Knights	68	59	7	2	0	-	120
2005-06	London Knights	68	49	15	-	1	3	102
2006-07	London Knights	68	50	14	-	1	3	104
2007-08	Kitchener Rangers	68	53	11	-	1	3	110
2008-09	Windsor Spitfires	68	57	10	-	0	1	115
2009-10	Barrie Colts	68	57	9	-	0	2	116
2010-11	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	68	53	13	-	0	2	108
2011-12	London Knights	68	49	18	-	0	1	99
2012-13	London Knights	68	50	13	-	2	3	105
2013-14	Guelph Storm	68	52	12	-	2	2	108
2014-15	Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	54	12	-	0	2	110
2015-16	Erie Otters	68	52	15	-	1	0	105
2016-17	Erie Otters	68	50	15	-	2	1	103
2017-18	Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	68	55	7	-	3	3	116
2018-19	Ottawa 67's	68	50	12	-	4	2	106

CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIP TROPHIES

0526

The OHL has utilized a two conference division since the 1998-99 season and in 2003 announced that conference championship trophies were created and named in honour of two of the OHL's most esteemed graduates.

The Eastern Conference championship trophy is named The Bobby Orr Trophy in honour of Orr, who played four seasons in the OHL for the Oshawa Generals from 1962-66. The Western Conference championship trophy is named The Wayne Gretzky Trophy in honour of Gretzky, who played for the Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds in 1977-78.

Both honourees are members of the Hockey Hall of Fame.



BOBBY ORR TROPHY EASTERN CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

WAYNE GRETZKY TROPHY WESTERN CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

YEAR	CLUB
1999	Belleville Bulls
2000	Barrie Colts
2001	Ottawa 67's
2002	Barrie Colts
2003	Ottawa 67's
2004	Mississauga IceDogs
2005	Ottawa 67's
2006	Peterborough Petes
2007	Sudbury Wolves
2008	Belleville Bulls
2009	Brampton Battalion
2010	Barrie Colts
2011	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors
2012	Niagara IceDogs
2013	Barrie Colts
2014	North Bay Battalion
2015	Oshawa Generals
2016	Niagara IceDogs
2017	Mississauga Steelheads
2018	Hamilton Bulldogs
2019	Ottawa 67's

YEAR	CLUB
1999	London Knights
2000	Plymouth Whalers
2001	Plymouth Whalers
2002	Erie Otters
2003	Kitchener Rangers
2004	Guelph Storm
2005	London Knights
2006	London Knights
2007	Plymouth Whalers
2008	Kitchener Rangers
2009	Windsor Spitfires
2010	Windsor Spitfires
2011	Owen Sound Attack
2012	London Knights
2013	London Knights
2014	Guelph Storm
2015	Erie Otters
2016	London Knights
2017	Erie Otters
2018	Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
2019	Guelph Storm

DIVISION TROPHIES

0527

The Leyden, Emms, Bumbacco and Holody Trophies are presented each year to the teams finishing with the most points in the East, Central, West and Midwest Divisions, respectively.

The Emms and Leyden Trophies were first presented in the 1975-76 season when the OHL was split into divisions with the expansion of the League to 12 teams. The awards originated in recognition of Matt Leyden and Leighton "Hap" Emms for their contributions to Junior hockey in Ontario.

The Bumbacco Trophy was inaugurated in 1994-95 when the League realigned into three divisions. The award is named after former Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds General Manager Angelo Bumbacco.

The Holody Trophy, awarded in recognition of the contributions to the Ontario Hockey League by former Guelph and Owen Sound Platers Governor Joe Holody, was presented following the 1998-99 season for the first time with the realignment of the League into four divisions.

EMMS TROPHY (CENTRAL DIVISION)

1975-76 Hamilton Fincups
1976-77 St. Catharines Fincups
1977-78 London Knights
1978-79 Niagara Falls Flyers
1979-80 Windsor Spitfires
1980-81 Kitchener Rangers
1981-82 Kitchener Rangers
1982-83 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
1983-84 Kitchener Rangers
1984-85 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
1985-86 North Bay Centennials
1986-87 North Bay Centennials
1987-88 Windsor Spitfires
1988-89 Kitchener Rangers
1989-90 London Knights
1990-91 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
1991-92 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
1992-93 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
1993-94 Detroit Jr. Red Wings
1994-95 Guelph Storm
1995-96 Guelph Storm
1996-97 Kitchener Rangers
1997-98 Guelph Storm
1998-99 Barrie Colts
1999-00 Barrie Colts
2000-01 Sudbury Wolves
2001-02 Toronto St. Michael's Majors
2002-03 Brampton Battalion
2003-04 Toronto St. Michael's Majors
2004-05 Mississauga IceDogs
2005-06 Brampton Battalion
2006-07 Barrie Colts
2007-08 Brampton Battalion
2008-09 Brampton Battalion
2009-10 Barrie Colts
2010-11 Mississauga St. Michael's Majors
2011-12 Niagara IceDogs
2012-13 Barrie Colts
2013-14 North Bay Battalion
2014-15 Barrie Colts
2015-16 Barrie Colts
2016-17 Mississauga Steelheads
2017-18 Barrie Colts
2018-19 Niagara IceDogs

BUMBACCO TROPHY (WEST DIVISION)

1994-95 Detroit Jr. Red Wings
1995-96 Detroit Whalers
1996-97 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
1997-98 London Knights
1998-99 Plymouth Whalers
1999-00 Plymouth Whalers
2000-01 Plymouth Whalers
2001-02 Plymouth Whalers
2002-03 Plymouth Whalers
2003-04 Sarnia Sting
2004-05 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
2005-06 Plymouth Whalers
2006-07 Plymouth Whalers
2007-08 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
2008-09 Windsor Spitfires
2009-10 Windsor Spitfires
2010-11 Saginaw Spirit
2011-12 Plymouth Whalers
2012-13 Plymouth Whalers
2013-14 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
2014-15 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
2015-16 Sarnia Sting
2016-17 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
2017-18 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
2018-19 Saginaw Spirit

LEYDEN TROPHY (EAST DIVISION)

1975-76 Sudbury Wolves
1976-77 Ottawa 67's
1977-78 Ottawa 67's
1978-79 Peterborough Petes
1979-80 Peterborough Petes
1980-81 Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds
1981-82 Ottawa 67's
1982-83 Ottawa 67's
1983-84 Ottawa 67's
1984-85 Peterborough Petes
1985-86 Peterborough Petes
1986-87 Oshawa Generals
1987-88 Peterborough Petes
1988-89 Peterborough Petes
1989-90 Oshawa Generals
1990-91 Oshawa Generals
1991-92 Peterborough Petes
1992-93 Peterborough Petes
1993-94 North Bay Centennials
1994-95 Kingston Frontenacs
1995-96 Ottawa 67's
1996-97 Ottawa 67's
1997-98 Ottawa 67's
1998-99 Ottawa 67's
1999-00 Ottawa 67's
2000-01 Belleville Bulls
2001-02 Belleville Bulls
2002-03 Ottawa 67's
2003-04 Ottawa 67's
2004-05 Peterborough Petes
2005-06 Peterborough Petes
2006-07 Belleville Bulls
2007-08 Belleville Bulls
2008-09 Belleville Bulls
2009-10 Ottawa 67's
2010-11 Ottawa 67's
2011-12 Ottawa 67's
2012-13 Belleville Bulls
2013-14 Oshawa Generals
2014-15 Oshawa Generals
2015-16 Kingston Frontenacs
2016-17 Peterborough Petes
2017-18 Hamilton Bulldogs
2018-19 Ottawa 67's

HOLODY TROPHY (MIDWEST DIVISION)

1998-99 Guelph Storm
1999-00 Erie Otters
2000-01 Erie Otters
2001-02 Erie Otters
2002-03 Kitchener Rangers
2003-04 London Knights
2004-05 London Knights
2005-06 London Knights
2006-07 London Knights
2007-08 Kitchener Rangers
2008-09 London Knights
2009-10 London Knights
2010-11 Owen Sound Attack
2011-12 London Knights
2012-13 London Knights
2013-14 Guelph Storm
2014-15 Erie Otters
2015-16 Erie Otters
2016-17 Erie Otters
2017-18 Kitchener Rangers
2018-19 London Knights

RED TILSON TROPHY (MOST OUTSTANDING PLAYER)

0528

UKKO-PEKKA LUUKKONEN SUDBURY WOLVES

Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen becomes the sixth goaltender to win the award and the first member of the Wolves to be honoured in 40 years since Mike Foligno was the club's first award recipient back in 1979. The Finnish netminder is also the first European import player to be recognized.

Luukkonen backstopped the Wolves to their most successful regular season since 1994-95. In their crease he tied for the league lead with 38 wins and six shutouts while posting the OHL's third best goals-against-average with a mark of 2.50 and the best save percentage at .920. His GAA, SV%, and shutout total established new franchise records while his 38 wins are the second most in a single season in franchise history behind only Jim Bedard who won 40 games in 1975-76.



The 20-year-old from Espoo, Finland, began his OHL career on September 28 just three months after being chosen third overall in the 2018 CHL Import Draft. He won his first five regular season starts and would later produce impressive winning streaks of 11 and eight straight games throughout 2018-19 compiling an overall record of 38-11-2-2. His efforts helped the Wolves finish second in the Central Division standings with 43 wins and 91 points. This season Luukkonen was also selected as the OHL's Goaltender of the Year in a unanimous vote by the league's General Managers and represents the club as a first time recipient for that award.

The Red Tilson Award is the most prestigious award presented by the Ontario Hockey League, going each year to the player that is voted the most outstanding during the regular season by OHL writers and broadcasters.

The Award is in honour of Albert "Red" Tilson, who was killed in action in Europe during World War II. Tilson was the OHA scoring champion for the 1942-43 season after scoring 19 goals and 38 assists for 57 points in 22 games with the Oshawa Generals.

YEAR PLAYER, CLUB

1944-45 Doug McMurdy, St. Catharines
1945-46 Tod Sloan, St. Michael's
1946-47 Ed Sandford, St. Michael's
1947-48 George Armstrong, Stratford
1948-49 Gil Mayer, Barrie
1949-50 George Armstrong, Marlboros
1950-51 Glenn Hall, Windsor
1951-52 Bill Harrington, Kitchener
1952-53 Bob Attersley, Oshawa
1953-54 Brian Cullen, St. Catharines
1954-55 Hank Ciesla, St. Catharines
1955-56 Ron Howell, Guelph
1956-57 Frank Mahovlich, St. Michael's
1957-58 Murray Oliver, Hamilton
1958-59 Stan Mikita, St. Catharines
1959-60 Wayne Connelly, Peterborough
1960-61 Rod Gilbert, Guelph
1961-62 Pit Martin, Hamilton
1962-63 Wayne Maxner, Niagara Falls
1963-64 Yvan Cournoyer, Montreal
1964-65 Andre Lacroix, Peterborough
1965-66 Andre Lacroix, Peterborough
1966-67 Mickey Redmond, Peterborough
1967-68 Walt Tkaczuk, Kitchener
1968-69 Rejean Houle, Montreal
1969-70 Gilbert Perreault, Montreal
1970-71 Dave Gardner, Toronto
1971-72 Don Lever, Niagara Falls
1972-73 Rick Middleton, Oshawa
1973-74 Jack Valiquette, Sault Ste. Marie
1974-75 Denis Maruk, London
1975-76 Peter Lee, Ottawa
1976-77 Dale McCourt, St. Catharines
1977-78 Bob Smith, Ottawa
1978-79 Mike Foligno, Sudbury
1979-80 Jim Fox, Ottawa
1980-81 Ernie Godden, Windsor
1981-82 Dave Simpson, London

YEAR PLAYER, CLUB

1982-83 Doug Gilmour, Cornwall
1983-84 John Tucker, Kitchener
1984-85 Wayne Groulx, Sault Ste. Marie
1985-86 Ray Sheppard, Cornwall
1986-87 Scott McCrory, Oshawa
1987-88 Andrew Cassels, Ottawa
1988-89 Bryan Fogarty, Niagara Falls
1989-90 Mike Ricci, Peterborough
1990-91 Eric Lindros, Oshawa
1991-92 Todd Simon, Niagara Falls
1992-93 Pat Peake, Detroit
1993-94 Jason Allison, London
1994-95 David Ling, Kingston
1995-96 Alyn McCauley, Ottawa
1996-97 Alyn McCauley, Ottawa
1997-98 David Legwand, Plymouth
1998-99 Brian Campbell, Ottawa
1999-00 Andrew Raycroft, Kingston
2000-01 Brad Boyes, Erie
2001-02 Brad Boyes, Erie
2002-03 Corey Locke, Ottawa
2003-04 Corey Locke, Ottawa
2004-05 Corey Perry, London
2005-06 Wojtek Wolski, Brampton
2006-07 John Tavares, Oshawa
2007-08 Justin Azevedo, Kitchener
2008-09 Cody Hodgson, Brampton
2009-10 Tyler Seguin, Plymouth
2010-11 Ryan Ellis, Windsor
2011-12 Michael Houser, London
2012-13 Vincent Trocheck, Plymouth
2013-14 Connor Brown, Erie
2014-15 Connor McDavid, Erie
2015-16 Mitch Marner, London
2016-17 Alex DeBrincat, Erie
2017-18 Jordan Kyrou, Sarnia
2018-19 Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen, Sudbury

EDDIE POWERS MEMORIAL TROPHY (TOP SCORER)

0529

JASON ROBERTSON NIAGARA ICEDOGS

Jason Robertson finished atop the regular season scoring charts earning the Eddie Powers Memorial Trophy with 117 points powered by 48 goals and 69 assists in 62 games for a league-best points-per-game average of 1.89.

The 19-year-old from Northville, Michigan split his season between the Niagara IceDogs and the Kingston Frontenacs where he was originally a fourth round pick in the 2015 OHL Priority Selection. His tenure with the IceDogs began in November and included 25 goals and 54 assists for 79 points in 38 games helping the club clinch their second Central Division title.



His season highlight was undoubtedly on March 1 when he surpassed the century mark for points in a season while reaching the 300 point milestone for his career. One of three IceDogs to top 100 points this season, Robertson accomplished the feat with 30 multi-point performances including five hat-tricks while producing point-streaks of 19 and 18 games which rank second and fourth respectively among the league's best in 2018-19.

Robertson becomes the first member of the IceDogs to win the award and sixth American following Alex DeBrincat (Erie Otters, 2017), Kevin Labanc (Barrie Colts, 2016), Vincent Trocheck (Plymouth Whalers, 2013), Patrick Kane (London Knights, 2007), and Rob Schremp (London Knights, 2006).

The Eddie Powers Memorial Trophy was donated by the Toronto Marlboro Athletic Club in memory of Edward Powers. The trophy was first awarded to Tod Sloan of St. Michael's as the league's top scorer following the 1945-46 season.

SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB	GP	G	A	PTS.	SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB	GP	G	A	PTS.
1933-34	J. Graboski, Oshawa	16	23	23	46	1976-77	Dwight Foster, Kitchener	64	60	83	143
1934-35	J. Good, Toronto Lions	16	15	13	28	1977-78	Bob Smith, Ottawa	61	69	123	192
1935-36	John O'Flaherty, West Tor.	10	6	14	20	1978-79	Mike Foligno, Sudbury	68	65	85	150
1936-37	Billy Taylor, Oshawa	12	12	14	26	1979-80	Jim Fox, Ottawa	52	65	101	166
1937-38	Hank Goldup, Toronto	14	25	16	41	1980-81	John Goodwin, S.S. Marie	68	56	110	166
1938-39	Billy Taylor, Oshawa	14	22	31	53	1981-82	Dave Simpson, London	68	67	88	155
1939-40	Jud McAtee, Oshawa	18	25	19	44	1982-83	Doug Gilmour, Cornwall	68	70	107	177
1940-41	Gaye Stewart, Toronto	16	31	13	44	1983-84	Tim Salmon, Kingston	69	45	100	145
1941-42	Bob Wiest, Brantford	40	40	28	68	1984-85	Dave MacLean, Belleville	63	64	90	154
1942-43	Albert "Red" Tilson, Oshawa	22	19	38	57	1985-86	Ray Sheppard, Cornwall	63	81	61	142
1943-44	Ken Smith, Oshawa	26	53	26	79	1986-87	Scott McCrory, Oshawa	66	51	99	150
1944-45	Leo Gravelle, St. Michael's	17	30	22	52	1987-88	Andrew Cassels, Ottawa	61	48	103	151
1945-46	Tod Sloan, St. Michael's	25	47	32	79	1988-89	Bryan Fogarty, Niagara Falls	66	47	108	155
1946-47	Fleming Mackell, St. Michael's	28	49	33	82	1989-90	Keith Primeau, Niagara Falls	65	57	70	127
1947-48	George Armstrong, Stratford	36	33	40	73	1990-91	Erl Lindros, Oshawa	57	71	78	149
1948-49	Bert Giesebrecht, Windsor	44	47	46	93	1991-92	Todd Simon, Niagara Falls	66	53	93	146
1949-50	Earl Reibel, Windsor	48	53	76	129	1992-93	Andrew Brunette, Owen Sound	66	62	100	162
1950-51	Lou Jankowski, Oshawa	54	65	59	124	1993-94	Jason Allison, London	56	55	87	142
1951-52	Ken Laufman, Guelph	54	53	86	139	1994-95	Marc Savard, Oshawa	66	43	96	139
1952-53	Jim McBurney, Galt	55	61	35	96	1995-96	Aaron Brand, Sarnia	66	46	73	119
1953-54	Brian Cullen, St. Catharines	59	68	93	161	1996-97	Marc Savard, Oshawa	64	43	87	130
1954-55	Hank Ciesla, St. Catharines	45	57	49	106	1997-98	Peter Sarno, Windsor	64	33	88	121
1955-56	Stan Biliuk, Kitchener	48	31	73	104	1998-99	Peter Sarno, Sarnia	68	37	93	130
1956-57	Bill Sweeney, Guelph	52	49	57	106	1999-00	Sheldon Keefe, Barrie	66	48	73	121
1957-58	John McKenzie, St. Catharines	52	48	51	99	2000-01	Kyle Wellwood, Belleville	68	35	83	118
1958-59	Stan Mikita, St. Catharines	45	38	59	97	2001-02	Nathan Robinson, Belleville	67	47	63	110
1959-60	Chico Maki, St. Catharines	47	39	53	92	2002-03	Corey Locke, Ottawa	66	63	88	151
1960-61	Rod Gilbert, Guelph	47	54	49	103	2003-04	Corey Locke, Ottawa	65	51	67	118
1961-62	Andre Boudrias, Montreal	50	34	63	97	2004-05	Corey Perry, London	60	47	83	130
1962-63	Wayne Maxner, Niagara Falls	50	32	62	94	2005-06	Rob Schremp, London	57	57	88	145
1963-64	Andre Boudrias, Montreal	55	38	97	135	2006-07	Patrick Kane, London	58	62	83	145
1964-65	Ken Hodge, St. Catharines	55	63	60	123	2007-08	Justin Azevedo, Kitchener	67	43	81	124
1965-66	Andre Lacroix, Peterborough	48	40	80	120	2008-09	John Tavares, London	56	58	46	104
1966-67	Derek Sanderson, Niagara Falls	47	41	60	101	2009-10	Tyler Seguin, Plymouth	63	48	58	106
1967-68	Tom Webster, Niagara Falls	54	50	64	114		Taylor Hall, Windsor	57	40	66	106
1968-69	Rejean Houle, Montreal	54	53	55	108	2010-11	Jason Akeson, Kitchener	67	24	84	108
1969-70	Marcel Dionne, St. Catharines	54	55	77	132		Tyler Toffoli, Ottawa	68	57	51	108
1970-71	Marcel Dionne, St. Catharines	54	62	81	143	2011-12	Michael Sgarbossa, Sudbury	66	47	55	102
1971-72	Dave Gardner, Toronto	57	53	76	129	2012-13	Vincent Trocheck, Plymouth	63	50	59	109
	Bill Harris, Toronto (tie)	63	57	72	129	2013-14	Connor Brown, Erie	68	45	83	106
1972-73	Blake Dunlop, Ottawa	62	60	99	159	2014-15	Dylan Strome, Erie	68	45	84	129
1973-74	Jack Valiquette, S.S. Marie	69	63	72	135	2015-16	Kevin Labanc, Barrie	65	39	88	127
	Rick Adduono, St. Cath. (tie)	70	51	84	135	2016-17	Alex DeBrincat, Erie	63	65	62	127
1974-75	Bruce Boudreau, Toronto	66	68	97	165	2017-18	Aaron Luchuk, Barrie	68	50	65	115
1975-76	Mike Kaszycki, S.S. Marie	66	51	119	170	2018-19	Jason Robertson, Niagara	62	48	69	117

MATT LEYDEN TROPHY (COACH OF THE YEAR) 0530

ANDRE TOURIGNY OTTAWA 67'S

With Tourigny behind the bench the 67's set a new franchise record with 106 points to claim their fourth Hamilton Spectator Trophy as the OHL's first place team. They tied the franchise record of 50 wins set in 1983-84 with the league's stingiest defence, one that surrendered just 183 goals. The 67's won a league-high 29 games on home ice including a string of 14 straight from December 28 to March 3. The 29 home wins are also the most by the club since 1982-83.

He becomes the first 67's recipient since the legendary Brian Kilrea who holds the league record with five Coach of the Year honours winning in 1981, 1982, 1996, 1997, and 2003.

The Matt Leyden Trophy has been awarded annually to the Coach of the Year in the Ontario Hockey League as selected by his peers since 1972. The award is in recognition of the contributions of Matt Leyden, past President of the Ontario Hockey Association from 1965-67 and is a former manager of the Oshawa Generals that spent more than 50 years with the team.

YEAR	WINNER, CLUB
1971-72	Gus Bodnar, Oshawa
1972-73	George Armstrong, Toronto
1973-74	Jack Bownas, Kingston
1974-75	Bert Templeton, Hamilton
1975-76	Jerry Toppazzini, Sudbury
1976-77	Bill Long, London
1977-78	Bill White, Oshawa
1978-79	Gary Green, Peterborough
1979-80	Dave Chambers, Toronto
1980-81	Brian Kilrea, Ottawa
1981-82	Brian Kilrea, Ottawa
1982-83	Terry Crisp, Sault Ste. Marie
1983-84	Tom Barrett, Kitchener
1984-85	Terry Crisp, Sault Ste. Marie
1985-86	Jacques Martin, Guelph
1986-87	Paul Theriault, Oshawa

YEAR	WINNER, CLUB
1987-88	Dick Todd, Peterborough
1988-89	Joe McDonnell, Kitchener
1989-90	Larry Mavety, Kingston
1990-91	George Burnett, Niagara Falls
1991-92	George Burnett, Niagara Falls
1992-93	Gary Agnew, London
1993-94	Bert Templeton, North Bay
1994-95	Craig Hartsburg, Guelph
1995-96	Brian Kilrea, Ottawa
1996-97	Brian Kilrea, Ottawa
1997-98	Gary Agnew, London
1998-99	Peter DeBoer, Plymouth
1999-00	Peter DeBoer, Plymouth
2000-01	Dave MacQueen, Erie
2001-02	Craig Hartsburg, Sault Ste. Marie
2002-03	Brian Kilrea, Ottawa



JIM MAHON MEMORIAL TROPHY (TOP SCORING RIGHT WINGER)

JUSTIN BRAZEAU NORTH BAY BATTALION

Justin Brazeau set a new Battalion mark for goals in a season and is one of just three North Bay OHL stars to surpass the 60 goal plateau joining former Centennials Vitali Yachmenev who scored 61 in 1993-94, and Nick Kypreos who netted 62 during the 1985-86 season.

The Jim Mahon Memorial Trophy is awarded annually to the right winger who scores the most points during the OHL regular season. The trophy was presented for competition in the 1971-72 season by the players and management of the Peterborough Major Junior Hockey Club in memory of Jim Mahon, right winger for their team who was accidentally killed that summer. In the event of a tie, the award will go to the right winger who has scored the most goals. If there is still a tie, the players will become co-winners.

SEASON	PLAYER
71-72	Bill Harris, Toronto
72-73	Dennis Ververgaert, London
73-74	Dave Gorman, St. Cath.
74-75	Mark Napier, Toronto
75-76	Peter Lee, Ottawa
76-77	John Anderson, Toronto
77-78	Dino Ciccarelli, London
78-79	Mike Foligno, Sudbury
79-80	Jim Fox, Ottawa
80-81	Tony Tanti, Oshawa
81-82	Tony Tanti, Oshawa
82-83	Ian MacInnis, Cornwall
83-84	Wayne Presley, Kitchener
84-85	Dave MacLean, Belleville
85-86	Ray Sheppard, Cornwall
86-87	Ron Goodall, Kitchener

SEASON	PLAYER
87-88	Sean Williams, Oshawa
88-89	Stan Drulia, Niagara Falls
89-90	Owen Nolan, Cornwall
90-91	Rob Pearson, Oshawa
91-92	Darren McCarty, Belleville
92-93	Kevin Brown, Detroit
93-94	Kevin Brown, Detroit
94-95	David Ling, Kingston
95-96	Cameron Mana, Peterb.
96-97	Joe Sersaki, S.S. Marie
97-98	Maxim Spiridonov, London
98-99	Norm Milley, Sudbury
99-00	Sheldon Keefe, Barrie
00-01	Branko Radivojevic, Belv
01-02	Mike Renzi, Belleville
02-03	Matt Foy, Ottawa



SEASON	PLAYER
03-04	Corey Perry, London
04-05	Corey Perry, London
05-06	David Bolland, London
06-07	Patrick Kane, London
07-08	John Hughes, Brampton
08-09	Bryan Cameron, Belleville
09-10	Taylor Beck, Guelph
10-11	Jason Akeson, Kit/Tyler Toffoli, Ott
11-12	Tyler Toffoli, Ottawa
12-13	Seth Griffith, London
13-14	Connor Brown, Erie
14-15	Mitchell Marner, London
15-16	Kevin Labanc, Barrie
16-17	Alex DeBrincat, Erie
17-18	Jordan Kyrou, Sarnia
18-19	Justin Brazeau, North Bay

MAX KAMINSKY TROPHY (DEFENCEMAN OF THE YEAR)

EVAN BOUCHARD LONDON KNIGHTS

Evan Bouchard recorded 53 points in just 45 games scoring 16 goals and 37 assists while carrying a plus-28 rating as the Knights won their ninth Midwest Division title. His 1.18 points-per-game mark was the second highest in the OHL this season and he was the only defenceman in the league to average more than four shots on goal per game.

Bouchard becomes the first Knight to win the Max Kaminsky Trophy since Danny Syvret in 2004-05 marking the sixth time a member of the organization has received the honour.



The Max Kaminsky Trophy is awarded annually to the Most Outstanding Defenceman as selected by League general managers. Prior to 1969, the Kaminsky Trophy was awarded to the Most Gentlemanly Player. The award is named in recognition of Kaminsky, who enjoyed a 10-year professional playing career that included four years in the NHL with Ottawa, Boston and Montreal. After he retired from playing, Kaminsky enjoyed a 15-year coaching career that was capped by winning the Memorial Cup with the St. Catharines Teepees in 1960.

SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB	SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB	SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB
1969-70	Ron Plumb, Peterborough	1986-87	Kerry Huffman, Guelph	2003-04	James Wisniewski, Plymouth
1970-71	Jocelyn Guevremont, Montreal	1987-88	Darryl Shannon, Windsor	2004-05	Danny Syvret, London
1971-72	Denis Potvin, Ottawa	1988-89	Bryan Fogarty, Niagara Falls	2005-06	Andrej Sekera, Owen Sound
1972-73	Denis Potvin, Ottawa	1989-90	John Slaney, Cornwall	2006-07	Marc Staal, Sudbury
1973-74	Jim Turkiewicz, Peterborough	1990-91	Chris Snell, Ottawa	2007-08	Drew Doughty, Guelph
1974-75	Mike O'Connell, Kingston	1991-92	Drake Berehowsky, North Bay	2008-09	Ryan Ellis, Windsor
1975-76	Rick Green, London	1992-93	Chris Pronger, Peterborough	2009-10	Jacob Muzzin, Sault Ste. Marie
1976-77	Craig Hartsburg, S.S. Marie	1993-94	Jamie Rivers, Sudbury	2010-11	Ryan Ellis, Windsor
1977-78	Brad Marsh, Ldn/Rob Ramage, Ldn	1994-95	Bryan Berard, Detroit	2011-12	Dougie Hamilton, Niagara
1978-79	Greg Theberge, Peterborough	1995-96	Bryan Berard, Detroit	2012-13	Ryan Spraul, S.S. Marie
1979-80	Larry Murphy, Peterborough	1996-97	Sean Blanchard, Ottawa	2013-14	Aaron Ekblad, Barrie
1980-81	Randy Boyd, Ottawa	1997-98	Chris Allen, Kingston	2014-15	Anthony DeAngelo, Sault Ste. Marie
1981-82	Ron Meighan, Niagara Falls	1998-99	Brian Campbell, Ottawa	2015-16	Mikhail Sergachev, Windsor
1982-83	Allan MacInnis, Kitchener	1999-00	John Erskine, London	2016-17	Darren Raddysh, Erie
1983-84	Brad Shaw, Ottawa	2000-01	Alexei Semenov, Sudbury	2017-18	Nicolas Hague, Mississauga
1984-85	Bob Halkidis, London	2001-02	Erik Reitz, Barrie	2018-19	Evan Bouchard, London
1985-86	Jeff Brown, Sby/Terry Carkner, Pbo	2002-03	Brendan Bell, Ottawa		

EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR

The OHL Executive of the Year Award was presented annually to the executive whose team demonstrates success both on the ice and at the administration level through excellent organization and franchise success from 1989 to 2013. The winner was selected by the League's Executive Council.

SEASON WINNER	SEASON WINNER
1989-90 Sam McMaster, Sudbury	2001-02 Sherwood Bassin, Erie
1990-91 Sherwood Bassin, SSM	2002-03 Steve Bienkowski, Kit
1991-92 Bert Templeton, North Bay	2003-04 Mark Hunter, London
1992-93 Jim Rutherford, Detroit	2004-05 Michael Futa, Owen Sound
1993-94 Jim Rutherford, Detroit	2005-06 Craig Goslin, Saginaw
1994-95 Mike Kelly, Guelph	2006-07 Craig Goslin, Saginaw
1995-96 Bert Templeton, Barrie	2007-08 Denise Burke, Niagara
1996-97 Ed Rowe, Peterborough	2008-09 Warren Rychel, Windsor
1997-98 Paul McIntosh, London	2009-10 Rick Goetz, Guelph
1998-99 Jeff Hunt, Ottawa	2010-11 Dale DeGray, Owen Sound
1999-00 Robert Ciccarelli, Sarnia	2011-12 Steve Bienkowski, Kit
2000-01 Not awarded	2012-13 Mike Vellucci, Plymouth

KEN BODENDISTEL CHARACTER AWARD FOR OFFICIALS

"The Bodie" is presented annually to the OHL official who demonstrates a passion and dedication to officiating and the game of hockey, who best exemplifies leadership on and off the ice, professionalism, and is respected by OHL member teams, players, and fellow officials alike. The award was established in 2013 to honour late Ken Bodendistel, who passed away on Nov. 21, 2013.

Nominations for "The Bodie" are made by OHL officials and reviewed by a Selection Committee comprised of the league's Supervisory staff and Director of Officiating. The award is presented annually at the Officiating Camp.

The 2018-19 winner of the award is Geoff Rutherford, who celebrated his 18th season as a linesman in the Ontario Hockey League.

YEAR	RECIPIENT	YEAR	RECIPIENT
2012-13	Scott Oakman	2016-17	Joe Celestin
2013-14	Sean Reid	2017-18	Kevin Hastings
2014-15	Steve Corlyan	2018-19	Geoff Rutherford
2015-16	Mike Cairns		

GOALTENDER OF THE YEAR

0532

UKKO-PEKKA LUUKKONEN SUDBURY WOLVES

Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen becomes the first member of the Wolves to earn the award after tying for the league lead with 38 wins and six shutouts, while posting the OHL's third best goals-against-average with a mark of 2.50 and the best save percentage at .920. His GAA, SV%, and shutout total established new franchise records backstopping the Wolves to their most successful season since 1994-95.



A 20-year-old from Espoo, Finland, Luukkonen joined the Wolves as the third overall pick in the 2018 CHL Import Draft. He played to an overall record of 38-11-2-2 helping the Wolves finish second in the Central Division standings with 43 wins and 91 points. He began his OHL career with five consecutive wins and produced impressive streaks of 11 and eight throughout the 2018-19 campaign. His 38 wins are the second most in a single season in franchise history behind only Jim Bedard who won 40 games in 1975-76.

Each year, the OHL awards the player that is selected by the member teams as the top goaltender in the League. The winner is the OHL's nominee for the CHL Goaltender of the Year.

SEASON	PLAYER	SEASON	PLAYER	SEASON	PLAYER
1987-88	Rick Tabaracci, Cornwall	1999-00	Andrew Raycroft, Kingston	2011-12	Michael Houser, London
1988-89	Gus Morschauser, Kitchener	2000-01	Craig Andersson, Guelph	2012-13	Jordan Binnington, Owen Sound
1989-90	Jeff Fife, Belleville	2001-02	Ray Emery, S.S. Marie	2013-14	Alex Nedeljkovic, Plymouth
1990-91	Mike Torchia, Kitchener	2002-03	Andy Chiodo, Toronto	2014-15	Lucas Peressini, Kingston
1991-92	Mike Fountain, Oshawa	2003-04	Paulo Colaiacovo, Barrie	2015-16	Mackenzie Blackwood, Barrie
1992-93	Manny Legace, Niagara Falls	2004-05	Michael Uzars, Mississauga	2016-17	Michael McNiven, Owen Sound
1993-94	Jamie Storr, Owen Sound	2005-06	Adam Dennis, London	2017-18	Michael DiPietro, Windsor
1994-95	Tyler Moss, Kingston	2006-07	Steve Mason, London	2018-19	Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen
1995-96	Craig Hillier, Ottawa	2007-08	Mike Murphy, Belleville		
1996-97	Zac Bierk, Peterborough	2008-09	Mike Murphy, Belleville		
1997-98	Bujar Amidovski, Toronto	2009-10	Chris Carrozzini, Mississauga		
1998-99	Brian Finley, Barrie	2010-11	Mark Visentin, Niagara		

JACK FERGUSON AWARD (FIRST OVERALL SELECTION)

SHANE WRIGHT KINGSTON FRONTENACS

"The Fergie" is presented annually to the player selected first overall in the Ontario Hockey League Priority Selection. The award recognizes the dedication and contributions made by Jack Ferguson during his 25 year association with the Ontario Hockey League, first as a scout with the Ottawa 67's and followed by his appointment as head of the OHL's Central Scouting Bureau in 1981 as its Director of Central Scouting.

Shane Wright was named the GTHL Minor Midget Player of the Year after producing a league leading 150 points in 72 games including 66 goals and 84 assists. He led a Don Mills Flyers team that went undefeated in regulation play capturing a league title and OHL Cup powered by Under Armour championship. He earned MVP honours on minor midget's greatest stage with 18 points in seven OHL Cup contests including an assist on the overtime winner in a dramatic 6-5 victory against the Toronto Red Wings to finish just one point shy of Connor McDavid's 2012 record.



YEAR	PLAYER, TEAM	YEAR	PLAYER, TEAM	YEAR	PLAYER, TEAM
1981	Dan Quinn, Belleville	1994	Jeff Brown, Sarnia	2007	Ryan O'Reilly, Erie
1982	Kirk Muller, Guelph	1995	Daniel Tkaczuk, Barrie	2008	John McFarland, Sudbury
1983	Trevor Stienburg, Guelph	1996	Rico Fata, London	2009	Daniel Catenacci, S.S. Marie
1984	Dave Moylan, Sudbury	1997	Charlie Stephens, Toronto	2010	Alex Galchenyuk, Sarnia
1985	Bryan Fogarty, Kingston	1998	Jay Harrison, Brampton	2011	Aaron Ekblad, Barrie
1986	Troy Mallette, S.S. Marie	1999	Jason Spezza, Mississauga	2012	Connor McDavid, Erie
1987	John Uniac, Sudbury	2000	Patrick Jarrett, Mississauga	2013	Travis Konecny, Ottawa
1988	Drake Berehowsky, Kingston	2001	Patrick O'Sullivan, Mississauga	2014	Jakob Chychrun, Sarnia
1989	Eric Lindros, S.S. Marie	2002	Robbie Schremp, Mississauga	2015	David Levin, Sudbury
1990	Pat Peake, Detroit	2003	Patrick McNeill, Saginaw	2016	Ryan Merkley, Guelph
1991	Todd Harvey, Detroit	2004	John Hughes, Belleville	2017	Ryan Suzuki, Barrie
1992	Jeff O'Neill, Guelph	2005	John Tavares, Oshawa	2018	Quinton Byfield, Sudbury
1993	Alyn McCauley, Ottawa	2006	Steven Stamkos, Sarnia	2019	Shane Wright, Kingston

DAVE PINKNEY TROPHY (LOWEST TEAM GOALS AGAINST)

CEDRICK ANDREE/MICHAEL DIPIETRO

OTTAWA 67'S

The Ottawa 67's allowed the fewest goals in the OHL during the 2018-19 season with just 183 against, backstopped primarily by the tandem of Cedrick Andree and Michael DiPietro.

The pair finished first and second among league leaders in goals-against-average with DiPietro's overall mark of 2.40 just ahead of Andree's 2.48. The netminders were instrumental in delivering a franchise record of 106 points which included 50 wins for just the second time in team history en route to the club's fourth Hamilton Spectator Trophy as regular season champions.

This marks the sixth time the 67's have led the league with the fewest goals against with past award recipients including Craig Hillier and Seamus Kotyk (172 GA) in 1997-98, Tim Keyes and Craig Hillier (177 GA) in 1996-97, Darren Pang and Greg Coram (223 GA) in 1983-84, Jim Ralph (264 GA) in 1980-81, Michael Laroque (216) in 1971-72

SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB
1948-49	Gil Mayer, Barrie
1949-50	Don Lockhart, Marlboros
1950-51	Don Lockhart, Marlboros & Lorne Howes, Barrie
1951-52	Don Head, Marlboros
1952-53	John Henderson, Marlboros
1953-54	Dennis Riggan, Hamilton
1954-55	John Albani, Marlboros
1955-56	Jim Crackett, Marlboros
1956-57	Len Broderick, Marlboros
1957-58	Len Broderick, Marlboros
1958-59	Jacques Caron, Peterborough
1959-60	Gerry Cheevers, St. Michael's
1960-61	Bud Blom, Hamilton
1961-62	George Holmes, Montreal
1962-63	Chuck Goddard, Peterborough
1963-64	Bernie Parent, Niagara Falls
1964-65	Bernie Parent, Niagara Falls
1965-66	Ted Quimet, Montreal
1966-67	Peter McDuffe, St. Catharines
1967-68	Jim Rutherford/Gerry Gray, Hamilton
1968-69	Wayne Wood/Ted Tucker, Montreal
1969-70	John Garrett, Peterborough
1970-71	John Garrett, Peterborough
1971-72	Michel Laroque, Ottawa
1972-73	Mike Palmateer, Toronto Marlboros
1973-74	Don Edwards, Kitchener
1974-75	Greg Millen, Peterborough
1975-76	Jim Bedard, Sudbury
1976-77	Pat Riggan, London
1977-78	Al Jensen, Hamilton
1978-79	Nick Ricci/Glen Ernst, Niagara Falls
1979-80	Rick LaFerriere/Terry Wright, Peterborough
1980-81	Jim Ralph, Ottawa
1981-82	Marc D'Amour/John Vanbiesbrouck, S.S.M.
1982-83	Peter Sidorkiewicz/Jeff Hogg, Oshawa
1983-84	Darren Pang/Greg Coram, Ottawa

SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB
1984-85	Scott Mosey/Marty Abrams, S.S. Marie
1985-86	Kay Whitmore/Ron Tugnutt, Peterborough
1986-87	Jeff Hackett/Sean Evoy, Oshawa
1987-88	Todd Bojcin/John Tanner, Peterborough
1988-89	John Tanner/Todd Bojcin, Peterborough
1989-90	Jeff Wilson/Sean Gauthier, Kingston
1990-91	Mike Lenarduzzi/Kevin Hodson, S.S. Marie
1991-92	Kevin Hodson, Sault Ste. Marie
1992-93	Chad Lang/Ryan Douglas, Peterborough
1993-94	Sandy Allan/Scott Roche, North Bay
1994-95	Mark McArthur/Andy Adams, Guelph
1995-96	Dan Cloutier/Brett Thompson, Guelph
1996-97	Tim Keyes/Craig Hillier, Ottawa
1997-98	Craig Hillier/Seamus Kotyk, Ottawa
1998-99	Robert Holsinger/Rob Zepp, Plymouth
1999-00	Rob Zepp/Bill Ruggiero, Plymouth
2000-01	Rob Zepp/Paul Drew, Plymouth
2001-02	Jason Bacashihua/Paul Drew, Plymouth
2002-03	Paul Drew/Jeff Weber, Plymouth
2003-04	Gerald Coleman/Ryan MacDonald, London
2004-05	Gerald Coleman/Adam Dennis, London
2005-06	Dan Turple/Mark Packwood, Kitchener
2006-07	Michal Neuvirth/Jeremy Smith, Plymouth
2007-08	Kyle Gajewski/Bryce O'Hagan, S.S. Marie
2008-09	Andrew Engelage/Josh Unice, Windsor
2009-10	Chris Carrozzini/JP Anderson, Mississauga
2010-11	JP Anderson/Mikael Audette, Mississauga
2011-12	Mark Visentin/Chris Festarini, Niagara
2012-13	Jordan Binnington/Brandon Hope, Owen Sound
2013-14	Oscar Dansk/Devin Williams, Erie
2014-15	Ken Appleby/Jeremy Brodeur, Oshawa
2015-16	Tyler Parsons/Brendan Burke, London
2016-17	Michael McNiven/Emanuel Vella, Owen Sound
2017-18	Matthew Villalta/Tyler Johnson, Sault Ste. Marie
2018-19	Cedrick Andree/Michael DiPietro, Ottawa

BILL LONG AWARD

(DISTINGUISHED SERVICE TO THE OHL)

The Bill Long Award for Distinguished Service is presented in recognition and appreciation of an individual who has made an outstanding contribution to the OHL. The recipient must be or have been actively engaged in Junior Hockey. The Award was initiated in 1989 to commemorate the efforts and contributions of Bill Long during his days in the Ontario Hockey League, spanning over three decades as a coach and manager of the Niagara Falls Flyers, Ottawa 67's and London Knights.

YEAR	RECIPIENT	YEAR	RECIPIENT
1989	Alec Campagnaro, Guelph Platers	2006	Jeff Twohey, Peterborough Petes
1989	Earl Montagnano, Ottawa 67's	2008	Don Brankley, London Knights & Gil Hughes, Oshawa Generals
1990	Sherwood Basin, S.S. Marie Greyhounds	2009	Bert O'Brien, Ottawa; Sam Sisca, OHL
1992	Herb Warr, Peterborough Petes	2010	Peter Karmanos Jr., Plymouth Whalers
1993	Dr. Robert L. Vaughan, Belleville Bulls	2013	Ray McKelvie, Owen Sound Attack
1994	Brian Kilrea, Ottawa 67's	2016	Pat Casey, Peterborough Petes
1997	Frank Bonella, Toronto	2018	Larry Mavety, Kingston Frontenacs
1997	Wren Blair, Kingston Frontenacs		
2002	Jim Lever, OHL		
2002	Jack Ferguson, OHL		
2003	Norm Bryan, Peterborough Petes		
2005	Bert Templeton		

EMMS FAMILY AWARD (ROOKIE OF THE YEAR) 0534

QUINTON BYFIELD SUDBURY WOLVES

Quinton Byfield joined the league as the first overall pick in the 2018 OHL Priority Selection and finished third in rookie scoring with 61 points in 64 games including 29 goals and 32 assists helping the Wolves win more than 40 games for the first time since the 1994-95 season.

The Newmarket, Ont., native, scored in his Wolves debut on September 21, part of a two-point performance, the first of 16 multi-point games this season. The 2020 NHL Draft prospect also represented Canada as an alternate captain at the World Under-17 Hockey Challenge in November. He finished second overall in Wolves scoring and lit the lamp more than any other 16-year-old rookie to play for 'the Pack' in the last 20 years following Norm Milley's 30 goals in 1996-97.



Byfield is just the third Wolves player to win Rookie of the Year honours following Benoit Pouliot in 2004-05, and Pat Verbeek in 1981-82. He is also the ninth player to win after also earning the Jack Ferguson Award as the league's first overall pick.

The Emms Family Award is presented annually to the top first year Ontario Hockey League player as selected by the OHL general managers. The award was donated by Leighton "Hap" Emms, former owner of the Barrie, Niagara Falls and St. Catharines OHL franchises. Hap Emms was also a long time coach and general manager of Barrie, Niagara Falls and St. Catharines. He is 15th among all-time winningest OHL coaches.

SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB	SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB	SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB
1972-73	Denis Maruk, London	1988-89	Owen Nolan, Cornwall	2004-05	Benoit Pouliot, Sudbury
1973-74	Jack Valiquette, Sault Ste. Marie	1989-90	Chris Longo, Peterborough	2005-06	John Tavares, Oshawa
1974-75	Danny Shearer, Hamilton	1990-91	Cory Stillman, Windsor	2006-07	Patrick Kane, London
1975-76	John Tavello, Sault Ste. Marie	1991-92	Chris Gratton, Kingston	2007-08	Taylor Hall, Windsor
1976-77	Mike Gartner, Niagara Falls	1992-93	Jeff O'Neill, Guelph	2008-09	Evgeny Grachev, Brampton
1977-78	Wayne Gretzky, Sault Ste. Marie	1993-94	Vitali Yachmenev, North Bay	2009-10	Matt Puempel, Peterborough
1978-79	John Goodwin, Sault Ste. Marie	1994-95	Bryan Berard, Detroit	2010-11	Nail Yakupov, Sarnia
1979-80	Bruce Dowie, Toronto	1995-96	Joe Thornton, Sault Ste. Marie	2011-12	Aaron Ekblad, Barrie
1980-81	Tony Tanti, Oshawa	1996-97	Peter Sarno, Windsor	2012-13	Connor McDavid, Erie
1981-82	Pat Verbeek, Sudbury	1997-98	David Legwand, Plymouth	2013-14	Travis Konecny, Ottawa
1982-83	Bruce Cassidy, Ottawa	1998-99	Sheldon Keefe, Barrie	2014-15	Alex DeBrincat, Erie
1983-84	Shawn Burr, Kitchener	1999-00	Derek Roy, Kitchener	2015-16	Alexander Nylander, Mississauga
1984-85	Derek King, Sault Ste. Marie	2000-01	Rick Nash, London	2016-17	Ryan Merkley, Guelph
1985-86	Lonnie Loach, Guelph	2001-02	Patrick O'Sullivan, Mississauga	2017-18	Andrei Svechnikov, Barrie
1986-87	Andrew Cassels, Ottawa	2002-03	Rob Schremp, Mississauga	2018-19	Quinton Byfield, Sudbury
1987-88	Rick Corrivane, London	2003-04	Bryan Little, Barrie		

FW "DINTY" MOORE TROPHY (LOWEST ROOKIE GAA)

ETHAN TAYLOR | SOO GREYHOUNDS

The F.W. "Dinty" Moore Trophy is awarded annually to the first year goaltender with the best goals against average during the regular schedule. The trophy is named after Port Colborne native F.W. "Dinty" Moore, the President of the OHA from 1942-45. Moore was honored as a Life Member of the OHA in 1962.

Ethan Taylor posted the best-goals-against-average among OHL rookie goaltenders in 2018-19 with a mark of 3.24. The 17-year-old from Trenton, Ont., appeared in 22 games for the Greyhounds this season playing to a 10-1-2-1 record with a .894 save percentage. He becomes the sixth Greyhound to win the award.

SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB	AVG.	SEASON	PLAYER, CLUB	AVG.
1975-76	Mark Locken, Hamilton	3.14	1997-98	Seamus Kolyk, Ottawa	2.66
1976-77	Barry Heard, London	3.28	1998-99	Levente Szuper, Ottawa	2.33
1977-78	Ken Ellacott, Peterborough	3.56	1999-00	Andrew Sim, Sarnia	2.93
1978-79	Nick Ricci, Niagara Falls	3.46	2000-01	Andy Chiodo, Toronto	2.49
1979-80	Mike Vezina, Ottawa	3.93	2001-02	Jason Bacashihua, Plymouth	2.34
1980-81	John Vanbiesbrouck, S.S. Marie	4.14	2002-03	Ryan Munce, Sarnia	2.64
1981-82	Shawn Kilroy, Peterborough	2.97	2003-04	Ryan MacDonald, London	2.06
1982-83	Dan Burrows, Belleville	4.13	2004-05	Kyle Gajewski, Sault Ste. Marie	2.55
1983-84	Gerry Juliano, S.S. Marie	3.64	2005-06	Trevor Cann, Peterborough	2.65
1984-85	Ron Tugnutt, Peterborough	3.77	2006-07	Michal Neuvirth, Plymouth	2.32
1985-86	Paul Henriques, Belleville	3.60	2007-08	Josh Unice, Kitchener	2.45
1986-87	Jeff Hackett, Oshawa	3.04	2008-09	J.P. Anderson, Mississauga	2.94
1987-88	Todd Boyun, Peterborough	2.93	2009-10	Petr Mrázek, Ottawa	3.00
1988-89	Jeff Wilson, Kingston	3.99	2010-11	Matej Machovsky, Brampton	2.90
1989-90	Sean Basilio, London	3.65	2011-12	Daniel Altschuler, Oshawa	3.55
1990-91	Kevin Hodson, S.S. Marie	3.22	2012-13	Alex Nedeljkovic, Plymouth	2.28
1991-92	Sandy Allan, North Bay	3.85	2013-14	Matthew Mancina, Guelph	2.43
1992-93	Ken Shepard, Oshawa	3.48	2014-15	Michael McNiven, Owen Sound	2.79
1993-94	Scott Roche, North Bay	3.52	2015-16	Michael DiPietro, Windsor	2.45
1994-95	David MacDonald, Sudbury	3.07	2016-17	Matthew Villalta, Sault Ste. Marie	2.41
1995-96	Brett Thompson, Guelph	3.09	2017-18	Jordan Kooy, London	3.11
1996-97	Shawn Degagne, Kitchener	3.29	2018-19	Ethan Taylor, Sault Ste. Marie	3.24

NICHOLAS CANADE MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS

Nicholas Canade becomes the first Steelheads player to be honoured after leading the club's community initiatives and spearheading programs of his own. Among his endeavours was a social media campaign in support of the team's 'Pink in the Rink' Breast Cancer Awareness efforts where he was inspired to help out a teammate whose family had been affected by Breast Cancer. Canade personally contributed \$2,500 following widespread interest generated from a post on his personal Instagram account in the form of 65,000 'likes'. His donation was matched by corporate support and additional contributions resulting in a total donation of \$6,000 to the Canadian Cancer Society.



Canade's community outreach also included leading a group of players to Credit Valley Hospital to visit sick children, plus numerous visits to local elementary schools to speak about topics of leadership, a drug-free lifestyle, the importance of education, and healthy living through sport. He attended countless minor hockey practices serving as a guest instructor, participated in a sledge hockey game for charity, led a holiday skating event, delivered Teddy Bears collected from the team's event to children in need, and helped with the Salvation Army kettle campaign at the mall.

The Ontario Hockey League Board of Governors announced on November 19, 2004 that the OHL Humanitarian of the Year award was renamed the Dan Snyder Memorial Trophy in recognition of the former Owen Sound Platers captain who died from injuries sustained in an automobile accident in September, 2004. Snyder, who played four seasons with Owen Sound, was twice named his team's humanitarian of the year in recognition of his tremendous efforts in supporting community activities.

SEASON	PLAYER
1992-93	Keli Corpse, Kingston
1993-94	Brent Tully, Peterborough
1994-95	Brad Brown, North Bay
1995-96	Craig Mills, Belleville
1996-97	Mike Martone, Peterborough
1997-98	Jason Metcalfe, London
1998-99	Ryan McKie, Sudbury
1999-00	Dan Tessier, Ottawa
2000-01	Joey Sullivan, Erie

SEASON	PLAYER
2001-02	David Silverstone, Belleville
2002-03	Michael Mole, Belleville
2003-04	Chris Campoli, Erie
2004-05	Jeff MacDougald, Peterborough
2005-06	Mike Angelidis, Owen Sound
2006-07	Andrew Gibbons, Belleville
2007-08	Peter Stevens, Kingston
2008-09	Chris Terry, Plymouth
2009-10	Ryan Hayes, Plymouth

SEASON	PLAYER
2010-11	Jack Walchessen, Peterborough
2011-12	Andrew D'Agostini, Peterborough
2012-13	Ben Fanelli, Kitchener
2013-14	Scott Simmonds, Belleville
2014-15	Nick Paul, North Bay
2015-16	Will Petschenig, Saginaw
2016-17	Garrett McFadden, Guelph
2017-18	Garrett McFadden, Guelph
2018-19	Nicholas Canade, Mississauga

MICKEY RENAUD CAPTAINS TROPHY

ISAAC RATCLIFFE GUELPH STORM

Isaac Ratcliffe successfully led one of the league's most experienced units through a number of changes over the course of the season. He provided leadership to guide all of his teammates, both old and new, working daily on and off the ice to consider a common goal for the benefit of the team. His dedication extended into the community where he led the team's new 'Storm & STEM' school program, continued his role as a minor hockey ambassador, and carried on the legacy left behind by former Storm captain Garrett McFadden as a spokesman for mental health awareness. Ratcliffe has a special way of connecting with fans and the relationships that he built particularly helped a pair of young individuals dealing with cancer and bullying enjoy positive experiences with their families at the rink and through several events he organized.

The 20-year-old from London, Ont., and longtime Jr. Knights captain during his minor hockey days, became the fifth Storm player to record 50 goals in a season and finished 18th in league scoring with 82 points in 62 games.

The Ontario Hockey League announced in February, 2009 that the "Mickey Renaud Captain's Trophy" will be presented each season to the OHL team captain that best exemplifies the character and commitment that Renaud displayed during his career with the Spitfires. The winner will be one of the 20 OHL member team captains and will be selected by a special media selection committee representing each of the four OHL divisions. The award is named in honour of Mickey Renaud, the former Windsor Spitfires' captain, who passed away in February, 2008.



SEASON	PLAYER
2008-09	Chris Terry, Plymouth
2009-10	John Kurtz, Sudbury
2010-11	Ryan Ellis, Windsor
2011-12	Andrew Agozzino, Niagara
2012-13	Colin Miller, S.S. Marie
2013-14	Matt Finn, Guelph
2014-15	Max Domi, London
2015-16	Michael Webster, Barrie
2016-17	Alex Peters, Flint
2017-18	Justin Lemcke, Hamilton
2018-19	Isaac Ratcliffe, Guelph

WILLIAM HANLEY TROPHY (MOST SPORTSMANLIKE PLAYER)

NICK SUZUKI GUELPH STORM

Nick Suzuki earns the award for a record third straight season after finishing 11th in league scoring by compiling 94 points including 34 goals and 60 assists along with a plus-minus rating of plus-40 in 59 games played. He recorded just 12 penalty minutes in 2018-19 which was lowest among the league's top-14 point producers and third fewest among the league's top-35.

Since the award was first presented in 1961 only three other players have won the award twice including Dale McCourt (Hamilton 1976 and St. Catharines 1977), Sean Simpson (Ottawa 1979 and 1980), and Brad Boyes (Erie 2001 and 2002). Suzuki is the second member of the Storm to be recognized following Jeff Williams in 1995-96, while Kirk Muller was the 1982-83 winner as a member of the Guelph Platers.

The William Hanley Trophy is awarded annually to the Most Sportsmanlike Player as selected by the League's general managers. This trophy is presented by the OHL to commemorate William Hanley, former Secretary-Manager of the Ontario Hockey Association for over 25 years. Prior to its inception in 1974-75, the Max Kaminsky Trophy was awarded to the Most Gentlemanly Player.

SEASON PLAYER

1960-61 Bruce Draper, St. Michael's
1961-62 Lowell MacDonald, Hamilton
1962-63 Paul Henderson, Hamilton
1963-64 Fred Stanfield, St. Catharines
1964-65 Jimmy Peters, Hamilton
1965-66 Andre Lacroix, Peterborough
1966-67 Mickey Redmond, Peterborough
1967-68 Tom Webster, Niagara Falls
1968-69 Rejean Houle, Montreal
1974-75 Doug Jarvis, Peterborough
1975-76 Dale McCourt, St. Catharines
1976-77 Dale McCourt, St. Catharines
1977-78 Wayne Gretzky, Sault Ste. Marie
1978-79 Sean Simpson, Ottawa
1979-80 Sean Simpson, Ottawa
1980-81 John Goodwin, Sault Ste. Marie
1981-82 Dave Simpson, London
1982-83 Kirk Muller, Guelph

SEASON PLAYER

1983-84 Kevin Conway, Kingston
1984-85 Scott Tottle, Peterborough
1985-86 Jason Lafreniere, Belleville
1986-87 Scott McCrory, Osh/Keith Gretzky, Ham
1987-88 Andrew Cassels, Ottawa
1988-89 Kevin Mieh, Oshawa
1989-90 Mike Ricci, Peterborough
1990-91 Dale Craigwell, Oshawa
1991-92 John Spoltore, North Bay
1992-93 Pat Peake, Detroit
1993-94 Jason Allison, London
1994-95 Vitali Yachmenev, North Bay
1995-96 Jeff Williams, Guelph
1996-97 Alyn McCauley, Ottawa
1997-98 Matt Bradley, Kingston
1998-99 Brian Campbell, Ottawa
1999-00 Mike Zigomanis, Kingston
2000-01 Brad Boyes, Erie Otters

SEASON PLAYER

2001-02 Brad Boyes, Erie Otters
2002-03 Kyle Wellwood, Windsor
2003-04 Andre Benoit, Kitchener
2004-05 Jeff Carter, Sault Ste. Marie
2005-06 Wojtek Wolski, Brampton
2006-07 Tom Pyatt, Saginaw
2007-08 Nick Spaling, Kitchener
2008-09 Cody Hodgson, Brampton
2009-10 Ryan Spooner, Peterborough
2010-11 Brandon Akeson, Kitchener
2011-12 Brandon Saad, Saginaw
2012-13 Tyler Graovac, Belleville
2013-14 Connor McDavid, Erie
2014-15 Dylan Strome, Erie
2015-16 Mike Amadio, North Bay
2016-17 Nick Suzuki, Owen Sound
2017-18 Nick Suzuki, Owen Sound
2018-19 Nick Suzuki, Guelph



LEO LALONDE MEMORIAL TROPHY (TOP OVERAGE PLAYER)

JUSTIN BRAZEAU NORTH BAY BATTALION

Justin Brazeau led the league with 61 goals and finished second overall with 113 points in 68 games played. He becomes the first member of the Battalion to earn this award after establishing a new franchise record for goals in a season while becoming just the second Battalion player following Wojtek Wolski to surpass the century mark for points in a season.

While Brazeau is the first Battalion player to win the award, it has been won three times by former North Bay Centennials including Len Soccio (1988), John Spoltore (1992), and B.J. MacPherson (1994).

The Leo Lalonde Memorial Trophy is awarded annually to the overage player of the year as selected by the League's general managers. The trophy was donated by the trainers of the League in memory of the late Leo Lalonde, former Chief Scout of the OHL's Central Scouting Bureau. He was formerly the Chief Scout for the Belleville Bulls, as well as a former scout with the Peterborough Petes.

SEASON PLAYER

1983-84 Don McLaren, Ottawa
1984-85 Dunc MacIntyre, Belleville
1985-86 Steve Guenette, Guelph
1986-87 Mike Richard, Toronto
1987-88 Len Soccio, North Bay
1988-89 Stan Drulia, Niagara Falls
1989-90 Iain Fraser, Oshawa
1990-91 Joey St. Aubin, Kitchener
1991-92 John Spoltore, North Bay
1992-93 Scott Hollis, Oshawa
1993-94 B.J. MacPherson, North Bay
1994-95 Bill Bowler, Windsor

SEASON PLAYER

1995-96 Aaron Brand, Sarnia
1996-97 Zac Bierk, Peterborough
1997-98 Bujar Amidovski, Toronto
1998-99 Ryan Ready, Belleville
1999-00 Dan Tessier, Ottawa
2000-01 Randy Rowe, Belleville
2001-02 Cory Pecker, Erie
2002-03 Chad Larose, Plymouth
2003-04 Martin St. Pierre, Guelph
2004-05 Andre Benoit, Kitchener
2005-06 Ryan Callahan, Guelph
2006-07 Tyler Donati, Belleville

SEASON PLAYER

2007-08 Michael Swift, Niagara
2008-09 Justin DiBenedetto, Sarnia
2009-10 Bryan Cameron, Barrie
2010-11 Jason Akeson, Kitchener
2011-12 Andrew Agostino, Niagara
2012-13 Charles Sauralt, Sarnia
2013-14 Dane Fox, Erie
2014-15 Joseph Blandisi, Barrie
2015-16 Kevin Laban, Barrie
2016-17 Darren Raddysh, Erie
2017-18 Aaron Luchuk, Barrie
2018-19 Justin Brazeau, North Bay



BOBBY SMITH TROPHY (SCHOLASTIC PLAYER OF THE YEAR)

0537

THOMAS HARLEY MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS

Thomas Harley earns OHL Scholastic Player of the Year honours for his achievements at Philip Pocock Public High School and Blyth Academy where he carries an overall average of over 88% studying Advanced Functions, Interdisciplinary Studies, Biology, English, Geography, and Chemistry. On the ice, the top NHL Draft prospect scored 58 points in 68 games including 11 goals and 47 assists.

The 17-year-old from Syracuse, New York, finished eighth among OHL defencemen in scoring and is the 11th ranked skater by NHL Central Scouting among North American prospects for the 2019 NHL Draft. The first round pick by the Steelheads in the 2017 OHL Priority Selection increased his point production by 43 from his rookie campaign and was voted Most Improved Player in the Eastern Conference Coaches Poll to go along with Best Offensive Defenceman and second Best Skater recognition.



The Bobby Smith Trophy is awarded annually to the OHL Scholastic Player of the Year who best combines high standards of play and academic excellence. The trophy is in honour of Bobby Smith, former Ottawa 67's star who exhibited the standard of excellence required by the award. Each team's nominee for the award becomes a member of the OHL Scholastic Team of the Year.

SEASON PLAYER

1979-80 Steve Konroyd, Oshawa
1980-81 Doug Smith, Ottawa
1981-82 Dave Simpson, London
1982-83 Dave Gagner, Brantford
1983-84 Scott Tottle, Peterborough
1984-85 Craig Billington, Belleville
1985-86 Chris Clifford, Kingston
1986-87 John McIntyre, Guelph
1987-88 Darrin Shannon, Windsor
1988-89 Brian Collinson, Toronto
1989-90 Ryan Kuwabara, Ottawa
1990-91 Nathan LaFayette, Cornwall
1991-92 Nathan LaFayette, Cornwall
1992-93 Tim Spitzig, Kitchener

SEASON PLAYER

1993-94 Ethan Moreau, Niagara Falls
1994-95 Jamie Wright, Guelph
1995-96 Boyd Devereaux, Kitchener
1996-97 Jake McCracken, S.S.M.
1997-98 Manny Malhotra, Guelph
1998-99 Rob Zepp, Plymouth
1999-00 Brad Boyes, Erie
2000-01 Dustin Brown, Guelph
2001-02 Dustin Brown, Guelph
2002-03 Dustin Brown, Guelph
2003-04 Scott Lehman, Toronto
2004-05 Richard Clune, Sarnia
2005-06 Danny Batochio, Ottawa

SEASON PLAYER

2006-07 Steven Stamkos, Sarnia
2007-08 Ryan Ellis, Windsor
2008-09 Matt Duchene, Brampton
2009-10 Erik Gudbranson, Kingston
2010-11 Dougie Hamilton, Niagara
2011-12 Adam Pelech, Erie
2012-13 Darnell Nurse, S.S. Marie
2013-14 Connor McDavid, Erie
2014-15 Connor McDavid, Erie
2015-16 Nicolas Hague, Mississauga
2016-17 Sasha Chmelevski, Ottawa
2017-18 Barrett Hayton, S.S. Marie
2018-19 Thomas Harley, Mississauga

2018-19 OHL SCHOLASTIC TEAM

Barrie Colts — Peter Fleming
Erie Otters — Jamie Drysdale
Flint Firebirds — Ethan Keppen
Guelph Storm — Owen Lalonde**
Hamilton Bulldogs — Logan Morrison
Kingston Frontenacs — Matt Hotchkiss*
Kitchener Rangers — Michael Vukojevic
London Knights — Sahil Panwar
Mississauga Steelheads — Thomas Harley
Niagara IceDogs — Ben Jones**

North Bay Battalion — Mitchell Russell
Oshawa Generals — Mitchell Brewer
Ottawa 67's — Graeme Clarke
Owen Sound Attack — Nolan Seed
Peterborough Petes — Tye Austin
Saginaw Spirit — Cole Perfetti
Sarnia Sting — Brayden Guy
Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds — Cole MacKay
Sudbury Wolves — Peter Stratis*
Windsor Spitfires — Jean-Luc Foudy

* also member of 2017-18 OHL Scholastic Team

** also member of 2016-17 OHL Scholastic Team

In March 2005, the Ontario Hockey League announced two new awards to annually recognize the accomplishments of the top student athletes that compete in the OHL.

The Roger Neilson Memorial Award was created to recognize the OHL's top academic player attending university and the Ivan Tennant Memorial Award was created to recognize the OHL's top academic player attending high school.

The awards are presented annually along with the Bobby Smith Trophy, which is awarded to the OHL player that best combines hockey and education.

IVAN TENNANT MEMORIAL AWARD

MACK GUZDA OWEN SOUND ATTACK

Owen Sound Attack goaltender Mack Guzda and Guelph Storm rookie defenceman Zack Terry share top academic high school student honours achieving impeccable results in the classroom with averages over 96%.

Guzda studied online through the K12 International Academy with courses that included British & World Literature 1 & 2, Psychology, U.S. & Global Economics, Environmental Science, and Careers in Criminal Justice. Terry studied an impressive seven Grade 11 courses at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic High School in Guelph including English, Functions, Chemistry, Dynamics of Human Relations, World Religions, Law, and Biology.

Ivan Tennant Memorial Award - This award is given out each year to the top academic high school student in the OHL. The award is based on the player's average in his best six courses regardless of level of difficulty of the courses. The award is named in honour of Ivan Tennant who spent a lifetime combining hockey and education. He was the Kitchener Rangers' Education Consultant for 20 years and a key figure on the OHL's Academic Advisors' Committee.

SEASON PLAYER

2004-05 Matt Pelech, Sarnia
2005-06 Joe Pleckaitis, Ottawa
2006-07 Andrew Shorkey, Owen Sound
2007-08 Alex Freisen, Niagara
2008-09 Freddie Hamilton, Niagara
2009-10 Dougie Hamilton, Niagara

SEASON PLAYER

2010-11 Andrew D'Agostini, Peterborough
2011-12 Adam Pelech, Erie
2012-13 Connor Burgess, Sudbury
2013-14 Adam Craievich, Guelph
2014-15 Stephen Dhillon, Niagara
2015-16 Kyle Keyser, Flint



SEASON PLAYER

2016-17 Quinn Hanna, Guelph
2017-18 Mack Guzda, Owen Sound
2018-19 Mack Guzda, Owen Sound
Zack Terry, Guelph

ROGER NEILSON MEMORIAL AWARD

SASHA CHMELEVSKI OTTAWA 67'S

After being named OHL and CHL Scholastic Player of the Year in 2016-17, Sasha Chmelevski has been awarded the Roger Neilson Memorial Award. He achieved an average of over 96% in his studies at Oakland University, taking on a course load that included Biology and Human Nutrition while he also demonstrated his diverse academic interests by opting to take an International Economics course during the winter term.

Roger Neilson Memorial Award - This award is presented each year to recognize the top post-secondary player in the OHL. The Roger Neilson Memorial Award is named in honour of the Hall of Fame Coach. While coaching the Peterborough Petes in the late 1960's and early 1970's, Neilson, a former high school teacher, was a pioneer in stressing the importance of education to all of his players.

SEASON PLAYER

2004-05 Dan Battocchio, Ottawa
2005-06 Dan Battocchio, Ottawa
2006-07 Derrick Bagshaw, Erie
2007-08 Scott Arssen, London
2008-09 Tim Priamo, Guelph

SEASON PLAYER

2009-10 Derek Lanoue, Windsor
2010-11 Derek Lanoue, Windsor
2011-12 Kyle Pereira, Guelph
2012-13 Daniel Altschuler, Oshawa
2013-14 Patrick Watling, S.S. Marie



SEASON PLAYER

2014-15 Justin Nichols, Guelph
2015-16 Damian Bourne, Mississauga
2016-17 Stephen Gibson, Mississauga
2017-18 Stephen Gibson, Mississauga
2018-19 Sasha Chmelevski, Ottawa

CANADIAN HOCKEY LEAGUE AWARDS

0539

PLAYER OF THE YEAR

SEASON PLAYER, TEAM

18-19	Alexis Lafreniere, Rimouski
17-18	Alex Barré-Boulet, Blainville-Boisbriand
16-17	Alex DeBrincat, Erie
15-16	Mitch Marner, London
14-15	Connor McDavid, Erie
13-14	Anthony Mantha, Val d'Or
12-13	Jonathan Drouin, Halifax
11-12	Brendan Shinnimin, Tri-City
10-11	Ryan Ellis, Windsor
09-10	Jordan Eberle, Regina
08-09	Cody Hodgson, Brampton
07-08	Justin Azevedo, Kitchener
06-07	John Tavares, Oshawa
05-06	Alexander Radulov, Quebec
04-05	Sidney Crosby, Rimouski
03-04	Sidney Crosby, Rimouski
02-03	Corey Locke, Ottawa
01-02	P-M Bouchard, Chicoutimi
00-01	Simon Gauthier, Val d'Or
99-00	Brad Richards, Rimouski
98-99	Brian Campbell, Ottawa
97-98	Sergei Varlamov, S. Current
96-97	Alyn McCauley, Ottawa
95-96	Christian Dubé, Sherbrooke
94-95	David Ling, Kingston
93-94	Jason Allison, London
92-93	Pat Peake, Detroit
91-92	Charles Poulin, Ste. Hyac.
90-91	Eric Lindros, Oshawa
89-90	Mike Ricci, Peterborough
88-89	Bryan Fogarty, Niagara Falls
87-88	Joe Sakic, Swift Current
86-87	Rob Brown, Kamloops
85-86	Luc Robitaille, Hull
84-85	Dan Hodgson, Prince Albert
83-84	Mario Lemieux, Laval
82-83	Pat Lafontaine, Verdun
81-82	Dave Simpson, London
80-81	Dale Hawerchuk, Cornwall
79-80	Doug Wickensheiser, Regina
78-79	Pierre LaCrosse, Trois Rivières
77-78	Bob Smith, Ottawa
76-77	Dale McCourt, Hamilton
75-76	Peter Lee, Ottawa
74-75	Ed Staniowski, Regina

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

18-19	Quinton Byfield, Sudbury
17-18	Alexis Lafreniere, Rimouski
16-17	Nico Hischier, Halifax
15-16	Alexander Nylander, Mississauga
14-15	Alex DeBrincat, Erie
13-14	Nikolaj Ehlers, Halifax
12-13	Valentin Zykov, Baie-Comeau
11-12	Mikhail Grigorenko, Quebec
10-11	Nail Yakupov, Sarina
09-10	Matt Puempel, Peterborough
08-09	Brett Connolly, Prince George
07-08	Taylor Hall, Windsor
06-07	Patrick Kane, London
05-06	John Tavares, Oshawa
04-05	Benoit Pouliot, Sudbury
03-04	Sidney Crosby, Rimouski
02-03	Matt Ellison, Red Deer
01-02	Patrick O'Sullivan, Miss.
00-01	Scottie Upshall, Kamloops
99-00	Dan Blackburn, Kootenay
98-99	Pavel Brendl, Calgary
97-98	David Legwand, Plymouth
96-97	Vincent Lecavalier, Rimouski
95-96	Joe Thon, S.S. Marie
94-95	Bryan Berard, Detroit
93-94	Vitali Yachmenev, North Bay
92-93	Jeff Friesen, Regina
91-92	Alexandre Daigle, Victoriaville
90-91	Philippe Boucher, Granby
89-90	Petr Nedved, Seattle
88-89	Yanic Perrault, Trois-Rivières
87-88	Martin Gelinas, Hull

DEFENCEMAN OF THE YEAR

18-19	Ty Smith, Spokane
17-18	Nicolas Hague, Mississauga
16-17	Thomas Chabot, Saint John
15-16	Ivan Provorov, Brandon
14-15	Anthony DeAngelo, S.S. Marie
13-14	Derrick Pouliot
12-13	Ryan Sproul, S.S. Marie
11-12	Dougie Hamilton, Niagara
10-11	Ryan Ellis, Windsor
09-10	David Savard, Moncton
08-09	Jonathan Blum, Vancouver
07-08	Karl Alzner, Calgary
06-07	Kris Russell, Medicine Hat
05-06	Keith Yandle, Moncton
04-05	Danny Syvret, London
03-04	James Wisniewski, Plymouth
02-03	Brandon Bell, Ottawa
01-02	Dan Hamhuis, Prince George
00-01	Marc-André Bergeron, Shaw
99-00	Micki Dupont, Kamloops
98-99	Brad Stuart, Calgary

97-98	Derrick Walser, Rimouski
96-97	Sean Blanchard, Ottawa
95-96	Bryan Berard, Detroit
94-95	Nolan Baumgartner, Kaml.
93-94	Steve Gosselin, Chicoutimi
92-93	Chris Pronger, Peterborough
91-92	Drake Berchowsky, N.Bay
90-91	Patrice Brisebois, Drum.
89-90	John Slaney, Cornwall
88-89	Bryan Fogarty, Niagara Falls
87-88	Greg Hawgood, Kamloops

GOALTENDER OF THE YEAR

18-19	Ian Scott, Prince Albert
17-18	Carter Hart, Everett
16-17	Michael McNiven, Owen Sound
15-16	Carter Hart, Everett
14-15	Philippe Desrosiers, Rimouski
13-14	Jordan Cooke, Kelowna
12-13	Patrick Bartosak, Red Deer
11-12	Michael Houser, London
10-11	Darcy Kuemper, Red Deer
09-10	Jake Allen, Drummondville
08-09	Mike Murphy, Belleville
07-08	Chet Pickard, Tri-City
06-07	Andrew Price, Tri-City
05-06	Justin Pogge, Calgary
04-05	Jeff Glass, Kootenay
03-04	Cam Ward, Red Deer
02-03	Adam Russo, A.C. Bathurst
01-02	Ray Emery, S.S. Marie
00-01	Dan Blackburn, Kootenay
99-00	Andrew Raycroft, Kingston
98-99	Cody Rudkowsky, Seattle
97-98	Mathieu Garon, Victoriaville
96-97	Marc Denis, Chicoutimi
95-96	Frederic Deschenes, Granby
94-95	Martin Biron, Beauport
93-94	Norm Macdougall, Saskatoon
92-93	Jocelyn Thibault, Sherbrooke
91-92	Corey Hirsch, Calgary
90-91	Felix Potvin, Chicoutimi
89-90	Trevor Kidd, Brandon
88-89	Stephane Fiset, Victoriaville
87-88	Stephane Beauregard, Ste. Jean

SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR

18-19	Justin Almeida, Moose Jaw
17-18	Aleksii Heponiemi, Swift Current
16-17	Nick Suzuki, Owen Sound
15-16	Samuel Girard, Shawinigan
14-15	Rourke Chartier, Kelowna
13-14	Sam Reinhart, Kootenay
12-13	Tyler Graovac, Belleville
11-12	Mark Stone, Brandon
10-11	Philip-Michael Devos, Gatineau
09-10	Jason Bast, Moose Jaw
08-09	Cedric Lalonde-McClintock, Shaw
07-08	Cedric Lalonde-McClintock, Shaw
06-07	Dave Desharnais, Chicoutimi
05-06	Kris Russell, Medicine Hat
04-05	Jeff Carter, Sault Ste. Marie
03-04	Benoit Mondou, Shawinigan
02-03	Kyle Wellwood, Windsor
01-02	Brad Boyes, Erie
00-01	Brandon Bell, Val d'Or
99-00	Jonathan Roy, Moncton
98-99	Matt Kinch, Calgary
97-98	Cory Cyrenne, Brandon
96-97	Kelly Smart, Brandon
95-96	Hnat Domenichelli, Kamloops
94-95	Eric Daze, Beauport
93-94	Yannick Dubé, Laval
92-93	Rick Gerard, Swift Current
91-92	Martin Gendron, S. Hyac.
90-91	Pat Falloon, Spokane
89-90	Andrew McKim, Hull

HUMANITARIAN OF THE YEAR

18-19	Charlie-Edmond D'Astous, Rimouski
17-18	Garratt McFadden, Guelph
16-17	Tyler Wong, Leithbridge
15-16	Will Pletschenig, Saginaw
14-15	Danick Martel, Blainville-Boisbriand
13-14	Sam Fioretti, Moose Jaw
12-13	Ron Finkel, Chatham
11-12	Vincent Bernard, Quebec
10-11	Spencer Edwards, Moose Jaw
09-10	Ryan Hayes, Plymouth
08-09	Matthew Pistilli, Shawinigan
07-08	Chris Morehouse, Moncton
06-07	Kyle Moir, Swift Current
05-06	Mike Angeli, Kootenay
04-05	Colin Fraser, Red Deer
03-04	Chris Campoli, Erie
02-03	Ryan Craig, Brandon
01-02	Brandon Cote, Spokane
00-01	Jim Vandermeer, Red Deer
99-00	Simone Gauthier, Val d'Or
98-99	Philippe Savard, Moncton
97-98	Jason Metcalfe, London
96-97	Jesse Wallin, Red Deer
95-96	Craig Mills, Belleville
94-95	D.A. Beauregard, Ste. Hyac.

93-94

92-93

Stephane Roy, Val d'Or
Kell Corpse, Kingston

SCHOLASTIC PLAYER OF THE YEAR

18-19	Dustin Wolf, Everett
17-18	Alexandre Alain, Blainville-Boisbriand
16-17	Sasha Chmelovski, Ottawa
15-16	Alexis D'Aoust, Shawinigan
14-15	Connor McDavid, Erie
13-14	Connor McDavid, Erie
12-13	Josh Morrissey, Prince Albert
11-12	Jonathan Bruneau, Cape Breton
10-11	Dougie Hamilton, Niagara
09-10	Dominic Jalbert, Chicoutimi
08-09	Stephane Elliott, Saskatoon
07-08	Robert Slaney, Cape Breton
06-07	Alexandre Picard-Hooper, B-C
05-06	P-M Gauthier, Shawinigan
04-05	Gilbert Brule, Vancouver
03-04	Devan Dubnyk, Kamloops
02-03	Dustin Brown, Guelph
01-02	Olivier Michaud, Montreal
00-01	Dan Hulak, Portland
99-00	Brad Boyes, Erie
98-99	Rob Zupp, Plymouth
97-98	Kyle Skaug, Spokane
96-97	Stefan Cherniack, Brandon
95-96	Boyd Devereaux, Kitchener
94-95	Perry Johnson, Regina
93-94	Patrick Boileau, Laval
92-93	David Prohnenkoff, Leth.
91-92	Nathan Lafayette, Cornwall
90-91	Scott Niedermayer, Kamloops
89-90	Jeff Nelson, Prince Albert
88-89	Jeff Nelson, Prince Albert
87-88	Darrin Shannon, Windsor

BRIAN KILREA COACH OF THE YEAR

18-19	Mario Pouliot, Rouyn-Noranda
17-18	Drew Bamister, S.S. Marie
16-17	Ryan McGill, Owen Sound
15-16	Gilles Bouchard, Rouyn-Noranda
14-15	Sheldon Keefe, S.S. Marie
13-14	Eric Veilleux, Baie-Comeau
12-13	Dominique Ducharme, Halifax
11-12	Jim Hillier, Tri-City
10-11	Gerard Gallant, Saint John
09-10	Gerard Gallant, Saint John
08-09	Bob Boughner, Windsor
07-08	Bob Boughner, Windsor
06-07	Clement Jodan, Lewiston
05-06	Will Desjardins, Med. Hat
04-05	Cory Clouston, Kootenay
03-04	Dale Hunter, London
02-03	Mark Habscheid, Kelowna
01-02	Bob Lowes, Regina
00-01	Brent Sutter, Red Deer
99-00	Peter DeBoer, Plymouth
98-99	Guy Chouinard, Quebec
97-98	Dean Leach, Calgary
96-97	Brian Kilrea, Ottawa
95-96	Bob Klines, Brandon
94-95	Craig Hartsburg, Guelph
93-94	Bert Templeton, North Bay
92-93	Marcel Comeau, Tacoma
91-92	Bryan Maxwell, Spokane
90-91	Joe Canale, Chicoutimi
89-90	Ken Hitchcock, Kamloops
88-89	Joe McDonnell, Kitchener
87-88	Alain Vigneault, Hull

TOP SCORER

18-19	Jason Robertson, Niagara
17-18	Jayden Halwegwachs, Moose Jaw
16-17	Sam Steel, Regina
15-16	Connor Garland, Moncton
14-15	C. Garland, Moncton/D. Strome, Erie
13-14	Connor Brown, Erie
12-13	B. Leipsic, Portland/H. Patan, Portland
11-12	Brendan Shinnimin, Tri-City
10-11	Linden Vey, Medicine Hat
09-10	Brandon Kozun, Calgary
08-09	Yannick Riendeau, Drummondville
07-08	Justin Azevedo, Kitchener
06-07	Patrick Kane, London
05-06	Alexander Radulov, Quebec
04-05	Sidney Crosby, Rimouski
03-04	Sidney Crosby, Rimouski
02-03	Corey Locke, Ottawa
01-02	P-M Bouchard, Chicoutimi
00-01	Simon Gauthier, Val d'Or
99-00	Brad Richards, Rimouski
98-99	Mike Ribeiro, Rimouski
97-98	Ramzi Abid, Chicoutimi
96-97	Pavel Rosa, Hull
95-96	Daniel Briere, Drum.
94-95	Marc Savard, Oshawa
93-94	Jason Allison, London

OHL ALL-STAR TEAMS

0540

2018-19

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen, Sudbury
Evan Bouchard, London
Mac Hollowell, Sault Ste. Marie
Morgan Frost, Sault Ste. Marie
Justin Brazeau, North Bay
Jason Robertson, Niagara
Andre Tourigny, Ottawa

Second Team

Kyle Keyser, Oshawa
Bode Wilde, Saginaw
Adam Boqvist, London
Kevin Hancock, London
Tye Felhaber, Ottawa
Arthur Kaliyev, Hamilton
Cory Stillman, Sudbury

Third Team

Ivan Prosvetov, Saginaw
Dmitri Samorukov, Guelph
Thomas Harley, Mississauga
Nick Suzuki, Guelph
Nate Schnarr, Guelph
Isaac Ratcliffe, Guelph
Dale Hunter, London

2017-18

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Michael DiPietro, Windsor
Nicolas Hague, Mississauga
Evan Bouchard, London
Morgan Frost, S.S. Marie
Jordan Kyrou, Sarnia
Boris Katchouk, S.S. Marie
Drew Bannister, S.S. Marie

Second Team

Jeremy Helvig, Kingston
Sean Durzi, Owen Sound
Conor Timmins, S.S. Marie
Aaron Luchuk, Barrie
Taylor Raddysh, S.S. Marie
Sam Miletic, Niagara
Dale Hawerchuk, Barrie

Third Team

Matthew Villalta, S.S. Marie
Cam Dineen, Sarnia
Joey Kane, Sarnia
Gabriel Vilardi, Kingston
Jason Robertson, Kingston
Adam Mascherin, Kitchener
Trevor Letowski, Windsor

2016-17

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Michael McNiven, Owen Sound
Santino Centorame, Owen Sound
Darren Raddysh, Erie
Dylan Strome, Erie
Alex DeBrincat, Erie
Adam Mascherin, Kitchener
Ryan McGill, Owen Sound

Second Team

Tyler Parsons, London
Ryan Mantha, Niagara
Mikhail Sergachev, Windsor
Nick Suzuki, Owen Sound
Petrus Palmu, Owen Sound
Jonah Gadjovich, Owen Sound
Kris Knoblauch, Erie

Third Team

Michael DiPietro, Windsor
Filip Hronek, Saginaw
Olli Juolevi, London
Cliff Pu, London
Taylor Raddysh, Erie
Kevin Hancock, Owen Sound
Drew Bannister, Sault Ste. Marie

2015-16

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Mackenzie Blackwood, Barrie
Mikhail Sergachev, Windsor
Rasmus Andersson, Barrie
Christian Dvorak, London
Mitch Marner, London
Matthew Tkachuk, London
Kris Knoblauch, Erie

Second Team

Devin Williams, Erie
Travis Dermott, Erie
Jakob Chychrun, Sarnia
Mike Amadio, North Bay
Kevin Labanc, Barrie
Andrew Mangiapane, Barrie
Rocky Thompson, Windsor

Third Team

Alex Nedeljkovic, Niagara
Olli Juolevi, London
Roland McKeown, Kingston
Dylan Strome, Erie
Alex DeBrincat, Erie
Alexander Nylander, Mississauga
Mike Van Ryn, Kitchener

2014-15

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Lucas Peressini, Kingston
Anthony DeAngelo, S.S. Marie
Chris Bigas, Owen Sound
Connor McDavid, Erie
Mitch Marner, London
Max Domi, London
Sheldon Keefe, S.S. Marie

Second Team

Ken Appleby, Oshawa
Darnell Nurse, S.S. Marie
Rasmus Andersson, Barrie
Dylan Strome, Erie
Alex DeBrincat, Erie
Tyler Bertuzzi, Guelph
Jeff Brown, Ottawa

Third Team

Alex Nedeljkovic, Plymouth
Jakob Chychrun, Sarnia
Jordan Subban, Belleville
Joseph Blandisi, Barrie
Sergey Tolchinsky, S.S. Marie
Michael Dal Colle, Oshawa
D.J. Smith, Oshawa

2013-14

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Alex Nedeljkovic, Plymouth
Aaron Ekblad, Barrie
Slater Koekkoek, Windsor
Scott Laughton, Oshawa
Connor Brown, Erie
Dane Fox, Erie
DJ Smith, Oshawa

Second Team

Matt Murray, S.S. Marie
Adam Pelech, Erie
Nikita Zadorov, London
Connor McDavid, Erie
Scott Kosmachuk, Guelph
Michael Dal Colle, Oshawa
Kris Knoblauch, Erie

Third Team

Oscar Dansk, Erie
Darnell Nurse, S.S. Marie
Matt Finn, Guelph
Sam Bennett, Kingston
Nick Baptiste, Sudbury
Max Domi, London
Scott Walker, Guelph

2012-13

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Jordan Binnington, Owen Sound
Ryan Sproul, S.S. Marie
Scott Harrington, London
Vincent Trocheck, Plymouth
Seth Griffith, London
Reid Boucher, Sarnia
Mike Vellucci, Plymouth

Second Team

John Gibson, Kitchener
Cody Ceci, Owen Sound
Ryan Murphy, Kitchener
Charles Sarault, Sarnia
Brett Ritchie, Niagara
Garret Ross, Saginaw
George Burnett, Belleville

Third Team

Malcolm Subban, Belleville
Dylan DeMelo, Mississauga
Colin Miller, S.S. Marie
Boone Jenner, Oshawa
Cameron Brace, Owen Sound
Anthony Camara, Barrie
D.J. Smith, Oshawa

2011-12

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Michael Houser, London
Dougie Hamilton, Niagara
Scott Harrington, London
Michael Sgarbossa, Sudbury
Tyler Toffoli, Ottawa
Brandon Saad, Saginaw
Greg Gilbert, Saginaw

Second Team

Mark Visentin, Niagara
Cody Ceci, Ottawa
Ryan Murphy, Kitchener
Sean Monahan, Ottawa
Seth Griffith, London
Tanner Pearson, Barrie
Steve Spott, Kitchener

Third Team

John Gibson, Kitchener
Beau Schmitz, Plymouth
Ryan Sproul, Sault Ste. Marie
Alex Friesen, Saginaw
Nail Yakupov, Sarnia
Andrew Agostino, Niagara
Stan Butler, Brampton

2010-11

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Mark Visentin, Niagara
Ryan Ellis, Windsor
Ryan Murphy, Kitchener
Joey Hisdon, Owen Sound
Tyler Toffoli, Ottawa
Garrett Wilson, Owen Sound
Mark Reeds, Owen Sound

Second Team

JP Anderson, Mississauga
Dougie Hamilton, Niagara
Marc Cantin, Mississauga
Ryan Strome, Niagara
Jason Akeson, Kitchener
Marcus Foligno, Sudbury
Dave Cameron, Mississauga

Third Team

Petr Mrazek, Ottawa
Brett Flemming, Mississauga
Jesse Blacker, Owen Sound
Casey Cizikas, Mississauga
Christian Thomas, Oshawa
Josh Shalla, Saginaw
Michael Vellucci, Plymouth

2009-10

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

2008-09

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

2007-08

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

2006-07

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

2005-06

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

2004-05

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

2003-04

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

2002-03

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

2001-02

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Chris Carozzi, Mis
Jacob Muzzin, SSM
Nick Crawford, Bar
Tyler Seguin, Ply
Bryan Cameron, Bar
Taylor Hall, Wsr
Dale Hunter, Ldn

First Team

Mike Murphy, Belv
Ryan Ellis, Wsr
P.K. Subban, Belv
Cody Hodgson, Bram
Bryan Cameron, Belv
Taylor Hall, Wsr
Bob Boughner, Wsr

First Team

Mike Murphy, Belv
Drew Doughty, Gue
Zach Bogosian, Pbo
Justin Azevedo, Kit
Matt Halischuk, Kit
Brett MacLean, Osh
Bob Boughner, Wsr

First Team

Steve Mason, Ldn
Marc Staal, Sby
Drew Doughty, Gue
John Tavares, Osh
Patrick Kane, Ldn
James Neal, Ply
Michael Vellucci, Ply

First Team

Adam Dennis, Ldn
Andrej Sekera, OS
Marc Staal, Sby
Rob Schremp, Ldn
David Bolland, Ldn
Mike Angelidis, OS
Dave Barr, Gue

First Team

Michael Ouzas, Mis
Danny Syvret, Ldn
Andre Benoit, Kit
Jeff Carter, SSM
Corey Perry, Ldn
Dylan Hunter, Ldn
Dale Hunter, Ldn

First Team

Paulo Colaiacovo, Bar
James Wisniewski, Ply
Dennis Wideman, Ldn
Corey Locke, Ott
Corey Perry, Ldn
Wojtek Wolski, Bram
Dale Hunter, Ldn

First Team

Andy Chiodo, Tor
Brendan Bell, Ott
Lukas Krajcek, Pbo
Corey Locke, Ott
Matt Foy, Ott
Cody McCormick, Belv
Brian Kilrea, Ott

First Team

Ray Emery, SSM
Erik Reitz, Bar
Mark Popovic, Tor
Brad Boyes, Er
Cory Pecker, Er
Nathan Robinson, Belv
Craig Hartsburg, SSM

Second Team

Matt Hackett, Ply
Cameron Gounce, Mis
Ryan Ellis, Wsr
Nazem Kadri, Ldn
Taylor Beck, Gue
Jeremy Marin, Kit
Dave Cameron, Mis

Second Team

Thomas McCollum, Bram
Cameron Gounce, Mis
John Carlson, Ldn
John Tavares, Ldn
Greg Nemisz, Wsr
Justin DiBenedetto, Sar
George Burnett, Belv

Second Team

Steve Mason, Kit
Bobby Sanguinetti, Bra
Yannick Weber, Kit
Steven Stamkos, Sar
Stefan Legein, Nia
Luca Caputi, Nia
Peter DeBoer, Kit

Second Team

Michal Neuvirth, Ply
Jakub Kindl, Kit
Ryan Parent, Gue
Bryan Little, Bar
Tyler Donati, Belv
Brett MacLean, Osh
Mike Kelly, Mis

Second Team

Dan Turple, Kit
Ryan Parent, Gue
Patrick McNeill, Sag
Wojtek Wolski, Bram
Ryan Callahan, Gue
Dylan Hunter, Ldn
Dale Hunter, Ldn

Second Team

Adam Dennis, Ldn
Jordan Smith, SSM
Kyle Quincey, Miss
Michael Richards, Kit
Bobby Ryan, OS
Benoit Pouliot, Sby
Dick Todd, Pbo

Second Team

Patrick Ehelechner, Sby
Andre Benoit, Kit
Jeremy Swanson, Bar
Jeff Carter, SSM
Stefan Ruzicka, OS
Scott Dobben, SSM
Greg Gilbert, Mis

Second Team

Chris Houle, Ldn
Steve Eminger, Kit
Carlo Colaiacovo, Er
Eric Staal, Pbo
Chad Larose, Ply
Brandon Nolan, Osh
Jim Hulton, Belv

Second Team

Peter Budaj, Tor
Carlo Colaiacovo, Er
Steve Eminger, Kit
Kris Newbury, Sar
Mike Renzi, Belv
Steve Ott, Wsr
Dave Cameron, Tor

Third Team

Patrick Killeen, Bra
Alex Pietrangelo, Bar
Shawn Lalonde, Belv
Luke Pither, Bar
Greg Nemisz, Wsr
Chris MacKinnon, Bar
Marty Williamson, Bar

Third Team

Edward Pasquale, Sag
Alex Pietrangelo, Ldn
Michael Del Zotto, Ldn
Chris Terry, Ply
Matt Kennedy, Gue
Evgeny Grachev, Bram
Mike Vellucci, Ply

Third Team

Thomas McCollum, Gue
Alex Pietrangelo, Nia
Ryan Wilson, Sar
Shawn Matthias, Belv
Wayne Simmonds, SSM
Matt Beleskey, Belv
George Burnett, Belv

Third Team

Thomas McCollum, Gue
Alex Pietrangelo, Mis
Patrick McNeill, Sag
Sam Gagner, Ldn
Sergei Kostitsyn, Ldn
Jamie McGinn, Ott
Dave Barr, Gue

Third Team

Kevin Lalonde, Belv
Matt Lashoff, Kit
Michael Vernace, Bram
Bryan Little, Bar
Michael Blunden, Er
Ryan Hamilton, Bar
Dick Todd, Pbo

Third Team

Gerald Coleman, Ldn
Nathan McIver, Tor
Mark Flood, Pbo
Brad Richardson, OS
Ryan Callahan, Gue
Liam Reddox, Pbo
Mike Stothers, OS

Third Team

David Shantz, Mis
Chris Campoli, Er
Kevin Klein, Gue
Martin St. Pierre, Gue
David Bolland, Ldn
Dylan Hunter, Ldn
Shawn Camp, Gue

Third Team

Michael Mole, Belv
Trevor Daley, SSM
Tim Gleason, Wsr
Matt Stajan, Belv
Dustin Brown, Gue
Kris Newbury, Sar
Peter DeBoer, Kit

Third Team

David Chant, Bar
Kevin Dallman, Gue
Fedor Tjutin, Gue
Jason Spezza, Belv
Miguel Delisle, Ott
Rick Nash, Ldn
Dave MacQueen, Er

2000-01

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Craig Andersson, Gue
Rostislav Klesla, Bra
Alexei Semenov, Sby
Kyle Wellwood, Belv
Branko Radivojevic, Belv
Randy Rowe, Belv
Dave MacQueen, Er

1999-00

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Andrew Raycroft, Kgn
John Erskine, Ldn
Branislav Mezei, Belv
Dan Tessier, Ott
Norm Milley, Sby
Taylor Pyatt, Sby
Peter DeBoer, Ply

1998-99

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Brian Finley, Bar
Brian Campbell, Ott
Bryan Allen, Osh
Daniel Tkaczuk, Bar
Ivan Novoseltsev, Sar
Ryan Ready, Belv
Peter DeBoer, Ply

1997-98

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Bojan Amidovski, Tor
Chris Allen, Kgn
Sean Blanchard, Ott
David Legwand, Ply
Brian Willisie, Gue
Rob Mailloux, Kgn
Gary Agnew, Ldn

1996-97

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Zac Bierk, Pbo
Sean Blanchard, Ott
Andy Delmore, Sar
Alyn McCauley, Ott
Cameron Mann, Pbo
Daniel Cleary, Belv
Brian Kilrea, Ott

1995-96

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Craig Hillier, Ott
Bryan Berard, Det
Kevin Bolibruck, Pbo
Alyn McCauley, Ott
Cameron Mann, Pbo
Daniel Cleary, Belv
Brian Kilrea, Ott

1994-95

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Tyler Moss, Kgn
Ed Jovanovski, Wsr
Bryan Berard, Det
Jeff O'Neill, Gue
David Ling, Kgn
Dave Roche, Wsr
Craig Hartsburg, Gue

1993-94

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Jamie Storr, OS
Jamie Rivers, Sby
Nick Stajduhar, Ldn
Jason Allison, Ldn
Kevin Brown, Det
Jeff Shevalier, NB
Bert Templeton, NB

1992-93

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Manney Legace, NF
Chris Pronger, Pbo
Mark DeSantis, Nmnt
Pat Peake, Det
Jason Dawe, Pbo
Andrew Brunette, OS
Gary Agnew, Ldn

Second Team

Rob Zepp, Ply
Kevin Dallman, Gue
Jon Zion, Ott
Brad Boyes, Bra
Cory Pecker, Er
Raff Torres, Bra
Dave Cameron, Tor

Second Team

Rob Zepp, Ply
Allan Kourke, Kit
Kevin Mitchell, Gue
Jason Jaspers, Sby
Sheldon Keefe, Bar
Raff Torres, Bra
Tom Webster, Wsr

Second Team

Tyrone Garner, Osh
Kevin Mitchell, Gue
Martin Skoula, Bar
Harold Druken, Ply
Norm Milley, Sby
Denis Shvidki, Bar
Louis Crawford, Belv

Second Team

Robert Esche, Ply
Richard Jackman, SSM
Chris Hajt, Gue
Jon Sim, Sar
Max Spiridonov, Ldn
Colin Pepperall, Er
George Burnett, Gue

Second Team

Kory Cooper, Belv
D.J. Smith, Wsr
Marty Wilford, Osh
Joe Thornton, SSM
Alexandre Volchkov, Bar
Dave Duerden, Pbo
Bill Stewart, Osh

Second Team

Dan Cloutier, Gue
Sean Brown, Sar
Jay McKee, NFS
Aaron Brand, Sar
Jeff Johnstone, NFS
Sean Haggerty, Det
Bert Templeton, Bar

Second Team

Mark McArthur, Gue
Wes Swinson, Kgn
Jamie Rivers, Sby
Marc Savard, Osh
Todd Bertuzzi, Gue
Larry Courville, Osh
Paul Maurice, Det

Second Team

Matt Mullin, Sby
Drew Bannister, SSM
Ed Jovanovski, Wsr
Keli Corpe, Kgn
Jason MacDonald, OS
Bob Wren, Det
Paul Maurice, Det

Second Team

Chad Lang, Pbo
Brent Tully, Pbo
Scott Walker, OS
Mike Harding, Pbo
Kevin Brown, Det
Bob Wren, Det
Rick Cornacchia, Osh

Third Team

Alex Auld, NB
Libor Ustrnul, Ply
Mark Popovic, Tor
Jason Spezza, Wsr
Nikita Alexeev, Er
Steve Ott, Wsr
Jim Hulton, Belv

Third Team

Levente Szuper, Ott
Alexei Semenov, Sby
Mike Van Ryn, Sar
Josef Vasicsek, SSM
Denis Shvidki, Bar
Jonathan Schill, Kgn
Stan Butler, Bra

Third Team

Seamus Kotyk, Ott
Nick Boynton, Ott
Nikos Tselios, Ply
Peter Sarno, Sar
Sheldon Keefe, Bar
Jay Legault, Ldn
Dave Siciliano, OS

Third Team

Ty Garner, Osh
Jeff Brown, Ldn
Brian Campbell, Ott
Peter Sarno, Wsr
Matt Bradley, Kgn
Jeremy Adduono, Sby
Lou Crawford, Belv

Third Team

Robert Esche, Det
Nick Boynton, Ott
Chris Hajt, Gue
Jan Bulis, Bar
Joel Trottier, Ott
Dwayne Hay, Gue
Peter DeBoer, Det

Third Team

David Belitski, Kit / Travis Scott, Osh
Marc Moro, Kgn
Ryan Risdore, Gue
Sean Venedam, Sby
David Nemirovski, Sar
Jamie Wright, Gue
Mark Hunter, Sar

Third Team

Matt Mullin, Sby
Rory Fitzpatrick, Sby
Brad Brown, NB
Bill Bowler, Wsr
Vitali Yachmeney, NB
Ethan Moreau, Sby
Stan Butler, Osh

Third Team

Sandy Allan, NB
Jason Gladney, Kit
Brad Brown, NB
Mike Peca, Ott
Vitali Yachmeney, NB
Ethan Moreau, Sby
Jerry Horgan, OS

Third Team

Marc Lamothe, Kgn
Blair Scott, Det
Nick Stajduhar, Ldn
Chris Gratton, Kgn
Scott Hollis, Osh
Jeff Shevalier, NB
Dick Todd, Pbo

1991-92

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1990-91

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1989-90

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1988-89

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1987-88

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1986-87

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1985-86

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1984-85

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1983-84

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

First Team

Mike Fountain, Osh
Drake Berehowsky, NB
Scott Boston, Belv
Todd Simon, NF
Darren McCarthy, Belv
Todd Warriner, Wsr
George Burnett, NF

First Team

Mike Torchia, Kit
Chris Snell, Ott
Adam Foote, SSM
Eric Lindros, Osh
Rob Pearson, Osh
Trevor Halverson, NB
George Burnett, NF

First Team

Jeff Fife, Belv
John Slaney, Cnwl
Chris Snell, Ott
Mike Ricci, Pbo
Owen Nolan, Cnwl
Bob Berg, Belv
Larry Mavety, Kgn

First Team

Gus Morschauer, Kit
Bryan Fogarty, NF
Mathieu Schneider, Cnwl
Andrew Cassels, Ott
Stan Drulia, NF
Rob Cimetia, Tor
Joe McDonnell, Kit

First Team

Rick Tabaracci, Cnwl
Darryl Shannon, Wsr
Mathieu Schneider, Cnwl
Andrew Cassels, Ott
Sean Williams, Osh
Dan Currie, SSM
Dick Todd, Pbo

First Team

Ron Tugnut, Pbo
Kerry Huffman, Gue
Bryan Fogarty, Kgn
Scott McCrory, Osh
Lee Giffin, Osh
Derek King, Osh
Paul Theriault, Osh

First Team

Kay Whitmore, Pbo
Terry Carkner, Pbo
Jeff Brown, Sby
Jason Lafreniere, Belv
Ray Sheppard, Cnwl
Nick Nypreos, NB
Jacques Martin, Gue

First Team

Craig Billington, Belv
Bob Halkidis, Ldn
Jeff Beukeboom, SSM
Wayne Groulx, SSM
Graeme Bonar, SSM
David Lowry, Ldn
Terry Crisp, SSM

First Team

Darren Pang, Ott
Brad Shaw, Ott
Dave Shaw, Kit
John Tucker, Kit
Wayne Presley, Kit
Garry Lacey, Tor
Tom Barrett, Kit

Second Team

Andrew Verner, Pbo
Jassen Collimore, Pbo
Jeff Ricciardi, Ott
John Spoltore, NB
Scott Hollis, Osh
Chris Crombie, Ldn
Dick Todd, Pbo

Second Team

Andrew Verner, Pbo
John Slaney, Cnwl
Adam Bennett, Sby
Jarrod Skalde, Belv
Steven Rice, Kit
Brad May, NF
Ted Nolan, SSM

Second Team

Todd Bojczun, Pbo
Paul Holden, Ldn
Joni Lehto, Ott
Keith Primeau, NF
Mike Bodnarchuk, Kgn
Brad May, NF
Wayne Maxner, Ldn

Second Team

Rick Tabaracci, Cnwl
Jim Sprott, Ldn
Bryan Marchment, Belv
Mike Ricci, Pbo
John Purves, NB
Steve Maltais, Cnwl
Dick Todd, Pbo

Second Team

Rob Fournier, NB
Adam Burt, NB
Brad Schlegel, Ldn
Len Soccio, NB
Jody Hull, Pbo
David Haas, Wsr
Tom Webster, Wsr

Second Team

Shawn Simpson, SSM
Darryl Shannon, Wsr
Petri Matikainen, Osh
Dave McLlwain, NB
Todd Hawkins, Belv
Nick Kypreos, NB
Bert Templeton, NB

Second Team

Steve Guenette, Gue
Petri Matikainen, Osh
Greg Smyth, Ldn
Shawn Burr, Kit
Graeme Bonar, Pbo
Gary Roberts, Gue
Bert Templeton, NB

Second Team

Peter Abrie, NB
Kevin Hatcher, NB
Terry Carkner, Pbo
Steve Linsman, Belv
Dave MacLean, Belv
Gary Roberts, Ott
Larry Mavety, Belv

Second Team

Chris Pusey, Bld
Shawn Evans, Pbo
Bruce Cassidy, Ott
Wayne Groulx, SSM
Don McLaren, Ott
Paul Lawless, Wsr
Dave Draper, Bld

Third Team

Manny Legace, NF
John Slaney, Cnwl
Dave Stewart, Kgn
Brett Seguin, Ott
Jason Dawe, Pbo
Tony Cimellaro, Belv
John Lovell, Cnwl

Third Team

Mike Lenarduzzi, SSM
Derian Hatcher, NB
Jason York, Wsr
Chris Taylor, Ldn
Steve Martell, Ldn
Jason Cirone, Wsr
Rick Cornacchia, Osh

Third Team

Jeff Wilson, Kgn
Rick Corriveau, Ldn
Adam Bennett, Sby
Paul DiPietro, Sby
Steve Rice, Kit
Gilbert Dionne, Kit
Dick Todd, Pbo

Third Team

Peter Ing, Ldn
Corey Foster, Pbo
Jeff Waver, Kgn
Rob Zamuner, Gue
Nate Leach, NF
Kevin Miehme, Osh
Terry Martin, Tor

Third Team

Jeff Hackett, Osh
Marc Laniel, Osh
Brad Hyatt, Wsr
Kelly Cain, Wsr
Stan Drulia, Ham
Dave Rowbotham, Ott
Bert Templeton, NB

Third Team

Sean Evox, Osh
Bill Houlder, NB
Brian Chapman, Belv
Brendan Shanahan, Ldn
Frank DiMuzio, Ott
David Latta, Kit
Brian Kilrea, Ott

Third Team

Alan Perry, Wsr
Steve Chaisson, Gue
Jeff Chychrun, Kgn
Shayne Corson, Ham
Ron Sanko, Kit
Craig Duncanson, Cnwl
Fred O'Donnell, Kgn

Third Team

Kay Whitmore, Pbo
Shawn Evans, Pbo
Todd Gill, Wsr
Shayne Corson, Ham
Jim Sandlak, Ldn
Craig Duncanson, Sby
Dick Todd, Pbo

Third Team

Peter Sidorkiewicz, Osh
Chris Felix, SSM
Mark Paterson, Ott
Kirk Muller, Gue
Kevin Conway, Kgn
Steve Graves, SSM
Brian Kilrea, Ott

1982-83

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1981-82

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1980-81

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1979-80

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1978-79

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1977-78

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1976-77

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1975-76

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing
Coach

1974-75

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

1973-74

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

First Team

Allan Bester, Bfd
Allan MacInnis, Kit
Joe Cirella, Osh
Doug Gilmour, Cnwl
Mike Siltala, Kgn
Bob Errey, Pbo
Terry Crisp, SSM

First Team

Marc D'Amour, SSM
Ron Meighan, NF
Allan MacInnis, Kit
Dave Simpson, Ldn
Brian Bellows, Kit
Moe Lemay, Ott
Brian Kilrea, Ott

First Team

Jim Ralph, Ott
Randy Boyd, Ott
Rick Wilson, Kgn
Ernie Godden, Wsr
Tony Tanti, Osh
Daryl Evans, Bfd
Brian Kilrea, Ott

First Team

Don Beaupre, Sby
Larry Murphy, Pbo
Doug Crossman, Ott
Sean Simpson, Ott
Jim Fox, Ott
Yvan Joly, Ott
Brian Kilrea, Ott

First Team

Ken Ellacott, Pbo
Greg Theberge, Pbo
Jay Wells, Kgn
Gary Dillon, Tor
Mike Foligno, Sby
Tom McCarthy, Osh
Gary Green, Pbo

First Team

Al Jensen, Ham
Brad Marsh, Ldn
Rob Ramage, Ldn
Bob Smith, Ott
Mike Gartner, NF
Gary Leroux, Wsr
Bill White, Osh

First Team

Pat Riggan, Ldn
Trevor Johansen, Tor
Doug Wilson, Ott
Dale McCourt, St.C
John Anderson, Tor
Tony McKegney, Kgn
Bill Long, Ldn

First Team

Jim Bedard, Sby
Dave Farrish, Sby
Rick Green, Ldn
Dale McCourt, Ham
Peter Lee, Ott
Rod Schutt, Sby
Jerry Toppazzini, Sby

First Team

Don Edwards, Kit
Mike O'Connell, Kgn
Mike Kitchen, Tor
John Tonelli, Tor
Mark Napier, Tor
Rod Schutt, Sby

First Team

Don Edwards, Kit
Rick Chartraw, Kit
Jim Turkiewicz, Pbo
Jack Valiquette, SSM
Wilf Paiement, St.C
Bill Lochead, Osh

Second Team

John Vanbiesbrouck, SSM
Steve Smith, SSM
Norm Schmidt, Osh
Dave Gagner, Bfd
Andrew McBain, NB
Steve Driscoll, Cnwl
Joe Crozier, Kit

Second Team

Jim Ralph, Ott
Steve Smith, SSM
Mike Posavad, Pbo
Jeff Vaive, Ott
Tony Tanti, Osh
Jeff Larmer, Kit
Terry Crisp, SSM

Second Team

Mike Moffat, Kgn
Steve Konroyd, Osh
Steve Smith, SSM
John Goodwin, SSM
Steve Larmer, NF
Tony Butorac, SSM
Terry Crisp, SSM

Second Team

Rick Laferriere, Pbo
Dave Fenyves, Pbo
Paul Coffey, Kit
Mike Bullard, Bfd
Bob Crawford, Osh
Paul Gagne, Wsr
Jim Morrison, Kgn

Second Team

Rolan Melanson, Wsr
Ed Hospodar, Ott
Steve Marengere, Ott
Bob Carroll, Ldn
Yvan Joly, Ott
Tim Trimmer, Pbo
Bert Templeton, NF

Second Team

Pat Riggan, Ldn
Joel Quenneville, Wsr
Willie Huber, Ham
Wayne Gretzky, SSM
Dino Ciccarelli, Ldn
Tony McKegney, Kgn
Gary Green, Pbo

Second Team

Al Jensen, St.C
John Baby, Sby
Craig Hartsburg, SSM
Ken Linseman, Kgn
Mike Crombeen, Kgn
Bob Smith, Ott
Brian Kilrea, Ott

Second Team

Greg Redquest, Osh
Dave Shand, Pbo
Randy Carlyle, Sby
Mike Kaszycki, SSM
Mike Crombeen, Kgn
John Tavella, SSM
Brian Kilrea, Ott

Second Team

Bill Cheropita, St.C
Pete Scamurra, Pbo
Ken Breitenbach, St.C
Doug Jarvis, Pbo
Dave Salvian, St.C
Peter Lee, Ott

Second Team

Mike Kasmetis, Pbo
Dave Maloney, Kit
Paul McIntosh, Pbo
Bruce Boudreau, Tor
Dave Gorman, St.C
Mike Marson, Sby

Third Team

Wendell Young, Kit
Mark Paterson, Ott
Mike Posavad, Pbo
Kirk Muller, Gue
Mario Simioni, Tor
Ron Handy, Kgn
Brian Kilrea, Ott

Third Team

Frank Caprice, Ldn
Gord Dineen, SSM
Norm Schmidt, Osh
Mitch Lamoureux, Osh
Mario Simioni, Tor
Greg Gilbert, Tor
Paul McIntosh, Ldn

Third Team

John Vanbiesbrouck, SSM
Neil Belland, Kgn
J.P. Leroux, Wsr
Mike Bullard, Bfd
Brian Bellows, Kit
Jeff Larmer, Kit
Orval Tessier, Kit

Third Team

Roland Melanson, Osh
Paul Thomas, NF
Rick Lanz, Osh
Bill Gardner, Pbo
Blair Barnes, Wsr
Kevin LaVallee, Bfd
Wayne Maxner, Wsr

Third Team

Nick Ricci, NF
Paul Coffey, SSM
John Gibson, NF
Sean Simpson, Ott
Brian Gualazzi, SSM
Doug Sulliman, Kit
Andy Laing, Sby

Third Team

Ken Ellacott, Pbo
Craig Hartsburg, SSM
Paul MacKinnon, Pbo
Keith Acton, Pbo
Jim Fox, Ott
Steve Payne, Ott
Brian Kilrea, Ott

Third Team

Jim Lockhurst, Kgn
Rob Ramage, Ldn
Brad Marsh, Ldn
Dwight Foster, Kit
Rick Seiling, St.C
Mike Keating, St.C
Bert Templeton, St.C

Third Team

Mark Locken, Ham
Ted Long, Ham
Trevor Johansen, Tor/Doug Wilson, Ott
Ron Duguay, Sby
Alex McKendry, Sby
Joe Kowal, Ham
Bert Templeton, Ham

Third Team

Paul Harrison, Osh/Frank Salive, Pbo
Jamie Masters, Ott
Doug Halward, Pbo
Tim Young, Ott
Cary Favelli, SSM
Stan Jonathan, Pbo

0544

1972-73

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

First Team

Mike Palmateer, Tor
Denis Potvin, Ott
Bob Neely, Pbo
Reg Thomas, Ldn
Dennis Ververgaert, Ldn
Morris Titanic, Sby

1971-72

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

First Team

Michel Laroque, Ott
Denis Potvin, Ott
Paul Shakes, St.C
Don Lever, NF
Bill Harris, Tor
Steve Shutt, Tor

1970-71

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

First Team

John Garrett, Pbo
Denis Potvin, Ott
Jacelyn Guevremont, Mtl
Marcel Dionne, St.C
Steve Vickers, Tor
Richard Martin, Mtl

1969-70

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

First Team

George Hulme, St. C
Ron Plumb, Pbo
Bob Stewart, Osh
Gil Perreault, Mtl
Al McDonough, St.C
Rick MacLeish, Pbo

1968-69

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

First Team

Jim Rutherford, Ham
Dick Redmond, St. C
Randy Manery, Ham
Gil Perreault, Mtl
Rejean Houle, Mtl
Marc Tardiff, Mtl

1967-68

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

First Team

Gerry Gray, Ham
Mike Robitaille, Kit
Rickey Ley, NF
Walter Tkaczuk, Kit
Danny Lawson, Ham
Jack Egers (Kit)

Second Team

Peter Crosbie, Ldn/Rick St. Croix, Osh
Bob Dailey, Tor
Ian Turnbull, Ott
Blake Dunlop, Ott
Rick Middleton, Osh
Bill Lothead, Osh

Second Team

Gilles Gratton, Osh
Ian Turnbull, Mtl
Jim Schoenfeld, NF
Dave Gardner, Tor
Dennis Ververgaert, Ldn
Randy Osburn, Ldn

Second Team

Michel Laroque, Ott
Steve Durban, Tor
Rick Cunningham, Pbo
Dave Gardner, Tor
Bill Harris, Tor
Steve Shutt, Tor

Second Team

John Garrett, Pbo
Steve Cuddie, Tor/Serge Lajeunesse, Mtl
Jacelyn Guevremont, Mtl
Marcel Dionne, St. C
Bobby Guindon, Mtl
Fred Harvey, Ham

Second Team

Paul Hoganson, Tor
Ron Stackhouse, Pbo
Serge Lajeunesse, Mtl
Darryl Sittler, Ldn
Phil Roberto, NF
Don Tannahill, NF

Second Team

Phil Myre, NF
Brad Park, Tor
Rick Smith, Ham
Terry Caffery, Tor
Tom Webster, NF
Richie Bayes, Tor

2018-19

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2017-18

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2016-17

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2015-16

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2014-15

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2013-14

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2012-13

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2011-12

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2010-11

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

First Team

Jet Greaves, Barrie
Jamie Drysdale, Erie
Vladislav Kolyachonok, Flint
Quinton Byfield, Sudbury
Jacob Perreault, Sarnia
Cole Perfetti, Saginaw

First Team

Mack Guzda, Owen Sound
Rasmus Sandin, S.S. Marie
Alec Regula, London
Cam Hillis, Guelph
Andrei Svechnikov, Barrie
Blade Jenkins, Saginaw

First Team

Jacob Ingham, Mississauga
Ryan Merkley, Guelph
Eemeli Rasanen, Kingston
Allan McShane, Oshawa
Akil Thomas, Niagara
Linus Nyman, Kingston

First Team

Michael DiPietro, Windsor
Mikhail Sergachev, Windsor
Cam Dineen, North Bay
Nick Suzuki, Owen Sound
Owen Tippett, Mississauga
Alexander Nylander, Mississauga

First Team

Michael McNiven, Owen Sound
Jakob Chychrun, Sarnia
Gustav Bouraman, S.S. Marie
Pavel Zacha, Sarnia
Alex DeBrincat, Erie
Tim Gettinger, S.S. Marie

First Team

Mackenzie Blackwood, Barrie
Travis Dermott, Erie
Mitchell Vande Sompel, Oshawa
Travis Kane, Ottawa
Blake Speers, Sault Ste. Marie
Andrew Mangiapane, Barrie

First Team

Alex Nedeljkovic, Plymouth
Nikita Zadorov, London
Roland McKeown, Kingston
Connor McDavid, Erie
Spencer Watson, Kingston
Michael Dal Colle, Oshawa

First Team

Daniel Altshuler, Oshawa
Aaron Ekblad, Barrie
Olli Maatta, London
Radek Faksa, Kitchener
Connor Brown, Erie
Nick Ritchie, Peterborough

First Team

Malcolm Subban, Belleville
Nick Ebert, Windsor
Jesse Graham, Niagara
Alex Galchenyuk, Sarnia
Nail Yakupov, Sarnia
Lucas Lessio, Oshawa

Second Team

Zachary Roy, Hamilton
Ryan O'Rourke, Sault Ste. Marie
Daniil Chayka, Guelph
Marco Rossi, Ottawa
Ty Tullio, Oshawa
Will Cuyille, Windsor

Second Team

Jordan Kooy, London
Mitchell Brewer, Oshawa
Nico Gross, Oshawa
Ryan Suzuki, Barrie
Arthur Kaliyev, Hamilton
Maxim Golod, Erie

Second Team

Matthew Villalta, Sault Ste. Marie
Giovanni Vallati, Kitchener
Owen Lalonde, Sudbury
Adam Ruzicka, Sarnia
Greg Meireles, Kitchener
Alex Formenton, London

Second Team

Stephen Dhillon, Niagara
Olli Juolevi, London
Nicolas Hague, Mississauga
Gabriel Vilardi, Windsor
Cole Carter, Windsor
Boris Katchouk, S.S. Marie

Second Team

Evan Cormier, Saginaw
Victor Mete, London
Keaton Middleton, Saginaw
Logan Brown, Windsor
Zachary Senyshyn, S.S. Marie
Adam Mascherin, Kitchener

Second Team

Matthew Mancina, Guelph
Stefan LeBlanc, Mississauga
Sean Day, Mississauga
Mitchell Marner, London
Nick Magyar, Kitchener
Lawson Crouse, Kingston

Second Team

Michael Giugovaz, Peterborough
Brandon Prophet, Saginaw
Jacob Middleton, Ottawa
Sam Bennett, Kingston / Jared McCann, S.S. Marie (tie)
Nikolay Goldobin, Sarnia
Blake Clarke, Brampton

Second Team

Spencer Martin, Mississauga
Trevor Carrick, Mississauga
Darnell Nurse, Sault Ste. Marie
Max Domi, London
Stephen Nosad, Peterborough
Jason Dickinson, Guelph

Second Team

Matej Machovsky, Brampton
Slater Koekoek, Peterborough
Ryan Sproul, Sault Ste. Marie
Mark Scheifele, Barrie
Nicklas Jensen, Oshawa
Andreas Athanasiou, London

2009-10

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2008-09

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2007-08

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2006-07

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2005-06

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2004-05

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2003-04

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2002-03

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

2001-02

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

First Team

Michael Houser, Ldn
Ryan Murphy, Kit
Scott Harrington, Ldn
Boone Jenner, Osh
Gabriel Landeskog, Kit
Matt Puempel, Pbo

First Team

JP Anderson, Mis
John Carlson, Ldn
Calvin de Haan, Osh
Tyler Seguin, Ply
Tyler Toffoli, Ott
Evgeny Grachev, Bram

First Team

Josh Unice, Kit
Ryan Ellis, Wsr
Cameron Gounce, Mis
Casey Cizikas, Mis
Mikkel Boedker, Kit
Taylor Hall, Wsr

First Team

Thomas McCollum, Gue
Alex Pietrangolo, Mis
Michael Del Zotto, Osh
Sam Gagner, Ldn
Patrick Kane, Ldn
Kaspars Daugavins, Tor

First Team

Ryan Daniels, Sag
Drew Doughty, Gue
Marc Katic, Sar
John Tavares, Osh
Sergei Kostitsyn, Ldn
Bryan Cameron, Belv

First Team

Daren Machesney, Bram
Michael Vernace, Bram
Andrej Sekera, OS
Justin Azevedo, Kit
Marek Kvapil, Sag
Benoit Pouliot, Sby

First Team

David Shantz, Mis
Marc Staal, Sby
Boris Valabik, Kit
Bryan Little, Bar
Stefan Ruzicka, OS
Liam Redda, Pbo

First Team

Ryan Munce, Sar
Mark Giordano, OS
Danny Syvret, Ldn
Rob Schremp, Mis
Brent Burns, Bram
Woltek Wolski, Bram

First Team

Jason Bacashihua, Ply
Fedor Tjutin, Gue
Ryan Hastings, Sby
Nathan Horton, Osh
Corey Perry, Ldn
Tim Sestito, Ply

Second Team

Petr Mrazek, Ott
Doug Hamilton, Nia
Geoffrey Schemitsch, OS
Ivan Telegin, Sag
Austin Brassard, Belv
Michael Curtis, Belv

Second Team

Scott Stajcer, OS
Erik Gudbranson, Kgn
Ryan O'Connor, Bar
Ryan Spooner, Pbo
Jason Akeson, Kit
Darren Archibald, Bar

Second Team

Tyler Beskarowany, OS
Taylor Doherty, Kgn
Michal Jordan, Ply
Matt Duchene, Bram
Zack Kassian, Pbo
Patrick Maroon, Ldn

Second Team

Michal Neuvirth, Ply
Zach Bogosian, Pbo
Yannick Weber, Kit
Steve Stamkos, Sar
Jan Mursak, Sag
Jiri Tlustý, SSM

Second Team

Sebastien Dahm, Belv
Scott Aarssen, Ldn
Jakub Vojta, Ott
Logan Couture, Ott
Dale Mitchell, Osh
Oskar Osala, Mis

Second Team

Kyle Gajewski, SSM
Bob Sagunetti, OS
Ben Shotton, Kgn
Jordan Staal, Pbo
Matt D'Agostini, Gue
Mike Duco, Kit

Second Team

Patrick Ehelechner, Sby
Matt Lashoff, Kit
Adam Abraham, Mis
Daniel Ryder, Pbo
Bobby Ryan, OS
Vaclav Meidl, Ply

Second Team

Lukas Mensator, Ott
Mitch Maunu, Wsr
Scott Lehman, Tor
Evan McGrath, Kit
Jean-Michel Ritzk, Sag
Daniel Carcillo, Sar

Second Team

Chris Houle, Ldn
Karol Sloboda, Ott
Frank Rediker, Wsr
Patrick O'Sullivan, Mis
Petr Kanko, Kit
Andrei Mikhnov, Sby

2000-01

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

1999-2000

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

1998-99

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

1997-98

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

1996-97

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

1995-96

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

1994-95

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

1993-94

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

1992-93

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

1991-92

Goal
Defence
Defence
Centre
Right Wing
Left Wing

First Team

Andy Chiodo, Tor
Lukas Krajicek, Pbo
James Wisniewski, Ply
Eric Staal, Pbo
Dustin Brown, Gue
Rick Nash, Ldn

First Team

Ryan Aschaber, Wsr
Rostislav Klesla, Bra
Trevor Daley, SSM
Derek Roy, Kit
Jonas Andersson, NB
Tomas Kurka, Ply

First Team

Cory Campbell, Belv
Luke Sellars, Ott
Jay Harrison, Bra
Jason Spezza, Bra
Sheldon Keefe, Bar
Denis Shvidki, Bar

First Team

Brian Finley, Bar
Martin Skoula, Bar
Kevin Mitchell, Gue
David Legwand, Ply
Jonathan Cheechoo, Belv
Ryan Jardine, SSM

First Team

Jake McCracken, SSM
Nick Tselios, Belv
Brad Morgan, Bar
Peter Sarna, Wsr
Norm Milley, Sby
Harold Druken, Det

First Team

Chris Thompson, Bar
Richard Jackman, SSM
Nick Boynton, Ott
Joe Thornton, SSM
Adam Colagiacomo, Ldn
Alexandre Volchkov, Bar

First Team

David MacDonald, Sby
Bryan Berard, Det
Jeff Ware, Osh
Richard Rochefort, Sby
Tim Findlay, Wsr
Daniel Cleary, Belv

First Team

David Belitski, Kit
Ed Jovanovski, Wsr
Corey Neilson, NB
Lee Jinman, NB
Vitali Yachmenev, NB
Sean Haggerty, Det

First Team

Tyler Moss, Kgn
Rory Fitzpatrick, Sby
Mike Wilson, Sby
Jeff O'Neill, Gue
Richard Park, Belv
Matt Johnson, Pbo

First Team

Jamie Storr, OS
Chris Pronger, Pbo
Brad Brown, NB
Chris Gratton, Kgn
Todd Harvey, Det
Ethan Moreau, NFS

Second Team

Brad Topping, Bra
Chris Campoli, Er
Drew Fata, Tor
Martin St. Pierre, Gue
Daniel Bois, Ldn
Daniel Paille, Gue

Second Team

T.J. Aceti, Osh
Brendan Bell, Ott
Tim Gleason, Wsr
Stephen Weiss, Ply
Craig Kennedy, Wsr
Ryan Ramsay, Pbo

Second Team

Alex Auld, NB
Kelly Paddon, Belv
Mark Popovic, Tor
Brad Boyes, Er
Darryl Bootland, Tor
Raffi Torres, Bra

Second Team

Mike Gorman, Kit
Jon Zion, Ott
John Erskine, Ldn
Michael Zigomanis, Kgn
Jeff Heerema, Sar
Taylor Pyatt, Sby

Second Team

Curtis Cruickshank, Kgn
Paul Mara, Sby
Kevin Grimes, Kgn
Justin Papineau, Belv
Maxim Spiridonov, Ldn
Matt Zultek, Ott

Second Team

John Hultberg, Kgn
Brian Campbell, Ott
Mike Lankshear, Gue
Boyd Devereaux, Kit
Justin Davis, Kgn
Ryan Christie, OS

Second Team

Craig Hillier, Ott
Chris Van Dyk, Wsr
Kevin Bolibruck, Pbo
Tom Buckley, Det
Brian Wesenberg, Gue
Dwayne Hay, Gue

Second Team

Scott Roche, NB
Radim Bicanek, Belv
Shane Kenny, OS
Jamie Langenbrunner, Pbo
David Nemirovsky, Ott
Scott Cherrey, NB

Second Team

Joel Gagnon, Osh
Mike Martin, Wsr
Mike Rusk, Gue
Steve Sullivan, SSM
David Ling, Kgn
Ryan Pawluk, Kit

Second Team

Marc Lamothe, Kgn
Jamie Allison, Wsr
Daniel Godbout, Belv
Trevor Gallant, Kit
Derek Armstrong, Sby
Barrie Moore, Sby

THE ROBERTSON CUP

The Robertson Cup is emblematic of the Ontario Hockey League's championship series. The Cup was presented by J. Ross Robertson, who was president of the Ontario Hockey Association from 1901 to 1905.

Since its inception, the Robertson Cup has been won by 29 different teams, with the Oshawa Generals leading the way with 13 championships, including seven consecutive championships between 1938 and 1944. The Toronto Marlboros have made the most final series appearances with 15.

The Robertson Cup has been won by many legendary players, coaches and general managers including Hockey Hall of Fame Members Clarence 'Hap' Day, Charlie Conacher, Joe Primeau, Turk Broda, Rudy Pilous, George Armstrong and Father David Bauer.

Current National Hockey League stars that won the Robertson Cup during their OHL careers include Mitch Marner, Matthew Tkachuk, Taylor Hall, Ryan Ellis and Alex DeBrincat.



YEAR	CHAMPIONS-RUNNER-UP	WINNING COACH	GAMES
1934	St. Michael's College-Stratford	Dr. W. Jerry LaFlamme	2-0
1935	Kitchener-By default of Oshawa		
1936	West Toronto-Kitchener	Clarence 'Hap' Day	2-0
1937	St. Michael's College-Stratford Midgets	Dr. W. Jerry LaFlamme	3-2
1938	Oshawa-Guelph		3-0
1939	Oshawa-Native Sons	Tracy Shaw	3-0
1940	Oshawa-Toronto Marlboros	Tracy Shaw	3-2
1941	Oshawa-Toronto Marlboros	Tracy Shaw	4-3
1942	Oshawa-Guelph	Charlie Conacher	3-2
1943	Oshawa-Brantford	Charlie Conacher	4-1
1944	Oshawa-St. Michael's College	Charlie Conacher	4-1
1945	St. Michael's College-Galt	Joe Primeau	4-0
1946	St. Michael's College-Oshawa	Joe Primeau	4-2
1947	St. Michael's College-Galt	Joe Primeau	4-0
1948	Barrie-Windsor	Leighton 'Hap' Emms	4-2
1949	Barrie-Toronto Marlboros	Leighton 'Hap' Emms	4-0
1950	Guelph-Windsor	Alf Pike	4-2
1951	Barrie-Toronto Marlboros	Leighton 'Hap' Emms	4-2
1952	Guelph-St. Catharines	Alf Pike	4-1
1953	Barrie-St. Michael's College	Leighton 'Hap' Emms	5-3
1954	St. Catharines-Toronto Marlboros	Rudy Pilous	4-3
1955	Toronto Marlboros-St. Catharines	Turk Broda	4-2
1956	Toronto Marlboros-Barrie	Turk Broda	4-1
1957	Guelph-St. Catharines	Ed Bush	4-2
1958	Toronto Marlboros-Hamilton	Turk Broda	(1 tie) 4-1
1959	Peterborough Petes-St. Michael's College	Scotty Bowman	(3 ties) 3-2
1960	St. Catharines-St. Michael's College	Max Kaminsky	(1 tie) 4-1
1961	St. Michael's College-Guelph	Father David Bauer	(1 tie) 4-2
1962	Hamilton-St. Michael's College	Ed Bush	4-1
1963	Niagara Falls-Neil McNeil	Leighton 'Hap' Emms	4-2
1964	Toronto Marlboros-Montreal	Jim Gregory	(1 tie) 4-0
1965	Niagara Falls-Toronto Marlboros	Bill Long	4-1
1966	Oshawa-Kitchener	Armand "Bep" Guidolin	4-1
1967	Toronto Marlboros-Hamilton	Angus Bodnar	4-0
1968	Niagara Falls-Kitchener	Paul Emms	(1 tie) 4-3
1969	Montreal-St. Catharines	Roger Bedard	(2 ties) 4-0
1970	Montreal-Toronto Marlboros	Roger Bedard	4-2
1971	St. Catharines-Toronto Marlboros	Frank Milne	4-0
1972	Peterborough-Ottawa	Roger Neilson	(2 ties) 3-0
1973	Toronto Marlboros-Peterborough	George Armstrong	(2 ties) 3-2
1974	St. Catharines-Peterborough	Paul Emms	(1 tie) 4-0
1975	Toronto Marlboros-Hamilton	George Armstrong	4-3
1976	Hamilton-Sudbury	Bert Templeton	4-2
1977	Ottawa-London	Brian Kilrea	4-2
1978	Peterborough-Hamilton	Gary Green	4-3
1979	Peterborough-Niagara Falls	Gary Green	4-3
1980	Peterborough-Windsor	Mike Keenan	4-0
1981	Kitchener-Sault Ste. Marie	Orval Tessier	(3 ties) 3-0
1982	Kitchener-Ottawa	Joe Crozier	(1 tie) 4-0
1983	Oshawa-Sault Ste. Marie	Paul Theriault	4-0
1984	Ottawa-Kitchener	Brian Kilrea	(2 ties) 3-1
1985	Sault Ste. Marie-Peterborough	Terry Crisp	(1 tie) 4-2
1986	Guelph-Belleville	Jacques Martin	(2 ties) 3-2
1987	Oshawa-North Bay	Paul Theriault	4-3

YEAR	CHAMPIONS-RUNNER-UP
1988	Windsor-Peterborough
1989	Peterborough-Niagara Falls
1990	Oshawa-Kitchener
1991	Sault Ste. Marie-Oshawa
1992	Sault Ste. Marie-North Bay
1993	Peterborough-Sault Ste. Marie
1994	North Bay-Detroit
1995	Detroit-Guelph
1996	Peterborough-Guelph
1997	Oshawa-Ottawa
1998	Guelph-Ottawa
1999	Belleville-London
2000	Barrie-Plymouth
2001	Ottawa-Plymouth
2002	Erie-Barrie
2003	Kitchener-Ottawa
2004	Guelph-Mississauga
2005	London-Ottawa
2006	Peterborough-London
2007	Plymouth-Sudbury
2008	Kitchener-Belleville
2009	Windsor-Brampton
2010	Windsor-Barrie
2011	Owen Sound-Mississauga
2012	London-Niagara
2013	London-Barrie
2014	Guelph-North Bay
2015	Oshawa-Erie
2016	London-Niagara
2017	Erie-Mississauga
2018	Hamilton-Sault Ste. Marie
2019	Guelph-Ottawa

WINNING COACH
Tom Webster
Dick Todd
Rick Cornacchia
Ted Nolan
Ted Nolan
Dick Todd
Bert Templeton
Paul Maurice
Dave MacQueen
Bill Stewart
George Burnett
Louis Crawford
Bill Stewart
Brian Kilrea
Dave MacQueen
Peter DeBoer
Shawn Camp
Dale Hunter
Dick Todd
Michael Vellucci
Peter DeBoer
Bob Boughner
Bob Boughner
Mark Reeds
Mark Hunter
Dale Hunter
Scott Walker
D.J. Smith
Dale Hunter
Kris Knoblauch
John Gruden
George Burnett

GAMES

0550

4-0
4-2
4-3
4-2
4-3
4-1
4-3
4-2
4-3
4-2
4-1
4-3
4-3
4-2
4-1
4-1
4-0
4-1
4-0
4-2
4-3
4-1
4-1
4-0
4-1
4-2
4-2

OHL CHAMPIONSHIP ROSTERS

2019 - GUELPH STORM

Daniil Chayka, Ty Collins, Domenico Comisso, Nico Daws, Sean Durzi, MacKenzie Entwistle, Pavel Gogolev, Fedor Gordeev, Jack Hanley, Liam Hawel, Cam Hillis, Owen Lalonde, Ben McFarlane, Markus Phillips, Anthony Popovich, Cedric Ralph, Isaac Ratcliffe, Zachary Roberts, Dmitri Samorukov, Nate Schnarr, Keegan Stevenson, Nick Suzuki, Zack Terry, Alexey Toropchenko, George Burnett (GM/Coach)

2018 - HAMILTON BULLDOGS

Will Bitten, Owen Burnell, Nicholas Caamano, MacKenzie Entwistle, Kaden Fulcher, Ben Garagan, Benjamin Gleason, Jack Hanley, Zachary Jackson, Arthur Kaliyev, Justin Lemcke, Nicolas Mattinen, Ryan Moore, Jake Murray, Isaac Nurse, Brandon Saigeon, Riley Stillman, Matthew Strome, Marian Studenic, Robert Thomas, Liam Van Loon, Connor Walters, John Gruden (coach), Steve Staios (GM)

2017 - ERIE OTTERS

Mitchell Byrne, Erik Cernak, Anthony Cirelli, Alex DeBrincat, Patrick Fellows, TJ Fergus, Warren Foegelie, Christian Girhiny, Owen Headrick, Haydn Hopkins, Cameron Lizotte, Ivan Lodiia, Kyle Maksimovich, Joseph Mordaca, Kyle Pettit, Gera Poddubnyy, Darren Raddysch, Taylor Raddysch, Cade Robinson, Jordan Sambrook, Dylan Strome, Troy Timpano, Josh Wainman, Kris Knoblauch (coach), Dave Brown (GM)

2016 - LONDON KNIGHTS

Aaron Berisha, Daniel Bernhardt, Evan Bouchard, Brendan Burke, Brandon Crawley, Christian Dvorak, Jacob Graves, Chad Heffernan, Aiden Jamieson, Max Jones, Olli Juolevi, Owen MacDonald, Mitch Marner, Chris Martenet, Nicolas Mattinen, Victor Mete, Tyler Parsons, JJ Piccinich, Cliff Pu, Kole Sherwood, Robert Thomas, Matthew Tkachuk, Chandler Yakimowicz, Dale Hunter (coach), Basil McCrae (GM)

2015 - OSHAWA GENERALS

Ken Appleby, Jeremy Bradeur, Josh Brown, Chris Carlisle, Cole Cassels, Anthony Cirelli, Michael Dal Colle, Stephen Desrocher, Sam Harding, Sonny Hertzberg, Kenny Huether, Bradley Latour, Tobias Lindberg, Joe Manchukew, Michael McCarron, Dakota Mermis, Matt Misteles, Brent Pedersen, Will Petschenig, Hunter Smith, Stephen Templeton, Michael Turner, Mitchell Vande Sompel, Aidan Wallace, Roger Hunt (GM), D.J. Smith (Coach)

2014 - GUELPH STORM

Justin Auger, Phil Baltisberger, Chadd Bauman, Tyler Bertuzzi, Adam Craievich, Jason Dickinson, Nick Ebert, Robby Fabbri, Matt Finn, Ben Harpur, Ryan Horvat, Scott Kosmachuk, Zac Leslie, Matthew Mancina, Brock McGinn, Zack Mitchell, Justin Nichols, Stephen Pierog, Kerby Rychel, Marc Stevens, Pius Suter, Steven Trojanovic, Mike Kelly (GM), Scott Walker (Coach)

2013 - LONDON KNIGHTS

Josh Anderson, Alex Broadhurst, Max Domi, Remi Elie, Tyler Ferry, Seth Griffith, Scott Harrington, Bo Horvat, Tommy Hughes, Paxton Lehoucq, Miles Liberati, Olli Maatta, Dakota Mermis, Jake Patterson, Kyle Platzer, Matt Rupert, Ryan Rupert, Justin Sefton, Anthony Stolarz, Chris Tierney, Brett Welychka, Nikita Zadorov, Mark Hunter (GM), Dale Hunter (Coach)

2012 - LONDON KNIGHTS

Josh Anderson, Andreas Athanasiou, Brett Cook, Max Domi, Tyler Ferry, Seth Griffith, Scott Harrington, Bo Horvat, Michael Houser, Tommy Hughes, Jared Knight, Olli Maatta, Greg McKegg, Vladislav Namestnikov, Kevin Raine, Matt Rupert, Ryan Rupert, Tyson Teichmann, Chris Tierney, Jarrod Tinordi, Austin Watson, Brett Welychka, Mark Hunter (GM/Coach)

2011 - OWEN SOUND ATTACK

Roman Berdnikov, Jordan Binnington, Jesse Blacker, Cameron Brace, Brendan Childerley, Kevin Cutting, Andrew Fritsch, Jay Gilbert, Mike Halmo, Liam Heelis, Joey Hishon, Jarrod Maidens, Robby Mignardi, Matt Petgrave, Brayden Rose, Geoffrey Schemitsch, Andrew Shaw, Gemel Smith, Scott Stajcer, Matt Stanisz, Garrett Wilson, Michael Zador, Daniel Zweep, Dale DeGray (GM), Mark Reeds (Coach)

2010 - WINDSOR SPITFIRES

Marc Cantin, Mark Cundari, Craig Duinick, Ryan Ellis, Cam Fowler, Philipp Grubauer, Taylor Hall, Adam Henrique, Stephen Johnston, Zack Kassian, Derek Lanoue, Dale Mitchell, Greg Nemisz, Troy Passingham, Saverio Posà, Kenny Ryan, Justin Shugg, Scott Timmins, Adam Wallace, Eric Wellwood, James Woodcroft, Harry Young, Warren Rychel (GM), Bob Boughner (Coach)

2009 - WINDSOR SPITFIRES

Jesse Blocker, Mark Cundari, Ryan Ellis, Andrew Engelage, Richard Greenop, Taylor Hall, Adam Henrique, Rob Kwiet, Andrei Loktionov, Lane MacDermid, Dale Mitchell, Greg Nemisz, Connor O'Donnell, Justin Shugg, Ben Shutron, Scott Timmins, Josh Unice, Adam Wallace, Austin Watson, Eric Wellwood, Harry Young, Warren Rychel (GM), Bob Boughner (Coach)

2008 - KITCHENER RANGERS

Jason Akeson, Justin Azevedo, Myles Barberi, T.J. Battani, Mikkel Boedker, Robert Bortuzzo, Mike Duco, Alex Dzielski, Matt Halischuk, Nazem Kadri, Dan Kelly, Mike Masciola, Brandon Mashinter, Steve Mason, Matt Pepe, Frank Perna, Ben Shutron, Matt Smith, Nick Spaling, Scott Timmins, Scott Tregunna, Josh Unice, Yannick Weber, Peter DeBoer (GM/Coach)

2007 - PLYMOUTH WHALERS

Brett Bellemore, Jared Boll, Evan Brophy, Dan Collins, Vern Cooper, Wes Cunningham, Andrew Fournier, Kaine Geldart, AJ Jenks, Joe McCann, Ryan McGinnis, James Neal, Michal Neuvirth, Sean O'Connor, Daniel Ryder, Tom Sestito, Jeremy Smith, Zach Shepley, Chris Terry, Steve Ward, Steve Whitely, Michael Vellucci (GM/Coach)

2006 - PETERBOROUGH PETES

Trevor Cann, Justin Caruana, Craig Cescon, Scott Cowie, Aaron Dawson, Steve Downie, Zach Hardden, Trevor Hendrix, Patrick Kaleta, Jordan Morrison, Fredrik Naslund, Marc Pawlowski, Kyle Rafits, Liam Reddow, Daniel Ryder, David Shantz, Justin Soryal, Jordan Staal, Lubomir Stach, Greg Stewart, Jamie Tardif, Bryan Young, Jeff Twohey (GM), Dick Todd (Coach)

2005 - LONDON KNIGHTS

Josh Beaulieu, David Bolland, Gerald Coleman, Adam Dennis, Robbie Drummond, Steve Ferry, Jordan Foreman, Danny Fritsche, Daniel Girardi, Dylan Hunter, Trevor Kell, Drew Larman, Ryan Martinelli, Matt McCready, Marc Methot, Adam Perry, Corey Perry, Brandon Prust, Frank Rediker, Harrison Reed, Bryan Rodney, Robbie Schremp, Danny Syvret, Kelly Thomson, Jeff Whitfield, Mark Hunter (GM), Dale Hunter (Coach)

2004 - GUELPH STORM

George Bradley, Ryan Callahan, Ryan Card, Todd Cooper, Adam Dennis, Daniel Girardi, Shane Hart, Cam Janssen, Ryan Kitchen, Kevin Klein, Jakub Koreis, Mike McLean, Mick Okrzezik, Daniel Paille, Ryan Parent, Matt Ryan, Kyle Spurr, Martin St.Pierre, Danny Taylor, Brett Trudell, Niko Tuomi, Mark Versteeg-Lytwin, Steve Zmudzczynski, Dave Barr (GM), Shawn Camp (Coach)

2003 - KITCHENER RANGERS

Andre Benoit, Jesse Boucher, Gregory Campbell, David Clarkson, Scott Dickie, Carlo DiRenzo, Nick Duff, T.J. Eason, Steve Eminger, Matt Grenier, George Halkidis, Thomas Harrison, Petr Kanko, Adam Keefe, Matt Manias, Rafal Martynowski, Chad McCaffrey, Paul McFarland, Evan McGrath, Nathan O'Nabigon, Mike Richards, Derek Roy, Marcus Smith, Peter DeBoer (coach/GM)

2002 - ERIE OTTERS

T.J. Aceti, Chris Berti, Brad Bonella, Brad Boyes, Chris Campoli, Carlo Calaiacova, Noel Caultice, Sean Courtney, Brandon Cullen, Scott Dobbins, Jeff Doyle, Chris Eade, David Herring, Alex Karaulchuk, Mical Kovacev, Brian Lee, Thomas Lee, Chris Martin, Mike McKeown, Adam Munro, Cory Pecker, Mike Rice, Dave MacQueen (coach), Sherwood Bassin (GM)

2001 - OTTAWA 67'S

Matthew Albani, Brendan Bell, Rodney Bauman, John Ceci, Adam Chapman, Miguel Delisle, Lance Galbraith, Zenon Konopka, Seamus Kotyk, Brett McGrath, Pierre Mitsou, Russ Moyer, Bryan Rodney, Sebastian Savage, Sean Scully, Luke Sellar, Vadim Sazonov, Joe Talbot, Carter Trevisani, Jeremy Van Hoof, Jonathan Zion, Brian Kilrea (GM/coach)

2000 - BARRIE COLTS

Ryan Barnes, Tim Branham, Jordan Brenner, Shawn Cation, Michael Christian, Mike D'Alessandro, Blaine Down, Matt Dzieduszycki, Brian Finley, Mike Henderson, Michael Henrich, Ed Hill, Rick Hwodeck, Mike Jefferson, Sheldon Keefe, Ryan O'Keefe, Matt Passfield, Aaron Power, Eric Reitz, Nick Robinson, Denis Shvidki, Tim Verbeek, Kyle Wailes, Bill Stewart (coach)

1999 - BELLEVILLE BULLS

Kevin Baker, Rick Bertran, Cory Campbell, Derek Campbell, Mark Chaplin, Jonathan Cheechoo, Adam Collins, Glenn Crawford, Michael Jacobsen, Jason Lawmaster, Tyler Longo, Branislav Mezei, Kris Newbury, Kelly Paddon, Justin Papineau, Nick Policelli, Branko Radivojevic, Ryan Ready, Mike Renzi, Nathan Robinson, Randy Rowe, Chris Stanley, Louis Crawford (coach), Dr. R.L. Vaughan (GM)

1998 - GUELPH STORM

Joey Bartley, Eric Beaudoin, Nick Bootland, Bob Crummer, Ryan Davis, Ian Forbes, Joe Gerbe, Chris Hajt, Jason Jackman, Dusty Jamieson, Matt Lahey, Andrew Long, Chris Madden, Manny Malhotra, Darryl McArthur, Kent McDonnell, Brian McGrattan, Kevin Mitchell, Lindsay Plunkett, Bohuslav Subr, Chris Thompson, Mike Vellinga, Brian Willis, John Zubyck, George Burnett (coach), Alan Millar (GM)

1997 - OSHAWA GENERALS

Bryan Allen, David Arsenault, Jim Baxter, Mark Cairns, Brandon Coalter, Adam Colagiaco, Kevin Colley, Tyrone Garner, Brent Gauvreau, Dan Hinote, Peter Hogan, Warren Holmes, Ryan Lindsay, Jeff MacMillan, Ian MacNeil, Steve Manley, Andrew Plumley, Mark Savard, Jan Snopce, Ryan Sweitzer, John Tripp, Jeff Ware, Marty Wilford, Mike Zanotto, Bill Stewart (coach), Wayne Daniels (Dir. of Hockey Op.)

1996 - PETERBOROUGH PETES

Scott Barney, Zach Bierk, Kevin Bolibruck, Corey Crocker, Wade Dawe, Dave Duenden, Bob Giffin, Allan Hitchen, Steve Hogg, Andy Johnson, Evgeny Korolev, Matt Lahey, Eric Landry, Jason MacMillan, Cameron Mann, Mike Martone, Jonathan Murphy, Adrian Murray, Jaret Nixon, Ryan Pawluk, Ryan Schmidt, Shawn Thornton, Mike Williams, Dave MacQueen (coach), Jeff Twohey (GM)

1995 - DETROIT JR. RED WINGS

Jamie Allison, Matt Ball, Nic Beaudoin, Bryan Berard, Scott Blair, Tom Buckley, Darryl Foster, Gerry Lanigan, Sean Haggerty, Duane Harmer, Milan Kostolny, Quade Lightbody, Ryan MacDonald, Eric Manlow, Mike Morrone, Bill McCauley, Shayne McCosh, Jeff Mitchell, Dan Pawlaczyk, Mike Rucinski, Jason Saal, Murray Sheehan, Andrew Taylor, Paul Maurice (coach/GM)

1994 - NORTH BAY CENTENNIALS

Sandy Allan, Damien Bloye, Brad Brown, Michael Burman, Jason Campeau, Scott Cherrey, Andy Delmore, Jim Ensom, Denis Gaudet, Ryan Gillis, Lee Jimman, Bill Long, Rob Love, B.J. MacPherson, Steve McLaren, Corey Neilson, Stefan Rivard, Scott Roche, Jeff Shevailer, Brian Stagg, Bob Thornton, Vitali Yachmenev, Bert Templeton (coach/GM)

1993 - PETERBOROUGH PETES

Ryan Black, Jason Dawe, Brady Dillabough, Ryan Douglas, Rick Emmett, Chad Grills, Mike Harding, Steve Hogg, Matt Johnson, Jamie Josefik, George Kinnear, Chad Lang, Quade Lightbody, Craig McGillivray, Dale McTavish, Darryl Moxam, Ryan Nauss, Chris Pronger, Dave Roche, Matt St. Germain, Doug Searle, Kelvin Solari, Cory Stillman, Brent Tully, Jeff Walker, Bill Weir, Dick Todd (coach/GM)

1992 - SAULT STE. MARIE GREYHOUNDS

Brad Baber, Tim Bacik, Drew Bannister, Jason Denomme, Aaron Gavey, Todd Gleason, Brian Goudie, Chris Grenville, Kiley Hill, Kevin Hodson, Tony Iob, Shaun Imber, Ralph Intranuova, Jason Julian, Rick Kowalsky, Mark Matier, David Matsos, Tom McDonald, Colin Miller, Perry Pappas, Jarret Reid, Gary Roach, Chris Simon, Briane Thompson, Jeff Toms, Ted Nolan (coach), Sherwood Bassin (Dir. of Ops.)

1991 - SAULT STE. MARIE GREYHOUNDS

Drew Armstrong, Bob Boughner, Joe Busillo, Mike DeCoff, Jason Denomme, Adam Foote, Brian Goudie, Kevin Hodson, Shaun Imber, Ralph Intranuova, Tony Iob, Rick Kowalsky, Denny Lambert, Mike Lenarduzzi, Mark Matier, David Matsos, Tom MacDonald, Colin Miller, Perry Pappas, Jarret Reid, Kevin Reid, Jim Ritchie, Brad Tiley, Wade Whitten, Ted Nolan (coach), Sherwood Bassin (GM)

1990 - OSHAWA GENERALS

Bill Armstrong, Cory Banika, Reid Braithwaite, Joe Busillo, Kevin Butt, Clair Cornish, Dave Craiwich, Mike Craig, Dale Craigwell, Jean-Paul Davis, Mark Deazeley, Craig Donaldson, Iain Fraser, Brent Grieve, Brian Grieve, Matt Hoffman, Scott Hollis, Eric Lindros, Scott Luik, Trevor McIvor, Paul O'Hagan, Wade Simpson, Jarrod Skalde, Rick Cornacchia (coach), Frank Jay (Dir. of Operations)

1989 - PETERBOROUGH PETES

Todd Bojcin, Dan Brown, Scott Campbell, Jassen Cullimore, Mike Dagenais, Steve DeGurse, Die Tami, Corey Foster, Joe Hawley, Brian Hayton, Jamey Hicks, Tom Hopkins, Geoff Ingram, Dan Jensen, Dave Lorentz, Andy MacVicar, Paul Mitton, Mark Myles, Jamie Pegg, Mike Ricci, Troy Stephens, John Tanner, Mike Tomlinson, Rob Wilson, Ross Wilson, Dick Todd (coach/manager)

1988 - WINDSOR SPITFIRES

Jamie Allan, Geoff Benic, Kelly Cain, Peter DeBoer, Glen Featherstone, Rob Flynn, J.P. Gorley, David Goverde, Adam Graves, David Haas, Paul Hampton, Brad Hyatt, Peter Ing, Pat Jablonski, Ron Jones, Mark Kurzawski, Jeff Mascarin, Tom Purcell, Jim Revenberg, Darrin Shannon, Darryl Shannon, K.J. White, Paul Wilkinson, Mike Wolak, Tom Webster (coach), Jim Rutherford (GM)

1987 - OSHAWA GENERALS

John Andersen, Barry Burkholder, Jeff Daniels, Shane Doyle, Sean Evoy, Iain Fraser, Lee Giffin, Brent Grieve, Jeff Hackett, Dave Humphreys, Brian Hunt, Tony Joseph, Derek King, Marc Laniel, Scott Mahoney, Petri Matikainen, Scott McCrory, Kevin Mieh, Dean Morton, Gordon Murphy, Jim Paek, Greg Polak, Mike Short, Greg Watson, Sean Williams, Paul Theriault (coach), Sherwood Bassin (GM)

1986 - GUELPH PLATERS

Rob Arabski, Paul Brydges, Steve Chiasson, Luciano Fagioli, Rob Graham, Steve Guenette, Brian Hayton, Andy Helmuth, Kerry Huffman, Paul Kelly, Denis Laroque, Lonnie Loach, Bill Loshaw, Allan MacIsaac, Jamie McKinley, John McIntyre, Keith Miller, Mike Murray, Tom Nickolau, Gary Roberts, Luc Sabourin, Marc Tournier, Jacques Martin (coach), Robert Holody (GM)

1985 - SAULT STE. MARIE GREYHOUNDS

Marty Abrams, Jeff Beukeboom, Graeme Bonar, Chris Brant, Chris Felix, Scott Green, Wayne Groulx, Steve Hollett, Tim Hoover, Gerry Iuliano, Derek King, Tyler Larter, Jean-Marc MacKenzie, Scott Mosey, Mike Oliverio, Brit Peer, Wayne Presley, Bob Probert, Brian Rome, Ken Sabourin, Marc Tournier, Shawn Tyers, Rob Vecchia, Rob Zettler, Terry Crisp (coach), Sam McMaster (GM)

1984 - OTTAWA 67'S

Richard Adolfs, Bill Bennett, Bruce Cassidy, Todd Clarke, Greg Coram, Adam Creighton, Bob Giffin, Scott Hammond, John Hanna, Tim Helmer, Mike James, Steve Hryniewicz, Don McLaren, Roy Myllari, Darren Pang, Mark Paterson, Phil Patterson, Gary Roberts, Darcy Roy, Brad Shaw, Steve Simoni, Brian Kilrea (coach/GM)

1983 - OSHAWA GENERALS

Don Biggs, Scott Brydges, Tim Burgess, Todd Charlesworth, Joe Cirella, Dean DeFazio, Dale DeGray, David Gans, Danny Gratton, Jeff Hagg, Todd Hooley, John Huttings, John MacLean, Dan Nicholson, Steve King, Norm Schmidt, Peter Sidorkiewicz, Todd Smith, Jeff Steffen, Mike Stern, Tony Tanti, Paul Theriault (coach), Sherwood Bassin (manager)

1982 - KITCHENER RANGERS

Brian Bellows, Darryl Boudreau, Kevin Casey, Scott Clements, Louis Crawford, Mike Eagles, Mike Hough, Jeff Larmer, James Locke, Joel Levesque, Allan MacInnis, Grant Martin, Mario Michieli, Mike Moher, Dave Nicholls, Jim Quinn, Jim Ralph, Robert Savard, Brad Schnurr, Dave Shaw, Scott Stevens, John Tucker, Wendell Young, Joe Crozier (coach/GM)

1981 - KITCHENER RANGERS

Russ Adam, Brian Bellows, Steve Bienkowski, Kevin Casey, Mike Clayton, Scott Clements, Louis Crawford, Mike Eagles, Drew Gareau, Bob Hicks, Pat O'Kane, Jeff Larmer, Joel Levesque, Allan MacInnis, Lee MacKenzie, Grant Martin, Joe McDonnell, Mario Michieli, Mike Moher, Brad Schnurr, Kerry Williston, Wendell Young, Orval Tessier (coach/manager)

1980 - PETERBOROUGH PETES

Dave Beckon, John Beukeboom, Terry Bovair, Carmen Cirella, Dave Fenyves, Tom Ferguson, Larry Floyd, Wayne Fortune, Bill Gardner, Andre Hidi, Rick Laferriere, Dave Morrison, Larry Murphy, Mark Reeds, Brad Ryder, Andy Schliebener, Steve Smith, Stuart Smith, Jeff Walters, Jim Wiemer, Terry Wright, Mike Keenan (coach/GM)

1979 - PETERBOROUGH PETES

Bob Attwell, Dave Beckon, John Beukeboom, Terry Bovair, Carmine Cirella, Keith Crowder, Ken Ellacott, Dave Fenyves, Larry Floyd, Bill Gardner, Chris Halyk, Veli Kinnunen, Rick Laferriere, Anssi Melametsa, Larry Murphy, Jim Pavese, Mark Reeds, Brad Ryder, Stuart Smith, Greg Theberge, Tim Trimmer, Jim Wiemer, Gary Green (coach/GM)

1978 - PETERBOROUGH PETES

Keith Acton, Bob Attwell, Terry Bovair, Jeff Brubaker, Keith Crowder, Brian Drumm, Ken Ellacott, Dave Fenyves, Bill Gardner, Chris Halyk, Randy Johnston, Mark Kirton, Steve Larmer, Paul MacKinnon, Mike Meeker, John Pagetto, Mark Reeds, Stuart Smith, Greg Theberge, Tim Trimmer, Gary Green (coach/GM)

1977 - OTTAWA 67'S

Peter Cain, Buddy Clouthier, Bob Daly, Ron Davidson, Larry Elson, Stuart Gavin, Jeff Geiger, Tim Higgins, Mike Hodgins, Warren Holmes, Ed Hospodar, Peter Hunter, Yvan Joly, Jim Kirkpatrick, Dave MacQueen, Steve Marengere, Tom McDonell, Jay O'Connor, Steve Payne, Shane Pearsall, Laurie Quinn, Bob Smith, Doug Wilson, Brian Kilrea (coach/GM)

1976 - HAMILTON FINCUPS

Joe Contini, Mike Fedorko, Steve Hazlett, Cal Herd, John Houle, Willie Huber, Al Jensen, Mike Keating, Archie King, Joe Koval, Mark Locken, Ted Long, Dale McCourt, Bob Mierkalns, Mark Perras, Bill Reilly, Ron Roscoe, Alan Secord, Ric Seiling, Danny Shearer, Ed Smith, Rob Street, Sean Sullivan, Bert Templeton (coach), Dave Draper (general manager)

1975 - TORONTO MARLBOROS

John Anderson, Steve Bosco, Bruce Boudreau, Al Cameron, Gary Carr, Craig Crawford, Brian Crichton, Steve Harrison, Trevor Johansen, Bernie Johnston, Lynn Jorgenson, Mike Kaszycki, Jim Kirkpatrick, Mike Kitchen, Mike McEwen, Mark Murphy, Mark Napier, Ed Saffrey, John Smrke, Bill Wells, Ron Wilson, George Armstrong (coach), Frank Bonello (general manager)

OHL PLAYOFF RECORDS

0553

TEAM

Most OHL Championships

- 13 Oshawa (1938, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 66, 83, 87, 90, 97, 15)
- 9 Peterborough (1959, 72, 78, 79, 80, 89, 93, 96, 06)

Most Consecutive OHL Championships

- 7 Oshawa (1938, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44)
- 3 Peterborough (1978, 79, 80)

Most Final Series Appearances

- 15 Toronto Marlboros
- 14 Oshawa
- 13 Peterborough

Most Consecutive Final Series Appearances

- 7 Oshawa (1938, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44)
- 4 St. Michael's Majors (1944, 45, 46, 47 and 1959, 60, 61, 62)
- 3 Peterborough (1972, 73, 74 and 1978, 79, 80); Toronto Marlboros (1954, 55, 56); Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds (1991, 92, 93)

Most Consecutive Playoff Appearances

- 27 Peterborough Petes (1977 to 2003)
- 23 Plymouth Whalers (1992-2014), Oshawa Generals (1978 to 2000), Guelph Storm (1993-2015)

Longest Winning Streak (Games)

- 13 London Knights (2015-16)
- 12 Windsor Spitfires (1987-88)

INDIVIDUAL

Most Goals, One Year

- 27 Cameron Mann, Pbo, 1997 (24 games)
- 25 Cory Pecker, Er, 2002 (21 games)
- 23 Mark Lawrence, NB, 1992 (21 games)
- 22 Rick Tocchet, SSM, 1984 (16 games); Brad Boyes, Er, 2002 (21 games)

Most Assists, One Year

- 37 Robbie Schremp, Ldn, 2006 (19 games)
- 33 Jason Dawe, Pbo, 1993 (21 games)
- 30 Justin Papineau, Belv, 1999 (21 games), Ryan Ellis, Wsr, 2010 (19 games)
- 29 Mike Williams, Pbo, 1996 (24 games)

Most Points, One Year

- 51 Justin Papineau, Belv, 1999 (21GP, 21G, 30A); Jason Dawe, Pbo, 1993 (21GP, 18G, 33A)
- 49 Connor McDavid, Erie, 2015 (20GP, 21G, 28A)
- 47 Robbie Schremp, Ldn, 2006 (19GP, 10G, 37A)
- 46 Tim Taylor, Ldn, 1989 (21GP, 21G, 25A)
- 44 Mitch Marner, Ldn, 2016 (18GP, 16G, 28A)
- 43 Cameron Mann, Pbo, 1997 (24 GP, 27G, 16A)

GAME

Longest Overtime Game

- 123:51 Mar. 20, 1990 - Kingston 3 at Belleville 4 (fourth OT) Ken Rowbotham scored
- 118:05 March 28, 2009 - Mississauga 4 at Barrie 3 (third OT) Devante Smith-Pelly scored
- 114:05 March 31, 2018 - North Bay 5 at Kingston 6 (third OT) Gabriel Vilardi scored
- 111:30 April 5, 2008 - Kitchener 3 at Sarnia 2 (third OT) Mike Duco scored
- 110:15 April 11, 2019 - Ottawa 3 at Sudbury 2 (third OT) Tye Felhaber scored
- 108:51 Mar. 22, 1990 - Ottawa 2 at Peterborough 3 (third OT) Mike Tomlinson scored

CONFERENCE QUARTER FINALS EASTERN CONFERENCE

Ottawa vs. Hamilton

(Ottawa wins series 4-0)

Game 1 - Mar 22 Hamilton (3) at Ottawa (9)

Game 2 - Mar 24 Hamilton (2) at Ottawa (5)

Game 3 - Mar 26 Ottawa (2) at Hamilton (1)

Game 4 - Mar 27 Ottawa (7) at Hamilton (2)

Niagara vs. North Bay

(Niagara wins series 4-1)

Game 1 - Mar 21 North Bay (0) at Niagara (2)

Game 2 - Mar 23 North Bay (5) at Niagara (2)

Game 3 - Mar 26 Niagara (6) at North Bay (0)

Game 4 - Mar 28 Niagara (5) at North Bay (3)

Game 5 - Mar 29 North Bay (0) at Niagara (4)

Oshawa vs. Peterborough

(Oshawa wins series 4-1)

Game 1 - Mar 22 Peterborough (0) at Oshawa (7)

Game 2 - Mar 24 Peterborough (2) at Oshawa (8)

Game 3 - Mar 26 Oshawa (2) at Peterborough (3)

Game 4 - Mar 28 Oshawa (5) at Peterborough (2)

Game 5 - Mar 30 Peterborough (2) at Oshawa (4)

(4) SUDBURY vs. (5) MISSISSAUGA

(Sudbury wins series 4-0)

Game 1 - Mar 22 Mississauga (2) at Sudbury (5)

Game 2 - Mar 23 Mississauga (2) at Sudbury (3) OT

Game 3 - Mar 24 Sudbury (5) at Mississauga (3)

Game 4 - Mar 27 Sudbury (4) at Mississauga (1)

CONFERENCE SEMI-FINALS EASTERN CONFERENCE

Ottawa vs. Sudbury

(Ottawa wins series 4-0)

Game 1 - Apr 5 Sudbury (5) at Ottawa (8)

Game 2 - Apr 7 Sudbury (0) at Ottawa (5)

Game 3 - Apr 9 Ottawa (8) at Sudbury (5)

Game 4 - Apr 11 Ottawa (3) at Sudbury (2) OT3

Niagara vs. Oshawa

(Oshawa wins series 4-2)

Game 1 - Apr 5 Oshawa (2) at Niagara (3) OT

Game 2 - Apr 7 Oshawa (1) at Niagara (5)

Game 3 - Apr 9 Niagara (1) at Oshawa (4)

Game 4 - Apr 11 Niagara (3) at Oshawa (7)

Game 5 - Apr 13 Oshawa (3) at Niagara (1)

Game 6 - Apr 15 Niagara (2) at Oshawa (3)

WESTERN CONFERENCE

London vs. Windsor

(London wins series 4-0)

Game 1 - Mar 22 Windsor (3) at London (4)

Game 2 - Mar 24 Windsor (0) at London (5)

Game 3 - Mar 26 London (6) at Windsor (3)

Game 4 - Mar 28 London (5) at Windsor (2)

Saginaw vs. Sarnia

(Saginaw wins series 4-0)

Game 1 - Mar 21 Sarnia (3) at Saginaw (6)

Game 2 - Mar 23 Sarnia (1) at Saginaw (5)

Game 3 - Mar 26 Saginaw (6) at Sarnia (1)

Game 4 - Mar 28 Saginaw (5) at Sarnia (4) OT

Sault Ste. Marie vs. Owen Sound

(Sault Ste. Marie wins series 4-1)

Game 1 - Mar 21 Owen Sound (4) at Sault Ste. Marie (3) OT

Game 2 - Mar 23 Owen Sound (3) at Sault Ste. Marie (6)

Game 3 - Mar 25 Sault Ste. Marie (5) at Owen Sound (2)

Game 4 - Mar 27 Sault Ste. Marie (5) at Owen Sound (2)

Game 5 - Mar 29 Owen Sound (4) at Sault Ste. Marie (7)

Guelph vs. Kitchener

(Guelph wins series 4-0)

Game 1 - Mar 22 Kitchener (2) at Guelph (4)

Game 2 - Mar 24 Kitchener (0) at Guelph (7)

Game 3 - Mar 26 Guelph (6) at Kitchener (3)

Game 4 - Mar 28 Guelph (5) at Kitchener (1)

WESTERN CONFERENCE

London vs. Guelph

(Guelph wins series 4-3)

Game 1 - Apr 5 Guelph (2) at London (3)

Game 2 - Apr 7 Guelph (0) at London (7)

Game 3 - Apr 8 London (7) at Guelph (4)

Game 4 - Apr 10 London (3) at Guelph (4)

Game 5 - Apr 12 Guelph (3) at London (1)

Game 6 - Apr 13 London (3) at Guelph (5)

Game 7 - Apr 16 Guelph (6) at London (3)

Saginaw vs. Sault Ste. Marie

(Saginaw wins series 4-2)

Game 1 - Apr 5 Sault Ste. Marie (1) at Saginaw (4)

Game 2 - Apr 7 Sault Ste. Marie (1) at Saginaw (10)

Game 3 - Apr 9 Saginaw (7) at Sault Ste. Marie (5)

Game 4 - Apr 11 Saginaw (0) at Sault Ste. Marie (3)

Game 5 - Apr 12 Sault Ste. Marie (6) at Saginaw (2)

Game 6 - Apr 14 Saginaw (5) at Sault Ste. Marie (0)

OHL CONFERENCE FINALS**EASTERN CONFERENCE**

Ottawa vs. Oshawa

(Ottawa wins series 4-0)

Game 1 - Apr 18 Oshawa (4) at Ottawa (6)

Game 2 - Apr 20 Oshawa (3) at Ottawa (7)

Game 3 - Apr 21 Ottawa (5) at Oshawa (1)

Game 4 - Apr 24 Ottawa (2) at Oshawa (1) OT

ROGERS OHL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Ottawa vs. Guelph

(Guelph wins series 4-2)

Game 1 - May 2 Guelph (2) at Ottawa (7)

Game 2 - May 4 Guelph (3) at Ottawa (4)

Game 3 - May 6 Ottawa (2) at Guelph (7)

Game 4 - May 8 Ottawa (4) at Guelph (5)

Game 5 - May 10 Guelph (4) at Ottawa (3)

Game 6 - May 12 Ottawa (3) at Guelph (8)

WESTERN CONFERENCE

Saginaw vs. Guelph

(Guelph wins series 4-3)

Game 1 - Apr 18 Guelph (2) at Saginaw (7)

Game 2 - Apr 20 Guelph (3) at Saginaw (4) OT

Game 3 - Apr 22 Saginaw (2) at Guelph (5)

Game 4 - Apr 24 Saginaw (4) at Guelph (1)

Game 5 - Apr 26 Guelph (4) at Saginaw (0)

Game 6 - Apr 28 Saginaw (1) at Guelph (5)

Game 7 - Apr 29 Guelph (3) at Saginaw (2)

OFFICIATING TEAM - ROGERS OHL FINALS**Referees**Darcy Burchell, Jason Faist, Scott Ferguson, Mike Hamilton,
Sean Reid, Anthony Tapper**Linesmen**Ryan Card, Kevin Hastings, Justin Herrington, Dustin McCrank,
Jean-Francois Menard, Riley Page**LEADING SCORERS**

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PPG	SHG
Nick Suzuki, GUE	24	16	26	42	22	16	3	0
Sasha Chmelevski, OTT	18	12	19	31	9	10	4	0
Isaac Ratcliffe, GUE	24	15	15	30	16	20	3	0
Lucas Chiodo, OTT	18	9	20	29	6	2	1	0
Tye Felhaber, OTT	18	17	11	28	3	12	8	0
Dmitri Samorukov, GUE	24	10	18	28	18	12	5	0
Sean Durzi, GUE	24	3	24	27	16	14	2	0
Owen Tippett, SAG	17	11	11	22	4	0	1	0
Kyle Maksimovich, OTT	16	8	14	22	9	19	1	0
Marco Rossi, OTT	17	6	16	22	1	18	3	0

DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS**GOALS**

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	G
Tye Felhaber, OTT	18	17
Nick Suzuki, GUE	24	16
Isaac Ratcliffe, GUE	24	15
Alexey Toropchenko, GUE	24	13
Sasha Chmelevski, OTT	18	12

ASSISTS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	A
Nick Suzuki, GUE	24	26
Sean Durzi, GUE	24	24
Lucas Chiodo, OTT	18	20
Sasha Chmelevski, OTT	18	19
Dmitri Samorukov, GUE	24	18

POWERPLAY GOALS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	PP
Adam Boqvist, LDN	11	8
Tye Felhaber, OTT	18	8
Noel Hoefenmayer, OTT	18	5
Dmitri Samorukov, GUE	24	5
Jack Studnicka, NIAG	11	4
Sasha Chmelevski, OTT	18	4
Graeme Clarke, OTT	18	4
Nate Schnarr, GUE	24	4

SHORT-HANDED GOALS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	SH
Kyle MacLean, OSH	15	2

GAME WINNING GOALS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	GW
Cole Perfetti, SAG	16	4
Nick Suzuki, GUE	24	4
Kevin Hancock, LDN	11	3
Anthony Salinitri, OSH	14	3
Lucas Chiodo, OTT	18	3

PLUS-MINUS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	+/-
Nick Suzuki, GUE	24	22
Dmitri Samorukov, GUE	24	18
Reagan O'Grady, SAG	13	16
Sean Durzi, GUE	24	16
Isaac Ratcliffe, GUE	24	16
MacKenzie Entwistle, GUE	24	13
Mason Millman, SAG	13	12
Hudson Wilson, OTT	18	12

GOALTENDING LEADERS

0556

GOALTENDER, CLUB	GP	MINS	W	L	SO	GA	AVG.	SA	SVS	SV%
Michael DiPietro, OTT	14	844	13	0	1	33	2.35	383	350	.914
Stephen Dhillon, NIAG	11	660	6	5	3	26	2.36	288	262	.910
Ivan Prosvetov, SAG	12	707	9	2	1	28	2.38	399	371	.930
Jordan Kooy, LDN	11	655	7	4	2	29	2.66	299	270	.903
Kyle Keyser, OSH	15	892	8	7	1	42	2.83	560	518	.925
Tristan Lennox, SAG	7	328	2	4	0	17	3.11	190	173	.911
Anthony Popovich, GUE	24	1404	16	8	2	73	3.12	690	617	.894
Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen, SBY	8	514	4	3	0	28	3.27	298	270	.906
Matthew Villalta, SOO	11	630	6	5	1	36	3.43	313	277	.885
Christian Propp, NB	5	296	1	4	0	18	3.65	252	234	.929

SAVE PERCENTAGE

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	SV%
Ivan Prosvetov, SAG	12	.930
Christian Propp, NB	5	.929
Kyle Keyser, OSH	15	.925
Michael DiPietro, OTT	14	.914
Tristan Lennox, SAG	7	.911
Stephen Dhillon, NIAG	11	.910
Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen, SBY	8	.906
Jordan Kooy, LDN	11	.903

WINS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	W
Anthony Popovich, GUE	24	16
Michael DiPietro, OTT	14	13
Ivan Prosvetov, SAG	12	9
Kyle Keyser, OSH	15	8
Jordan Kooy, LDN	11	7
Stephen Dhillon, NIAG	11	6
Matthew Villalta, SOO	11	6
Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen, SBY	8	4

SHUTOUTS

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	SO
Stephen Dhillon, NIAG	11	3
Jordan Kooy, LDN	11	2
Anthony Popovich, GUE	24	2

LEADING ROOKIES

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PPG	SHG
Marco Rossi, OTT	17	6	16	22	1	18	3	0
Cole Perfetti, SAG	16	8	6	14	9	4	3	0
Jaromir Pytlík, SOO	11	4	4	8	-4	6	1	0
Quinton Byfield, SBY	8	3	5	8	-2	16	1	0
Camaryn Baber, SAG	17	3	4	7	3	15	0	0
Jack Quinn, OTT	18	3	4	7	2	0	0	1
Ty Tullio, OSH	14	3	3	6	4	4	0	0
Mason Millman, SAG	13	2	3	5	12	8	0	1
Jack Thompson, SBY	8	1	4	5	-2	2	0	0
Lleyton Moore, OSH	15	0	5	5	5	2	0	0

LEADING DEFENCEMEN

PLAYER, TEAM	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PPG	SHG
Dmitri Samorukov, GUE	24	10	18	28	18	12	5	0
Sean Durzi, GUE	24	3	24	27	16	14	2	0
Evan Bouchard, LDN	11	4	17	21	4	6	0	0
Noel Hoefenmayer, OTT	18	8	11	19	1	16	5	0
Adam Boqvist, LDN	11	10	3	13	-4	6	8	0
Mac Hollowell, SOO	11	2	9	11	-4	10	0	1
Kevin Bahl, OTT	15	1	10	11	11	8	0	0
Owen Lalonde, GUE	24	1	9	10	1	10	1	0
Bode Wilde, SAG	17	7	2	9	-3	18	3	0

GOALTENDING STATISTICS BY TEAM 0557

GUELPH STORM	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Anthony Popovich	24	1404	73	0	2	3.12	16	7	1	690	617	.894
Nico Daws	2	37	3	0	0	4.81	0	0	0	15	12	.800
TOTALS	24	1447	76	0	2	3.15	16	7	1	705	629	.892
HAMILTON BULLDOGS	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Zachary Roy	4	239	23	0	0	5.78	0	4	0	145	122	.841
TOTALS	4	240	23	0	0	5.75	0	4	0	145	122	.841
KITCHENER RANGERS	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Lucas Pfeil	1	20	1	0	0	3.00	0	0	0	9	8	.889
Luke Richardson	4	216	18	3	0	5.00	0	4	0	141	123	.872
TOTALS	4	240	22	3	0	5.50	0	4	0	153	131	.856
LONDON KNIGHTS	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Jordan Kooy	11	655	29	3	2	2.66	7	4	0	299	270	.903
TOTALS	11	660	29	3	2	2.91	7	4	0	299	270	.903
MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Jacob Ingham	4	244	15	2	0	3.68	0	3	1	132	117	.886
TOTALS	4	246	15	2	0	4.14	0	3	1	132	117	.886
NIAGARA ICEDOGS	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Stephen Dhillon	11	660	26	2	3	2.36	6	5	0	288	262	.910
TOTALS	11	664	26	2	3	2.53	6	5	0	288	262	.910
NORTH BAY BATTALION	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Christian Propp	5	296	18	1	0	3.65	1	4	0	252	234	.929
TOTALS	5	300	18	1	0	3.80	1	4	0	252	234	.929
OSHAWA GENERALS	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Kyle Keyser	15	892	42	2	1	2.83	8	5	2	560	518	.925
Aidan Hughes	1	9	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
TOTALS	15	905	42	2	1	2.92	8	5	2	568	524	.923
OTTAWA 67'S	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Michael DiPietro	14	844	33	0	1	2.35	13	0	0	383	350	.914
Cedrick Andree	5	279	24	1	0	5.15	1	4	0	154	130	.844
TOTALS	18	1121	58	1	1	3.08	14	4	0	538	480	.892
OWEN SOUND ATTACK	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Mack Guzda	5	311	22	4	0	4.25	1	4	0	173	151	.873
TOTALS	5	314	22	4	0	4.97	1	4	0	173	151	.873
PETERBOROUGH PETES	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Hunter Jones	5	245	19	2	0	4.66	1	4	0	138	119	.862
Tye Austin	1	51	5	0	0	5.83	0	0	0	27	22	.815
TOTALS	5	300	26	2	0	5.20	1	4	0	167	141	.844
SAGINAW SPIRIT	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Ivan Prosvetov	12	707	28	1	1	2.38	9	2	0	399	371	.930
Tristan Lennox	7	328	17	2	0	3.11	2	4	0	190	173	.911
TOTALS	17	1039	48	3	1	2.77	11	6	0	592	544	.919
SARNIA STING	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Cameron Lamour	3	86	7	0	0	4.86	0	0	1	62	55	.887
Ethan Langevin	3	164	14	1	0	5.12	0	3	0	96	82	.854
TOTALS	4	251	22	1	0	5.25	0	3	1	159	137	.862
SOO GREYHOUNDS	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Matthew Villalta	11	630	36	4	1	3.43	6	4	1	313	277	.885
Ethan Taylor	1	38	3	0	0	4.72	0	0	0	21	18	.857
TOTALS	11	674	43	4	1	3.83	6	4	1	338	295	.873
SUDBURY WOLVES	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen	8	514	28	1	0	3.27	4	2	1	298	270	.906
Jonathan Lemaire	1	23	3	0	0	7.83	0	1	0	18	15	.833
TOTALS	8	537	32	1	0	3.58	4	3	1	317	285	.899
WINDSOR SPITFIRES	GPI	MINS	GA	EN	SO	GAA	W	L	OTL	SHT	SVS	SV%
Kari Piironen	2	119	8	1	0	4.04	0	2	0	53	45	.849
Colton Incze	2	119	9	2	0	4.54	0	2	0	64	55	.859
TOTALS	4	240	20	3	0	5.00	0	4	0	120	100	.833

PLAYOFF STATISTICS BY TEAM

0558

GUELPH STORM	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Nick Suzuki	24	16	26	42	22	16	3	0	4	2	95	264	529
Isaac Ratcliffe	24	15	15	30	16	20	3	0	1	2	99	2	2
Dmitri Samorukov	24	10	18	28	18	12	5	0	1	2	65	0	0
Sean Durzi	24	3	24	27	16	14	2	0	0	0	67	0	0
MacKenzie Entwistle	24	7	14	21	13	14	1	0	0	1	62	36	85
Alexey Toropchenko	24	13	6	19	3	21	2	0	2	1	62	2	6
Nate Schnarr	24	8	11	19	-3	28	4	0	2	2	65	220	401
Liam Hawel	24	4	9	13	-1	12	1	0	2	0	43	41	89
Domenico Commisso	24	4	7	11	4	12	0	0	1	1	32	158	321
Pavel Gogolev	24	3	7	10	8	4	0	0	0	1	33	1	8
Owen Lalonde	24	1	9	10	1	10	1	0	0	0	28	0	0
Cedric Ralph	24	4	5	9	4	8	0	0	2	0	28	38	80
Keegan Stevenson	23	3	2	5	2	4	0	0	0	0	24	0	2
Markus Phillips	24	2	2	4	3	8	1	0	0	0	31	0	0
Jack Hanley	24	1	3	4	5	6	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
Fedor Gordeev	23	2	1	3	-4	21	0	0	1	0	42	0	0
Zachary Roberts	24	2	0	2	-3	9	0	0	0	1	13	0	1
Nico Daws	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cam Hillis	2	0	0	0	-1	2	0	0	0	0	4	10	20
Ty Collins	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daniil Chayka	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Anthony Popovich	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HAMILTON BULLDOGS	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Eric Henderson	4	2	2	4	-3	6	1	0	0	0	10	31	69
Matthew Strome	4	2	2	4	-6	12	1	0	0	0	6	16	53
Kade Landry	4	1	3	4	-6	10	1	0	0	0	11	0	0
Arthur Kaliyev	4	1	1	2	-8	0	1	0	0	0	15	1	1
Frank Jenkins	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Isaac Nurse	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	13	0	3
Jan Jenik	2	0	1	1	-1	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	7
Tim Fleischer	4	0	1	1	-2	0	0	0	0	0	7	26	58
Avery Hayes	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
Logan Morrison	4	0	1	1	-2	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	40
Josh Wainman	4	0	1	1	-3	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Navrin Mutter	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Davis Young	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Conor Ali	4	0	0	0	-2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Dylan D'Agostino	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jake Gravelle	4	0	0	0	-5	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
DJ King	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Zachary Roy	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liam Stevens	4	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Liam Van Loon	4	0	0	0	-1	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	3
Payton Vescio	4	0	0	0	-3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

KITCHENER RANGERS	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Joseph Garreffa	4	1	2	3	-5	2	0	0	0	0	15	22	52
Jonathan Yantis	4	2	0	2	-5	4	0	0	0	0	10	1	1
Greg Meireles	4	1	1	2	-4	4	0	0	0	0	18	50	92
Justin MacPherson	4	0	2	2	-3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Mike Petizian	4	0	2	2	-5	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	8
Cole Cameron	4	1	0	1	-3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Rickard Hugg	4	1	0	1	-7	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	30
Riley Damiani	4	0	1	1	-7	4	0	0	0	0	13	28	58
Alexey Lipanov	4	0	1	1	-3	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	26
Michael Vukojevic	4	0	1	1	-4	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Lucas Pfeil	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graham Dickerson	4	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Kyle Gentles	4	0	0	0	-3	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Isaac Langdon	4	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	13
Luke Richardson	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joseph Rupoli	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Donovan Sebrango	4	0	0	0	-3	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Ryan Stepien	4	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
Reid Valade	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	5	2	3
Arber Xhekaj	4	0	0	0	-1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LONDON KNIGHTS	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Evan Bouchard	11	4	17	21	4	6	0	0	1	1	36	0	0
Alex Formenton	11	4	14	18	2	14	2	0	0	0	49	1	7
Adam Boqvist	11	10	3	13	-4	6	8	0	1	2	36	0	0
Liam Foudy	11	6	6	12	-2	12	0	0	0	2	30	13	27
Kevin Hancock	11	5	7	12	-2	6	2	0	3	1	44	127	205

LONDON KNIGHTS CTD.

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Billy Maskal	11	3	4	7	7	14	0	0	0	0	10	121	227
Alec Regula	11	2	4	6	0	2	2	0	1	0	16	0	1
Cole Tymkin	11	2	4	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Nathan Dunkley	11	2	3	5	-2	2	1	0	1	1	11	9	19
Connor McMichael	11	2	3	5	-1	2	0	0	0	0	21	34	59
Joey Keane	11	0	5	5	2	6	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
William Lohead	11	3	1	4	-1	14	1	0	0	0	20	0	0
Matvey Guskov	11	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	1
Riley Coome	11	0	4	4	2	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Josh Nelson	11	2	1	3	1	4	0	1	0	0	13	21	47
Antonio Stranges	11	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Jordan Kooy	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul Cotter	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	46	69
Alex Turko	11	0	0	0	-3	4	0	0	0	0	7	10	23

MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Alan Lyszczarczyk	4	2	2	4	-4	8	2	0	0	0	20	2	3
Thomas Harley	4	0	4	4	-3	4	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Kean Washkurak	2	1	2	3	1	9	0	0	0	0	6	18	44
Nick McHugh	2	1	1	2	-2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1
Liam Ham	4	1	1	2	-4	4	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Ryan Barbosa	4	0	2	2	-1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Hardie	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	1
Nick Isaacson	4	1	0	1	-5	4	0	0	0	0	12	4	5
Cole Schwindt	4	1	0	1	-5	2	1	0	0	0	9	57	106
Cole Carter	3	0	1	1	-2	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	3
Callan Christner	4	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Jacob Ingham	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adam Varga	2	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
William Portokalis	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8
Charlie Callaghan	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nicholas Canade	4	0	0	0	-3	4	0	0	0	0	12	0	1
C.J. Clarke	4	0	0	0	-1	8	0	0	0	0	6	1	1
Duncan Penman	4	0	0	0	-2	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Aidan Prueter	4	0	0	0	-5	0	0	0	0	0	12	28	57
Ryan Wells	4	0	0	0	-4	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Richard Whittaker	4	0	0	0	-1	6	0	0	0	0	10	34	59

NIAGARA ICEDOGS

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Ivan Ladinia	11	4	10	14	4	6	1	1	0	1	51	17	34
Jack Studnicka	11	5	6	11	4	16	4	0	1	1	52	145	283
Jason Robertson	10	7	3	10	3	11	2	0	2	2	57	0	0
Matt Brassard	11	1	7	8	1	4	0	0	1	0	54	0	0
Philip Tomasino	11	4	3	7	0	5	1	0	0	0	30	11	17
Ben Jones	11	2	5	7	-5	8	1	0	0	0	44	114	189
Akil Thomas	8	3	3	6	-3	4	1	0	0	0	28	56	112
Oliver Castleman	11	2	3	5	2	4	0	0	1	0	19	0	0
Drew Hunter	11	2	3	5	6	2	1	0	0	1	27	0	0
Elijah Roberts	11	1	2	3	-4	10	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Daniel Bukac	11	0	3	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Matthew Philip	10	1	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	11	7	10
Jacob Paquette	11	1	1	2	-2	11	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Andrew Bruder	11	1	0	1	-4	5	0	0	1	1	11	18	47
Mason Howard	9	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Johnathon Schaefer	11	0	1	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Kirill Maksimov	2	0	0	0	-1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Kyen Sopa	8	0	0	0	-1	6	0	0	0	0	5	2	6
Jake Uberti	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	8	1	8
Stephen Dhillon	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley Johnson	11	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	20	37	65

NORTH BAY BATTALION

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Brad Chenier	5	2	1	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	17	1	4
Theo Calvas	5	1	2	3	-3	8	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Mason Primeau	5	1	2	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	30	56
Luke Mancada	5	1	1	2	-2	2	0	0	0	0	10	39	92
Daniel Walker	5	1	1	2	-3	13	0	0	0	1	7	2	4
Nick King	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Justin Brazeau	5	1	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	17	1	9
Mitchell Russell	5	1	0	1	-1	4	0	0	1	0	11	5	21
Luke Burghardt	4	0	1	1	-2	18	0	0	0	0	1	9	14
Harrison Caines	5	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
Matthew Struthers	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	57	130
Pacey Schlueting	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patrick Brown	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	10
Brandon Coe	5	0	0	0	-4	2	0	0	0	0	7	3	5

NORTH BAY BATTALION CTD.

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Braden Henderson	5	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
David Maier	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Zack Malik	5	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cameron Peters	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	11
Christian Propp	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Simon Rose	5	0	0	0	-3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

OSHAWA GENERALS

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Brandon Saigeon	15	6	10	16	6	6	1	0	0	2	41	34	67
Allan McShane	15	5	9	14	1	2	3	0	0	1	31	124	254
Kyle MacLean	15	5	8	13	8	12	0	2	0	0	25	113	242
Anthony Salinitri	14	7	4	11	2	14	1	0	3	1	53	16	41
Brett Neumann	15	5	6	11	5	6	2	0	0	1	40	150	298
Serran Noel	14	4	7	11	5	18	2	0	0	0	28	1	5
Nando Eggenberger	15	5	3	8	-3	2	1	0	2	0	26	1	2
Nicolas Mattinen	15	3	5	8	3	16	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
Giovanni Vallati	15	2	5	7	-7	12	2	0	0	0	15	0	0
Cole Resnick	15	4	2	6	5	0	0	0	0	2	15	27	77
Ty Tullio	14	3	3	6	4	4	0	0	1	1	39	6	12
Danil Antropov	15	3	3	6	-3	8	2	0	1	1	16	1	5
Kyle Bollers	15	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	17	3	7
Lleyton Moore	15	0	5	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
William Ennis	15	1	3	4	9	8	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Mitchell Brewer	15	0	4	4	11	10	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Ian Blackler	13	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Nico Gross	15	0	2	2	0	26	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Kyle Keyser	15	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matthieu Franche	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aidan Hughes	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danyk Drouin	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

OTTAWA 67'S

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Sasha Chmelevski	18	12	19	31	9	10	4	0	2	2	79	223	351
Lucas Chiodo	18	9	20	29	6	2	1	0	3	3	43	0	3
Tye Felhaber	18	17	11	28	3	12	8	0	2	2	75	10	16
Kyle Maksimovich	16	8	14	22	9	19	1	0	0	0	42	19	46
Marco Rossi	17	6	16	22	1	18	3	0	1	0	49	159	284
Noel Hoefenmayer	18	8	11	19	1	16	5	0	2	1	60	0	0
Graeme Clarke	18	7	7	14	2	10	4	0	1	0	43	0	0
Kody Clark	18	5	9	14	-4	40	3	0	0	0	47	16	31
Austen Keating	18	2	12	14	9	4	1	0	0	0	49	7	20
Mitchell Hoelscher	18	6	7	13	11	10	0	1	0	3	31	164	322
Kevin Bahl	15	1	10	11	11	8	0	0	0	0	21	0	1
Jack Quinn	18	3	4	7	2	0	0	1	2	0	12	9	21
Hudson Wilson	18	1	6	7	12	4	0	0	0	1	19	0	0
Merrick Rippin	17	1	3	4	4	19	0	0	1	0	28	0	1
Lucas Peric	16	1	2	3	5	6	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Sam Bitten	17	1	2	3	-1	13	0	0	0	0	5	39	77
Nikita Okhotyuk	18	1	1	2	4	15	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Cameron Tolnai	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	21	31
Alec Belanger	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Quinn Yule	18	0	1	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	7	1	4
Cedrick Andree	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michael DiPietro	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

OWEN SOUND ATTACK

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Barret Kirwin	5	1	4	5	-10	2	0	0	0	0	8	48	113
Aidan Dudas	5	3	1	4	-7	2	1	0	0	1	15	47	107
Maksim Sushko	5	2	2	4	-9	9	2	0	1	1	7	0	1
Brady Lyle	5	1	3	4	-8	6	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
Kaleb Pearson	5	2	1	3	-2	4	0	0	0	0	7	1	6
Zach Poirier	5	2	1	3	-8	10	1	0	0	0	11	1	2
Adam McMaster	5	0	3	3	-7	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	18
Andrew Perratt	5	0	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Carter Robertson	5	0	3	3	-1	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Sergey Popov	5	2	0	2	-2	2	1	0	0	0	10	2	4
Cade Robinson	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	19
Nolan Seed	5	0	2	2	-5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Jackson Doherty	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Daylon Groulx	5	1	0	1	2	12	0	0	0	0	9	31	60
Trenton Bourque	5	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Manuel Alberg	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Griffin Wilson	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	12
Igor Chibrikov	5	0	0	0	-2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mack Guzda	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mark Woolley	5	0	0	0	-5	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	1

PETERBOROUGH PETES

GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Declan Chisholm	5	2	2	4	-4	2	0	0	1	15	0	0
Christopher Paquette	5	2	2	4	-6	4	1	0	1	16	67	112
Zach Gallant	5	2	1	3	-8	2	1	1	0	16	69	112
Semyon Der-Arguchintsev	5	0	3	3	-5	2	0	0	0	5	33	70
Nick Robertson	5	1	1	2	-7	2	1	0	0	16	0	4
Adam Timleck	5	1	1	2	-7	4	0	0	0	11	0	2
Dustin Hutton	5	1	0	1	-1	2	0	0	0	1	2	4
Erik A. Eernä	5	0	1	1	-2	0	0	0	0	5	7	19
Cole Fraser	5	0	1	1	-3	2	0	0	0	9	0	0
Brady Hinz	5	0	1	1	-4	0	0	0	0	4	1	2
Liam Kirk	5	0	1	1	-5	0	0	0	0	11	0	1
Michael Little	5	0	1	1	-3	6	0	0	0	9	3	6
Ryan Merkley	5	0	1	1	-6	8	0	0	0	19	0	0
Tye Austin	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chad Denault	5	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0
Hunter Jones	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matt McNamara	5	0	0	0	-5	6	0	0	0	7	0	0
Austin Osmanski	5	0	0	0	-7	2	0	0	0	10	0	0
John Parker-Jones	5	0	0	0	-3	4	0	0	0	7	0	1
Shawn Spearing	5	0	0	0	-2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0

SAGINAW SPIRIT

GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Owen Tippett	17	11	11	22	4	0	1	0	1	3	70	13
Brady Gilmour	17	3	15	18	9	0	0	0	0	20	62	117
Cole Perfetti	16	8	6	14	9	4	3	0	4	30	0	1
Damien Giroux	17	9	4	13	7	10	1	1	0	21	57	135
Ryan McLeod	17	5	7	12	8	4	0	2	0	28	186	360
Albert Michnac	17	1	9	10	4	2	0	0	0	20	6	14
Bode Wilde	17	7	2	9	-3	18	3	0	1	52	0	0
Blade Jenkins	17	5	4	9	-3	8	1	0	1	39	85	163
Cole Coskey	13	3	5	8	0	6	0	0	0	28	31	54
Nicholas Porco	16	3	4	7	7	4	0	0	1	25	1	5
Camaryn Baber	17	3	4	7	3	15	0	1	0	30	83	158
Justin Murray	13	1	6	7	7	42	0	1	0	39	0	0
Reagan O'Grady	13	3	3	6	16	4	0	1	0	14	0	0
DJ Busdeker	15	2	4	6	-1	10	0	0	0	26	23	53
Mason Millman	13	2	3	5	12	8	0	1	0	14	0	0
Jake Goldowski	16	3	1	4	5	7	1	0	0	23	4	12
Hayden Davis	17	0	4	4	11	22	0	0	0	17	1	1
Reilly Webb	17	0	4	4	2	16	0	0	0	29	0	0
Ethan Cardwell	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Brock Hill	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danny Katic	5	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Tristan Lennox	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ian Lemieux	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ivan Prosvetov	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SARNIA STING

GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Hugo Leufvenius	4	2	3	5	-4	2	0	0	1	20	2	2
Franco Sproviero	4	1	4	5	2	13	0	0	0	15	16	49
Justin McCombs	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
Ryan McGregor	4	2	0	2	-6	0	1	0	0	22	65	113
Nick Grima	4	1	1	2	-4	2	0	0	0	13	0	0
Jacob Perreault	4	1	1	2	-3	2	0	0	0	8	1	5
Curtis Egert	4	0	1	1	-4	10	0	0	0	7	1	1
Anthony Tabak	4	0	1	1	-1	0	0	0	0	4	14	31
Theo Hill	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Alexandre Hogue	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nolan Burke	3	0	0	0	-1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1
Nolan DeGurse	3	0	0	0	-2	2	0	0	0	4	10	23
Cameron Lamour	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ethan Langevin	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mitch Eliot	4	0	0	0	-5	4	0	0	0	13	0	0
Brayden Guy	4	0	0	0	-4	4	0	0	0	4	1	2
Kelton Hatcher	4	0	0	0	-3	6	0	0	0	4	0	0
Marko Jakovljevic	4	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Colton Kammerer	4	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	5	0	0
Calvin Martin	4	0	0	0	-3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Jamieson Rees	4	0	0	0	-2	4	0	0	0	12	13	30
Ashton Reesor	4	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

SOO GREYHOUNDS

GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Morgan Frost	11	7	11	18	2	4	0	0	1	52	135	237
Barrett Hayton	11	6	10	16	0	16	1	2	0	48	122	225
Jaden Peca	10	3	10	13	5	14	0	0	0	14	1	2
Keeghan Howdeshell	11	7	5	12	-3	2	3	0	1	35	6	17
Mac Hollowell	11	2	9	11	-4	10	0	1	0	37	1	3

SOO GREYHOUNDS CTD.

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Jaromir Pytlík	11	4	4	8	-4	6	1	0	0	1	19	27	54
Jordan Sambrook	11	3	4	7	8	8	2	0	1	2	36	0	0
Holden Wale	11	1	4	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Alex Johnston	11	3	1	4	-2	2	0	0	0	0	13	60	137
Cole MacKay	11	1	3	4	-7	14	0	0	0	0	20	6	7
Joe Carroll	8	2	1	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	20	11	14
Tye Kartye	11	2	1	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	9	4	14
Ryan Roth	11	1	2	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Zack Trott	8	0	3	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	15	5	9
Jacob LeGuerrier	11	0	2	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Ryan O'Rourke	11	0	2	2	-4	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Drew Wawrow	11	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Ethan Taylor	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roman Pucek	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brett Jacklin	3	0	0	0	-2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cullen McLean	3	0	0	0	-1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rory Kerins	10	0	0	0	-1	2	0	0	0	0	2	17	31
Matthew Villalta	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SUDBURY WOLVES

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Adam Ruzicka	8	3	7	10	0	4	1	0	0	0	29	83	176
Quinton Byfield	8	3	5	8	-2	16	1	0	0	0	23	51	97
Shane Bulitta	8	2	6	8	3	4	1	0	0	0	15	18	35
Nolan Hutcheson	8	4	3	7	4	8	0	0	0	1	21	0	3
David Levin	8	4	3	7	-2	13	3	0	1	1	23	17	40
Owen Robinson	5	0	6	6	-1	7	0	0	0	0	10	0	1
Blake Murray	8	4	1	5	0	2	1	0	2	1	18	12	28
Cole Candella	8	2	3	5	-2	4	0	1	0	0	17	0	0
Peter Stratis	8	1	4	5	-1	8	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Jack Thompson	8	1	4	5	-2	2	1	0	0	0	18	0	1
Macaulay Carson	8	2	2	4	-4	6	1	1	1	0	19	70	143
Owen Gilhula	8	2	0	2	-1	8	0	0	0	0	9	10	32
Drake Pilon	6	1	0	1	-5	8	0	0	0	0	15	20	35
Isaiah Phillips	8	0	1	1	-2	6	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Liam Ross	8	0	1	1	-3	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Jonathan Lemaire	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmett Serensits	5	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Blake McConville	7	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Ukko-Pekka Luukkainen	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryan O'Bonsawin	8	0	0	0	-2	11	0	0	0	0	3	1	5
Darian Pilon	8	0	0	0	-2	8	0	0	0	0	11	10	23

WINDSOR SPITFIRES

	GP	G	A	PTS	+/-	PIM	PP	SH	GW	FG	SOG	FOW	FO
Luke Boka	4	0	4	4	-2	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	30
Tyler Angle	4	3	0	3	-1	0	1	1	0	0	13	22	53
Connor Corcoran	4	2	1	3	-4	4	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Will Cuyile	4	2	1	3	-3	6	0	0	0	1	6	5	20
Daniel D'Amico	4	0	3	3	-1	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	2
Louka Henault	4	1	1	2	-2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Nathan Staios	4	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Chase Campbell	4	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	9	6	14
Jean-Luc Foudy	4	0	1	1	-2	2	0	0	0	0	5	6	19
Colton Incze	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kari Piironen	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sean Allen	4	0	0	0	-2	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Curtis Douglas	4	0	0	0	-6	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	23
Jordan Frasca	4	0	0	0	-2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	11
Ben Garagan	4	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	12
Chris Playfair	4	0	0	0	-1	2	0	0	0	0	2	16	31
Cole Purboo	4	0	0	0	-3	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	1
Dylan Robinson	4	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas Stevenson	4	0	0	0	-3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0



GUELPH STORM
2019 ONTARIO HOCKEY LEAGUE ROBERTSON CUP CHAMPIONS

WAYNE GRETZKY 99 AWARD

NICK SUZUKI GUELPH STORM

Guelph Storm forward Nick Suzuki was named the Most Valuable Player of the 2019 OHL Playoffs, leading the league with a Storm franchise record 42 points including 16 goals and 26 assists over 24 games. Suzuki put up 11 points over six games in the Rogers OHL Championship Series as the Storm eliminated the Ottawa 67's. The 19-year-old former first round NHL Draft pick had tremendous success on a line alongside Isaac Ratcliffe and MacKenzie Entwistle. Suzuki's 16 goals were also a Storm playoff record, eclipsing prior marks held by Todd Bertuzzi (1994-95) and Brian Willsie (1996-97).



The Ontario Hockey League introduced the Wayne Gretzky 99 Award in 1999 to honour the Most Valuable Player in the OHL Playoffs as selected by the media. Gretzky, a native of Brantford, graduated from the Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds to become the most prolific scorer in the history of the National Hockey League. The League created the award in tribute of 'The Great One' shortly after he announced his retirement from the NHL in 1999.

SEASON PLAYER, TEAM

1999 Justin Papineau, Belleville
 2000 Brian Finley, Barrie
 2001 Seamus Kotyk, Ottawa
 2002 Brad Boyes, Erie
 2003 Derek Roy, Kitchener
 2004 Martin St. Pierre, Guelph
 2005 Corey Perry, London
 2006 Daniel Ryder, Peterborough
 2007 Marc Staal, Sudbury
 2008 Justin Azevedo, Kitchener
 2009 Taylor Hall, Windsor

SEASON PLAYER, TEAM

2010 Adam Henrique, Windsor
 2011 Robby Mignardi, Owen Sound
 2012 Austin Watson, London
 2013 Bo Horvat, London
 2014 Robby Fabbri, Guelph
 2015 Connor McDavid, Erie
 2016 Mitch Marner, London
 2017 Warren Foegele, Erie
 2018 Robert Thomas, Hamilton
 2019 Nick Suzuki, Guelph

THE MEMORIAL CUP

0564

The Memorial Cup, which has been in competition since 1919, was presented in commemoration of the many great Canadian hockey players who paid the supreme sacrifice in defence of their country in the First World War.

Initially the symbol of the national junior championship, the Cup later signified Junior "A" supremacy beginning in 1934 and Major Junior supremacy in 1971. Competing for it annually are the Western, Quebec Major Junior and Ontario Hockey Leagues. The winners of the three leagues, along with the host club, compete in the Memorial Cup tournament.

The Memorial Cup has been won by Ontario based teams 50 times during its 101 years of competition.

YEAR	CHAMPION	COACH	RUNNER-UP	YEAR	CHAMPION	COACH	RUNNER-UP
1919	Univ. of Toronto Schools	Frank Carroll	Regina Patricias	1970	Montreal Junior Canadiens	Roger Bedard	Weyburn Red Wings
1920	Toronto Canoe Club	Ron Carroll	Selkirk Juniors	1971	Quebec Remparts	Maurice Filion	Edmonton Oil Kings
1921	Winnipeg Falcons	Connie Neal	Stratford Midgets	1972	Cornwall Royals	Orval Tessier	Peterborough Petes
1922	Fort Williams War Veterans	Stan Bliss	Regina Patricias	1973	Toronto Marlboros	George Armstrong	Quebec Remparts
1923	Univ. of Manitoba Winnipeg	Hal Moulden	Kitchener Greenshirts	1974	Regina Pats	Bob Turner	Quebec Remparts
1924	Owen Sound Greys	Jim Jamieson	Calgary Canadians	1975	Toronto Marlboros	George Armstrong	New West. Bruins
1925	Regina Pats	Al Ritchie	Aura Lee	1976	Hamilton Fincups	Bert Templeton	New West. Bruins
1926	Calgary Canadians	Eddie Poulin	Queens U. Queens	1977	New Westminster Bruins	Ernie McLean	Ottawa 67's
1927	Owen Sound	Hancock/Spratt	Port Arthur W. End Jrs.	1978	New Westminster Bruins	Ernie McLean	Peterborough Petes
1928	Regina Monarchs	Howie Milne	Ottawa Gunners	1979	Peterborough Petes	Gary Green	Brandon Wheat Kings
1929	Toronto Marlboros	Frank Selke	Elmwood Millionaires	1980	Cornwall Royals	Doug Carpenter	Peterborough Petes
1930	Regina Pats	Al Ritchie	West Toronto	1981	Cornwall Royals	Bob Kilger	Kitchener Rangers
1931	Winnipeg Elmwoods	Jack Hughes	Ottawa Primroses	1982	Kitchener Rangers	Joe Crozier	Sherbrooke Castors
1932	Sudbury Wolves	Sam Rothschild	Winnipeg Monarchs	1983	Portland Winter Hawks	Ken Hodge	Oshawa Generals
1933	Newmarket	Bill Hancock	Regina Patricias	1984	Ottawa 67's	Brian Kilrea	Kitchener Rangers
1934	Toronto St. Michael's	Dr. LaFlamme	Edmonton Athletics	1985	Prince Albert Raiders	Terry Simpson	Shawinigan Cataractes
1935	Winnipeg Monarchs	Harry Neil	Sudbury Cub Wolves	1986	Guelph Platers	Jacques Martin	Hull Olympiques
1936	West Toronto Redmen	Clarence Day	Saskatoon Wesleys	1987	Medicine Hat Tigers	Bryan Maxwell	Oshawa Generals
1937	Winnipeg Monarchs	Harry Neil	Copper Cliff Redmen	1988	Medicine Hat Tigers	Barry Melrose	Windsor Spitfires
1938	St. Boniface Seals	Mike Kryschuk	Oshawa Generals	1989	Swift Current Broncos	Graham James	Saskatoon Blades
1939	Oshawa Generals	Tracy Shaw	Edmonton Ath. Club	1990	Oshawa Generals	Rick Cornacchia	Kitchener Rangers
1940	Oshawa Generals	Tracy Shaw	Kenora Thistles	1991	Spokane Chiefs	Bryan Maxwell	Drummondville Voltigeurs
1941	Winnipeg Rangers	L. Northcott	Montreal Royals	1992	Kamloops Blazers	Tom Renney	S.S. Marie Greyhounds
1942	Partage La Prairie	Staff St. Bell	Oshawa Generals	1993	Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	Ted Nolan	Peterborough Petes
1943	Winnipeg Rangers	Bob Kinnear	Oshawa Generals	1994	Kamloops Blazers	Don Hay	Laval Titan
1944	Oshawa Generals	Charlie Conacher	Trail Smoke Eaters	1995	Kamloops Blazers	Don Hay	Detroit Jr. Red Wings
1945	Toronto St. Michael's	Joe Primeau	Moose Jaw Canucks	1996	Granby Predateurs	Michel Therrien	Peterborough Petes
1946	Winnipeg Monarchs	Walter Monson	Toronto St. Michael's	1997	Hull Olympiques	Claude Julien	Lethbridge Hurricanes
1947	Toronto St. Michael's	Joe Primeau	Moose Jaw Canucks	1998	Portland Winterhawks	Brent Peterson	Guelph Storm
1948	Port Arthur West End Bruins	Ed Lauzon	Barrie Flyers	1999	Ottawa 67's	Brian Kilrea	Calgary Hitmen
1949	Montreal Royals	Tag Miller	Brandon Wheat Kings	2000	Rimouski Oceanic	Doris Labonte	Barrie Colts
1950	Montreal Canadiens	Sam Pollock/Bill Ray	Regina Pats	2001	Red Deer Rebels	Brent Sutter	Val d'Or Foreurs
1951	Barrie Flyers	Leighton Emms	Winnipeg Monarchs	2002	Kootenay Ice	Ryan McGill	Victoriaville Tigres
1952	Guelph Biltmores	Alf Pike	Regina Pats	2003	Kitchener Rangers	Peter DeBoer	Hull Olympiques
1953	Barrie Flyers	Leighton Emms	St. Boniface Canadiens	2004	Kelowna Rockets	Marc Habscheid	Gatineau Olympiques
1954	St. Catharines Tee Pees	Rudy Pilous	Edmonton Oil Kings	2005	London Knights	Dale Hunter	Rimouski Oceanic
1955	Toronto Marlboros	Walter Broda	Regina Pats	2006	Quebec Remparts	Patrick Ray	Moncton Wildcats
1956	Toronto Marlboros	Walter Broda	Regina Pats	2007	Vancouver Giants	Don Hay	Medicine Hat Tigers
1957	Flin Flon Bombers	Booby Kirk	Ottawa Canadiens	2008	Spokane Chiefs	Bill Peters	Kitchener Rangers
1958	Ottawa-Hull Canadiens	Scotty Bowman	Regina Patricias	2009	Windsor Spitfires	Bob Boughner	Kelowna Rockets
1959	Winnipeg Braves	Bill Allum	Peterborough TPT Petes	2010	Windsor Spitfires	Bob Boughner	Brandon Wheat Kings
1960	St. Catharines Tee Pees	Max Kaminsky	Edmonton Oil Kings	2011	Saint John Sea Dogs	Gerard Gallant	Miss. St. Michael's Majors
1961	Toronto St. Michael's	Father D. Bauer	Edmonton Oil Kings	2012	Shawinigan Cataractes	Eric Veilleux	London Knights
1962	Hamilton Red Wings	Eddie Bush	Edmonton Oil Kings	2013	Halifax Mooseheads	Dominique Ducharme	Portland Winterhawks
1963	Edmonton Oil Kings	Buster Brayshaw	Niagara Falls Flyers	2014	Edmonton Oil Kings	Derek Laxdal	Guelph Storm
1964	Toronto Marlboros	Jim Gregory	Edmonton Oil Kings	2015	Oshawa Generals	DJ Smith	Kelowna Rockets
1965	Niagara Falls Flyers	Bill Long	Edmonton Oil Kings	2016	London Knights	Dale Hunter	Rouyn-Noranda Huskies
1966	Edmonton Oil Kings	Roy Kinasewich	Oshawa Generals	2017	Windsor Spitfires	Ricky Thompson	Erie Otters
1967	Toronto Marlboros	Gus Bodnar	Port Arthur Mars	2018	Acadie-Bathurst Titan	Mario Pouliot	Regina Pats
1968	Niagara Falls Flyers	Paul Emms	Estevan Bruins	2019	Rouyn-Noranda Huskies	Mario Pouliot	Halifax Mooseheads
1969	Montreal Junior Canadiens	Roger Bedard	Regina Patricias				

MEMORIAL CUP ALL-STAR TEAMS

0565

2019
Goal Alexis Gravel, Halifax
Defence Sean Durzi, Guelph
Defence Noah Dobson, Rouyn-Noranda
Forward Isaac Rattliffe, Guelph
Forward Felix Bibeau, Rouyn-Noranda
Forward Benoit-Olivier Groulx, Halifax

2018
Goal Max Paddock, Regina
Defence Noah Dobson, Acadie-Bathurst
Defence Josh Mahura, Regina
Forward Sam Steel, Regina
Forward Jeffrey Truchon-Viel, Acadie-Bathurst
Forward Samuel Asselin, Acadie-Bathurst

2017
Goal Michael DiPietro, Windsor
Defence Darren Raddysh, Erie
Defence Mikhail Sergachev, Windsor
Forward Gabriel Vilardi, Windsor
Forward Alex DeBrincat, Erie
Forward Taylor Raddysh, Erie

2016
Goal Tyler Parsons, London
Defence Olli Juolevi, London
Defence Hayden Fleury, Red Deer
Forward Mitch Marner, London
Forward Christian Dvorak, London
Forward Timo Meier, Rouyn-Noranda

2015
Goal Ken Appleby, Oshawa
Defence Madison Bowey, Kelowna
Defence Ryan Graves, Quebec
Forward Nick Merkley, Kelowna
Forward Michael McCarran, Oshawa
Forward Michael Dal Colle, Oshawa

2014
Goal Antoine Bibeau, Val-d'Or
Defence Cody Corbett, Edmonton
Defence Matt Finn, Guelph
Forward Edgars Kulda, Edmonton
Forward Kerby Rychel, Guelph
Forward Henrik Samuelsson, Edmonton

2013
Goal Zachary Fucale, Halifax
Defence Derrick Poulin, Portland
Defence Konrad Abeltshaus, Halifax
Forward Nathan MacKinnon, Halifax
Forward Martin Frk, Halifax
Forward Ty Rattie, Portland

2012
Goal Michael Houser, London
Defence Jarrod Tinordi, London
Defence Brandon Gormley, Shawinigan
Forward Austin Watson, London
Forward Michael Chaput, Shawinigan
Forward Henrik Samuelsson, Edmonton

2011
Goal Jordan Binnington, Owen Sound
Defence Stuart Percy, Mississauga
Defence Nathan Beaulieu, Saint John
Forward Andrew Shaw, Owen Sound
Forward Devante Smith-Pelly, Mississauga
Forward Jonathan Huberdeau, Saint John

2010
Goal Martin Jones, Calgary
Defence Travis Harnock, Brandon
Defence Cam Fowler, Windsor
Forward Taylor Hall, Windsor
Forward Jimmy Bubnick, Calgary
Forward Matt Calvert, Brandon

2009
Goal Marco Cousineau, Drummondville
Defence Ryan Ellis, Windsor
Defence Tyler Myers, Kelowna
Forward Taylor Hall, Windsor
Forward Jamie Benn, Kelowna
Forward Patrice Cormier, Rimouski

2008
Goal Dustin Tokarski, Spokane
Defence Justin Falk, Spokane
Defence Ben Shattin, Kitchener
Forward Justin Azevedo, Kitchener
Forward Mitch Wahl, Spokane
Forward Drayson Bowman, Spokane

2007
Goal Matt Keetley, Medicine Hat
Defence Cody Franson, Vancouver
Defence Brandon Mikkelson, Vancouver
Forward Darren Helm, Medicine Hat
Forward Michal Repik, Vancouver
Forward Milan Lucic, Vancouver

2006
Goal Cedrick Desjardins, Quebec
Defence Paul Albers, Vancouver
Defence Michael Sersen, Quebec
Forward Alexander Radulov, Quebec
Forward Gilbert Brule, Vancouver
Forward Adam Pineault, Moncton

2005
Goal Adam Dennis, London
Defence Danny Syvret, London
Defence Mario Scalzo Jr., Rimouski
Forward Corey Perry, London
Forward Danny Fritsche, London
Forward Sidney Crosby, Rimouski

2004
Goal Kelly Guard, Kelowna
Defence Doug O'Brien, Gatineau
Defence Shea Weber, Kelowna
Forward Jean Michel Drouot, Gatineau
Forward Clarke MacArthur, Medicine Hat
Forward Randall Gelech, Kelowna

2003
Goal Scott Dickie, Kitchener
Defence Steve Eminger, Kitchener
Defence Doug O'Brien, Hull
Forward Derek Roy, Kitchener
Forward Gregory Campbell, Kitchener
Forward Mike Richards, Kitchener

2002
Goal T.J. Aceti, Erie
Defence Danny Groulx, Victoriaville
Defence Kevin Dallman, Guelph
Forward Colin Sinclair, Kootenay
Forward Cory Pecker, Erie
Forward Matthew Lombardi, Victoriaville

2001
Goal Maxime Daigneault, Val d'Or
Defence Paul Elliott, Regina
Defence Chris Lyness, Val d'Or/Ross Lupaschuk, RD
Forward Brent Lysak, Regina
Forward Simon Gamache, Val d'Or
Forward Kyle Wanvig, Red Deer

2000
Goal Sebastien Caron, Rimouski
Defence Michel Periard, Rimouski
Defence Eric Reitz, Barrie
Forward Brad Richards, Rimouski
Forward Juraj Kolnik, Rimouski
Forward Sheldon Keefe, Barrie

1999
Goal Cory Campbell, Belleville
Defence Nick Boynton, Ottawa
Defence Matt Kinch, Calgary
Forward Glenn Crawford, Belleville
Forward Joe Talbot, Ottawa
Forward Pavel Brendl, Calgary

1998
Goal Chris Madden, Guelph
Defence Brad Pearce, Spokane
Defence Francis Lessard, Val d'Or
Forward Andrej Podkonicky, Portland
Forward Manny Malhotra, Guelph
Forward Marian Hossa, Portland

1997
Goal Christian Bronsard, Hull
Defence Chris Phillips, Lethbridge
Defence Jan Snopce, Oshawa
Centre Christian Dubé, Hull
Left Wing Byron Ritchie, Lethbridge
Right Wing Martin Menard, Hull

1996
Goal Frederic Deschenes, Granby
Defence Wade Redden, Brandon
Defence Jason Daig, Granby
Centre Xavier Deslisle, Granby
Left Wing Philippe Audet, Granby
Right Wing Cameron Mann, Peterborough

1995
Goal Jason Sael, Detroit
Defence Nolan Baumgartner, Kamloops
Defence Bryan McCabe, Brandon
Centre Darby Tucker, Kamloops
Left Wing Sean Haggerty, Detroit
Right Wing Shane Doan, Kamloops

1994
Goal Eric Fichaud, Chicoutimi
Defence Aaron Keller, Kamloops
Defence Nolan Baumgartner, Kamloops
Centre Darby Tucker, Kamloops
Left Wing Alain Cote, Laval
Right Wing Rod Stevens, Kamloops

1993
Goal Kevin Hudson, Sault Ste. Marie
Defence Michael Gaul, Laval
Defence Drew Bannister, Sault Ste. Marie
Centre Ralph Intranova, Sault Ste. Marie
Left Wing Chad Penney, Sault Ste. Marie
Right Wing Martin Lapointe, Laval

1992
Goal Corey Hirsch, Kamloops
Defence Scott Niedermayer, Kamloops
Defence Drew Bannister, Sault Ste. Marie
Centre Colin Miller, Sault Ste. Marie
Left Wing Mike Mathers, Kamloops
Right Wing Turner Stevenson, Seattle

1991
Goal Felix Potvin, Chicoutimi
Defence Patrice Brisebois, Drummondville
Defence Brad Briley, Sault Ste. Marie
Centre Ray Whitney, Spokane
Right Wing Brent Thurston, Spokane
Right Wing Pat Falloon, Spokane

1990
Goal Mike Torchia, Kitchener
Defence Cory Keenan, Kitchener
Defence Paul O'Hagan, Oshawa
Centre Eric Lindros, Oshawa
Left Wing Iain Fraser, Oshawa
Right Wing Steven Keis, Kitchener

1989
Goal Mike Greenlay, Saskatoon
Defence Dan Lambert, Swift Current
Defence Ken Sutton, Saskatoon
Centre Tim Tisdale, Swift Current
Left Wing Neil Carnes, Laval
Right Wing Sheldon Kennedy, Swift Current

1988
Goal Mark Fitzpatrick, Medicine Hat
Defence Dean Chynoweth, Medicine Hat
Defence Darryl Shannon, Windsor
Centre Rob Dimario, Medicine Hat
Left Wing Darrin Shannon, Windsor
Right Wing Trevor Linden, Medicine Hat

1987
Goal Mark Fitzpatrick, Medicine Hat
Defence Wayne McBean, Medicine Hat
Defence Gordon Murphy, Oshawa
Centre Jeff Wonnos, Medicine Hat
Left Wing Dale Kuschner, Medicine Hat
Right Wing Guy Phillips, Medicine Hat

1986
Goal Steve Guenette, Guelph
Defence Steve Chiasson, Guelph
Defence Ron Shudra, Kamloops
Centre Guy Rouleau, Hull
Left Wing Luc Robitaille, Hull
Right Wing Bob Foglette, Portland

MEMORIAL CUP AWARD WINNERS

0566

STAFFORD SMYTHE MEMORIAL TROPHY (MOST VALUABLE PLAYER)

- 1975 Barry Smith, New Westminster (WCHL)
- 1976 Dale McCourt, Hamilton (OHL)
- 1977 Barry Beck, New Westminster (WCHL)
- 1978 Stan Smyl, New Westminster (WCHL)
- 1979 Bart Hunter, Brandon (WHL)
- 1980 Dave Ezard, Cornwall (QMJHL)
- 1981 Dale Hawerchuk, Cornwall (QMJHL)
- 1982 Sean McKenna, Sherbrooke (QMJHL)
- 1983 Alfie Turcotte, Portland (WHL)
- 1984 Adam Creighton, Ottawa (OHL)
- 1985 Dan Hodgson, Prince Albert (WHL)
- 1986 Steve Chiasson, Guelph (OHL)
- 1987 Wayne McBean, Medicine Hat (WHL)
- 1988 Rob Dimaio, Medicine Hat (WHL)
- 1989 Dan Lambert, Swift Current (WHL)
- 1990 Iain Fraser, Oshawa (OHL)
- 1991 Pat Falloon, Spokane (WHL)
- 1992 Scott Niedermayer, Kamloops (WHL)
- 1993 Ralph Intranova, Sault Ste. Marie (OHL)
- 1994 Darcy Tucker, Kamloops (WHL)
- 1995 Shane Doan, Kamloops (WHL)
- 1996 Cameron Mann, Peterborough (OHL)
- 1997 Christian Dube, Hull (QMJHL)
- 1998 Chris Madden, Guelph (OHL)
- 1999 Nick Boynton, Ottawa (OHL)
- 2000 Brad Richards, Rimouski (QMJHL)
- 2001 Kyle Wanvig, Red Deer (WHL)
- 2002 Danny Groulx, Victoriaville (QMJHL)
- 2003 Derek Roy, Kitchener (OHL)
- 2004 Kelly Guard, Kelowna (WHL)
- 2005 Corey Perry, London (OHL)
- 2006 Alexander Radulov, Quebec (QMJHL)
- 2007 Milan Lucic, Vancouver (WHL)
- 2008 Dustin Tokarski, Spokane (WHL)
- 2009 Taylor Hall, Windsor (OHL)
- 2010 Taylor Hall, Windsor (OHL)
- 2011 Jonathan Huberdeau, Saint John (QMJHL)
- 2012 Michael Chaput, Shawinigan (QMJHL)
- 2013 Nathan MacKinnon, Halifax (QMJHL)
- 2014 Edgars Kulda, Edmonton (WHL)
- 2015 Leon Draisaitl, Kelowna (WHL)
- 2016 Mitch Marner, London (OHL)
- 2017 Dylan Strome, Erie (OHL)
- 2018 Sam Steel, Regina (WHL)
- 2019 Joel Teasdale, Rouyn-Noranda (QMJHL)

GEORGE PARSONS TROPHY (SPORTSMANSHIP)

- 1975 John Smrke, Toronto (OHL)
- 1976 Richard Shinske, New Westminster (WCHL)
- 1977 Bob Smith, Ottawa (OHL)
- 1978 Mark Kirtan, Peterborough (OHL)
- 1979 Chris Halyk, Peterborough (OHL)
- 1980 Dale Hawerchuk, Cornwall (QMJHL)
- 1981 Mark Morrison, Victoria (WHL)
- 1982 Brian Bellows, Kitchener (OHL)
- 1983 David Gans, Oshawa (OHL)
- 1984 Brian Wilks, Kitchener (OHL)
- 1985 Tony Grenier, Prince Albert (WHL)
- 1986 Kerry Huffman, Guelph (OHL)
- 1987 Scott McCrory, Oshawa (OHL)
- 1988 Martin Gelinas, Hull (QMJHL)

- 1989 Jamey Hicks, Peterborough (OHL)
- 1990 Jason Firth, Kitchener (OHL)
- 1991 Ray Whitney, Spokane (WHL)
- 1992 Colin Miller, Sault Ste. Marie (OHL)
- 1993 Jason Dawe, Peterborough (OHL)
- 1994 Yannick Dube, Laval (QMJHL)
- 1995 Jarome Iginla, Kamloops (WHL)
- 1996 Mike Williams, Peterborough (OHL)
- 1997 Radoslaw Suchy, Chicoutimi (QMJHL)
- 1998 Manny Malhotra, Guelph (OHL)
- 1999 Brian Campbell, Ottawa (OHL)
- 2000 Brandon Reid, Halifax (QMJHL)
- 2001 Brandon Reid, Val d'Or (QMJHL)
- 2002 Tomas Plihal, Kootenay (WHL)
- 2003 Gregory Campbell, Kitchener (OHL)
- 2004 Josh Gorges, Kelowna (WHL)
- 2005 Marc-Antoine Pouliot, Rimouski (QMJHL)
- 2006 Jerome Samson, Moncton (QMJHL)
- 2007 Brennan Bosch, Medicine Hat (WHL)
- 2008 Matt Halischuk, Kitchener (OHL)
- 2009 Yannick Riendeau, Drummondville (QMJHL)
- 2010 Toni Rajala, Brandon (WHL)
- 2011 Marc Cantin, Mississauga (OHL)
- 2012 Zack Phillips, Saint John (QMJHL)
- 2013 Bo Horvat, London (OHL)
- 2014 Curtis Lazar, Edmonton (WHL)
- 2015 Alexis Loiseau, Rimouski (QMJHL)
- 2016 Francis Perron, Rouyn-Noranda (QMJHL)
- 2017 Anthony Cirelli, Erie (OHL)
- 2018 Adam Holwell, Acadie-Bathurst (QMJHL)
- 2019 Nick Suzuki, Guelph (OHL)

HAP EMMS MEMORIAL TROPHY (OUTSTANDING GOALTENDER)

- 1975 Gary Carr, Toronto (OHL)
- 1976 Maurice Barrett, Quebec (QMJHL)
- 1977 Pat Riggan, Ottawa (OHL)
- 1978 Ken Ellicott, Peterborough (OHL)
- 1979 Bart Hunter, Brandon (WHL)
- 1980 Rick LaFerriere, Peterborough (OHL)
- 1981 Corrado Micalef, Cornwall (QMJHL)
- 1982 Michel Morissette, Sherbrooke (QMJHL)
- 1983 Mike Vernon, Portland (WHL)
- 1984 Darren Pang, Ottawa (OHL)
- 1985 Ward Komonosky, Prince Albert (WHL)
- 1986 Steve Guenette, Guelph (OHL)
- 1987 Mark Fitzpatrick, Medicine Hat (WHL)
- 1988 Mark Fitzpatrick, Medicine Hat (WHL)
- 1989 Mike Greenlay, Saskatoon (WHL)
- 1990 Mike Torchia, Kitchener (OHL)
- 1991 Felix Potvin, Chicoutimi (QMJHL)
- 1992 Corey Hirsch, Kamloops (WHL)
- 1993 Kevin Hodson, Sault Ste. Marie (OHL)
- 1994 Eric Fichaud, Chicoutimi (QMJHL)
- 1995 Jason Saal, Detroit (OHL)
- 1996 Frederic Deschenes, Grandby (QMJHL)
- 1997 Christian Brunsard, Hull (QMJHL)
- 1998 Chris Madden, Guelph (OHL)
- 1999 Cory Campbell, Belleville (OHL)
- 2000 Sebastien Caron, Rimouski (QMJHL)
- 2001 Maxime Daigneault, Val d'Or (QMJHL)
- 2002 T.J. Aceti, Erie (OHL)
- 2003 Scott Dickie, Kitchener (OHL)
- 2004 Kelly Guard, Kelowna (WHL)

- 2005 Adam Dennis, London (OHL)
- 2006 Cedrick Desjardins, Quebec (QMJHL)
- 2007 Matt Keetley, Medicine Hat (WHL)
- 2008 Dustin Tokarski, Spokane (WHL)
- 2009 Marco Cousineau, Drummondville (QMJHL)
- 2010 Martin Jones, Calgary (WHL)
- 2011 Jordan Binnington, Owen Sound (OHL)
- 2012 Gabriel Girard, Shawinigan (QMJHL)
- 2013 Andrey Makarov, Saskatoon (WHL)
- 2014 Antoine Bibeau, Val d'Or (QMJHL)
- 2015 Ken Appleby, Oshawa (OHL)
- 2016 Tyler Parsons, London (OHL)
- 2017 Michael DiPietro, Windsor (OHL)
- 2018 Kaden Fulcher, Hamilton (OHL)
- 2019 Alexis Gravel, Halifax (QMJHL)

ED CHYNOWETH TROPHY (LEADING SCORER)

- 1996 Philippe Audet, Granby (QMJHL)
- 1997 Christian Dube, Hull (QMJHL)
- 1998 Andrej Podkonicky, Portland (WHL)
- 1999 Justin Davis, Ottawa (OHL)
- 2000 Ramzi Abid, Halifax (QMJHL)
- 2001 Simon Gamache, Val d'Or (QMJHL)
- 2002 Matthew Lombardi, Victoriaville (QMJHL)
- 2003 Gregory Campbell, Kitchener (OHL)
- 2004 Doug O'Brien, Gatineau (QMJHL)
- 2005 Sidney Crosby, Rimouski (QMJHL)
- 2006 Gilbert Brule, Vancouver (WHL)
- 2007 Michal Repik, Vancouver (WHL)
- 2008 Justin Azevedo, Kitchener (OHL)
- 2009 Jamie Benn, Kelowna (WHL)
- 2010 Taylor Hall, Windsor (OHL)
- 2011 Andrew Shaw, Owen Sound (OHL)
- 2012 Michael Chaput, Shawinigan (QMJHL)
- 2013 Nathan MacKinnon, Halifax (QMJHL)
- 2014 Henrik Samuelsson, Edmonton (WHL)
- 2015 Leon Draisaitl, Kelowna (WHL)
- 2016 Mitch Marner, London (OHL)
- 2017 Dylan Strome, Erie (OHL)
- 2018 Sam Steel, Regina (WHL)
- 2019 Jakub Lauko, Rouyn-Noranda (QMJHL)

MEMORIAL CUP RECORDS

0567

(since the introduction of the round robin format in 1972)

TEAM

Most Championships

- 3 Cornwall Royals (1972, 1980, 1981), Kamloops Blazers (1992, 1994, 1995), Windsor Spitfires (2009, 2010, 2017)

Most Championships (franchise)

- 5 New Westminster/Kamloops (1977, '78, '92, '94, '95)

Most Consecutive Championships

- 2 New Westminster Bruins (1977, '78); Cornwall Royals (1980, '81); Medicine Hat Tigers (1987, '88); Kamloops Blazers (1994, '95); Windsor Spitfires (2009, '10)

Most Tournament Appearances

- 8 Peterborough Petes (1972, '78, '79, '80, '89, '93, '96, '06),
7 Gatineau Olympiques (Hull) (1986, '88, '95, '97, 2003, '04, '08)
6 Kamloops (1984, '86, '90, '92, '94, '95), Kitchener (1981, '82, '84, '90, '03, '08),
Quebec (1973, '74, '76, 2003, '06, '15), Guelph (1996, '98, 2002, '04, '14, '19)
5 Laval (1983, '89, '90, '93, '94), Oshawa (1983, '87, '90, '97, '15), London (2005, '12, '13, '14, '16),
Brandon (1979, '95, '96, '10, '16), Kelowna (2003, '04, '05, '09, '15)

Most Appearances (franchise)

- 10 New Westminster/Kamloops (1975, '76, '77, '78, '84, '86, '90, '92, '94, '95)

Most Consecutive Appearances

- 4 New Westminster Bruins (1975, '76, '77, '78).
3 Peterborough (1978, '79, '80), Sault Ste. Marie (1991, '92, '93), London (2012, '13, '14), Kelowna (2003, '04, '05)

Most Final Game Appearances

- 6 Peterborough Petes (1972, '78, '79, '80, '93, '96), Kitchener Rangers (1981, '82, '84, '90, '03, '08)
4 New Westminster Bruins (1975, '76, '77, '78), Oshawa Generals (1983, 1987, 1990, 2015),
Windsor Spitfires (1988, '09, '10, '17)

Most Tournament Wins

- 20 Peterborough Petes (8 appearances, 37 games)
17 Kitchener Rangers (6 appearances, 28 games)
15 Kamloops Blazers (6 appearances, 25 games), Windsor Spitfires (4 appearances, 18 games)

Longest Winning Streak (Games)

- 12 Kamloops Blazers (1992, 1994 and 1995)*; Windsor Spitfires (2009, 2010 and 2017)*
6 Medicine Hat Tigers (1987-1988)
* - active streak

SINGLE SERIES

Most Goals

- 29 Prince Albert Raiders, 1985 (5 games); Cornwall Royals, 1981 (5 games)
28 Windsor Spitfires, 2010 (4 games)

Most Goals Against

- 28 Cornwall Royals, 1980 (5 games)

Most Goals Scored by All Teams

- 86 1983 at Portland (Portland-28, Oshawa-28, Verdun-16, Lethbridge-14) - 8 games.

Most Shutouts (all teams)

- 2 1994 at Laval (Steve Passmore, Kamloops 5-0 vs. Chicoutimi, Éric Fichaud, Chicoutimi 2-0 vs. Laval);
1996 at Peterborough (Frédéric Deschênes, Granby 8-0 vs. Guelph, 4-0 vs. Peterborough)

Most Goals, One Game, One Team

- 12 Erie, May 22, 2017 vs. Saint John (Erie 12, Saint John 5)
11 Quebec, May 10, 1974 vs. St. Catharines (Quebec 11, St. Catharines 3);
Regina, May 8, 1980 vs. Cornwall (Regina 11, Cornwall 2).

Most Shots on Goal One Game

- 64 Kelowna, May 22, 2005 vs. Ottawa (Ottawa 3, Kelowna 2 OT)

Fastest Three Goals

- 0:38 New Westminster, May 11, 1978 vs. Trois Rivières (New Westminster 6, Trois Rivières 3). Scorers - Scott McLeod at 6:03, Ken Barry at 6:21 and Scott McLeod at 6:41 second period; Windsor, May 21, 2017 vs. Seattle (Windsor 7, Seattle 1) Scorers - Graham Knott at 4:48, Julius Nattinen at 5:09 and Logan Brown at 5:26, first period.

Longest Game

- 102:42 May 23, 2014, Edmonton 4-3 vs Val-d'Or in Semi-Finals (3OT).
95:41 May 22, 2005 Ottawa 3 - Kelowna 2 (2OT) (Round Robin)
85:34 May 24, 2000 Barrie 3 - Kootenay 2 (2OT) (Round Robin)

INDIVIDUAL**Most Memorial Cups Won (player)**

- 3 Ryan Huska, Kamloops, 1992, '94 & '95; Tyson Nash, Kamloops, 1992, '94 & '95;
Darcy Tucker, Kamloops, 1992, '94 & '95; Robert Savard, Cornwall, 1980, '81 & Kitchener '82.

Most Memorial Cups Won (Coach)

- 3 Don Hay, Kamloops, 1995 & '96 and Vancouver 2007.
2 Tracy Shaw, Oshawa, 1939 & '40; Joe Primeau, 1945 & '47; Leighton 'Hap' Emms, 1951 & '53; Walton 'Turk' Broda, Toronto Marlboros, 1955 & '56; Roger Bédard, Montréal, 1969 & '70; George Armstrong, Toronto Marlboros, 1973 & '75; Ernie McLean, New Westminster, 1977 & '78; Bryan Maxwell, Medicine Hat, 1987 & Spokane 1991; Brian Kilrea, Ottawa 1984 & '99; Bob Boughner, Windsor, 2009 & '10;
Dale Hunter, London, 2005 & '16; Mario Pouliot, Acadie-Bathurst, 2018 & Rouyn-Noranda, 2019

Most Memorial Cups Won (Manager)

- 3 Matt Leyden, Oshawa, 1939, '40 & '44; Bob Brown, Kamloops, 1992, '94 & '95; Warren Rychel, Windsor, 2009, '10 & '17

SINGLE SERIES**Most Goals**

- 8 Dale Hawerchuk, Cornwall, 1981; Luc Robitaille, Hull 1986; Pat Falloon, Spokane, 1991.

Most Assists

- 13 Dan Hodgson, Prince Albert, 1985.

Most Points

- 16 Jeff Larmer, Kitchener, 1982; Guy Rouleau, Hull, 1986.

Most Penalty Minutes

- 63 Kerry Toporowski, Spokane, 1991.

Most Game Winning Goals

- 3 Rick Kowalsky, Sault Ste. Marie, 1993; Zac Boyer, Kamloops, 1992, Cameron Mann, Peterborough, 1996.

Most Shutouts

- 2 Frédéric Deschênes, Granby (May 11, 1996 vs. Guelph, 8-0 and May, 19, 1996 vs. Peterborough 4-0).

Best Goals Against Average

- 0.75 Kelly Guard, Kelowna, 2004
1.58 Adam Dennis, London, 2005
1.67 Richard Brodeur, Cornwall, 1972; Trevor Kidd, Spokane, 1991.

Most Minutes Played, Goaltender

- 372 Andrew Engelage, Windsor, 2009 (6 games)
354 Mike Torchia, Kitchener, 1990 (5 games)

SINGLE GAME**Most Goals**

- 5 Bruce Boudreau, Toronto, May 9, 1975 vs. Sherbrooke (Toronto 10, Sherbrooke 4)

Most Assists

- 5 Dan Hodgson, Prince Albert, May 14, 1985 vs. S.S. Marie (Prince Albert 8, S.S. Marie 6);
Sam Steel, Regina, May 23, 2018 vs. Swift Current (Regina 6, Swift Current 5);
Jonathan Drouin, Halifax, May 26, 2013 vs. Portland (Halifax 6, Portland 4)

Most Points

- 7 Dylan Strome, Erie, May 22, 2017 vs. Saint John (4 goals, 3 assists; Erie 12, Saint John 5)
6 Joe Contini, Hamilton, May 12, 1976 vs. New Westminster (3 goals, 3 assists; Hamilton 8, New Westminster 4);
Guy Rouleau, Hull, (twice) May 10, 1986 vs. Portland (3 goals, 3 assists; Hull 7, Portland 5) and May 16, 1986 vs. Kamloops (2 goal, 4 assists; Hull 9, Kamloops 3); Mike Mathers, Kamloops, May 16, 1992 vs. Seattle (3 goals, 3 assists; Kamloops 8, Seattle 3); Taylor Raddysh, Erie, May 22, 2017 vs. Saint John (2 goals, 4 assists; Erie 12, Saint John 5)

Fastest Opening Goal (first period)

- 0:11 Brian Bellows, Kitchener, May 9, 1982 vs. Portland (Kitchener 9, Portland 2)

Fastest Period Goal (other than first period)

- 0:06 Everett Sanipass, Verdun, May 12, 1985 vs. Sault Ste. Marie, third period (Sault Ste. Marie 6, Verdun 3).

Fastest Overtime Goal

- 0:20 Keith Crowder, Peterborough, May 10, 1978 vs. New Westminster (Peterborough 4, New Westminster 3)

Fastest Two Goals (by one player)

- 0:08 Joe Contini, Hamilton, May 12, 1976 vs. New Westminster, at 8:57 and 9:05, first period (Ham. 8, New West. 4)

Fastest Three Goals (by one player)

- 1:12 Joe Contini, Hamilton, May 12, 1976 vs. New Westminster at 7:53, 8:57 and 9:05, first period

ONTARIO BASED TEAMS TO WIN THE MEMORIAL CUP

0569

1919 - UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO SCHOOLS

Jack Aggett, Donald Gunn, Steve Greey, Don Jeffrey, Richard Kearns, Duncan Dunc Munroe, Langton Rowell, Joe Sullivan, W.R. Baker (manager), Frank Carroll (coach).

1920 - TORONTO CANOE CLUB PADDLERS

Harold Applegarth, Billy Burch, Lionel Conacher, Sydney Hueston, Cyril J. Kelly, Francis Currahy, John A. Mollenhauer, Frank Moore, Wilfred White, Roy Worters, Cyril Reid (manager), Dick Carroll (coach).

1922 - FORT WILLIAM WAR VETERANS

Walter Adams (Captain), Johnny Bates, Jerry Bourke, Ted D'Arcy, John "Chic" Enwright, Alex Phillips, Fred Thorne, Clark Whyte, Stan Bliss (manager, coach).

1924 - OWEN SOUND GREYS

James "Dutch" Cain, George Elliott, Bev Flarity, Ted Graham, Mel "Butch" Keeling, H. Silverthorne, Headley Smith, Ralph "Cooney" Weiland, E. "Shorty" Wright, Jim Jamieson (manager), E.T. Hicks (coach).

1927 - OWEN SOUND GREYS

Johnny "Red" Beattie, Benny Grant, John Grant, Martin Lauder, Jack Markle, Harold "Shrimp" McDougall, Alvin Moore, Paddy "Paddy" Paddon, H. Smith, A. Bennett (manager), Father J. Spratt and Bill Hancock (coach).

1929 - TORONTO MARLBOROS

Eddie Convey, Charlie Conacher, Clarence Christie, Jim Darragh, Bob Gamble, Max Hackett, "Red" Horner, Harvey "Busher" Jackson, Alex Levinsky, Alf Moore, Laurie Moore, Harry Montgomery, Ellis Pringle, Frank Selke (coach).

1932 - SUDBURY CUB WOLVES

Max Bennett, Hector "Toe" Blake, Borden Caswell, Maurice Dabous, Peter Fenton, Ivan Fraser, Gordon Grant, Anthony Healey, Adelard LaFrance, Jr., Larry LaFrance, Jack McInnes, Bob McInnes, Redmond "Red" Porter-capt., A.J. Powell, Dan Price, Dalton "Nakena" Smith, Max Silverman (manager), Sam Rothschild (coach).

1933 - NEWMARKET REDMEN

Tod "Silver" Doran, Ron Forder, Frank "Chief" Huggins, Regis "Pep" Kelly, Norm Mann, Aubrey Marshall, "Red" McArthur, M. Ogilvie, Jimmy Parr, Howard Peterson, "Gar" Preston, Melville "Sparky" Vial-capt., Don Wilson, Stan Smith (manager), Bill Hancock (coach).

1934 - TORONTO ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE

John Acheson, Frank Bauer, Bobby Bauer, J.J. Burke, Clarence "Mickey" Drouillard, Reg Hamilton, John Hamilton, Art Jackson, Regis "Pep" Kelly, Nick Metz, Leo McLean, Harvey Teno, Don Willson, J.J. Timmons (manager), Dr. W.L. LaFlamme (coach).

1936 - WEST TORONTO REDMEN NATIONALS

Bert Conacher, Roy Conacher, Johnny "Bucky" Crawford, D. Fritz, Carl Gamble, Fred "Ginger" Hall, Robert "Red" Heron, Bill Jennings, Bob Laurent, F. Murray, Johnny "Peanut" O'Flaherty, Ted Robertson, Gord Shill, Bill Thompson, Harold Ballard (manager), Clarence "Hap" Day (coach).

1939 - OSHAWA GENERALS

Les Colvin, Don Daniels, Joe Delmonte, Jim Drummond, Gerry Kinsella, Nick Knott, Jud McAtee, Norm McAtee, Dinny McManus, Gar Peters, Roy Sawyer, Orville Smith, George "Nig" Ritchie, Billy Taylor-capt., Matt Leyden (manager), Tracy Shaw (coach).

1940 - OSHAWA GENERALS

Don Daniels, Frank Eddolls, Jack Hewson, Bud Hellyer, Nick Knott, Jud McAtee-capt., Norm McAtee, Dinny McManus, Gar Peters, George "Nig" Ritchie, Roy Sawyer, Orville Smith, Doug Turner, Ron Wilson, Wally Wilson, Matt Leyden (manager), Tracy Shaw (coach).

1944 - OSHAWA GENERALS

Bill Barker, Don Batten, Dave Bauer, Harvey Bennett, Johnny Chenier, Floyd Curry, Bob Dawes, Bill Ezinicki, Ted Lindsay, Bobby Love, Johnny Marois, Murdie McMillan, Gus Mortson, Bob Porter, Bert Shewchuck, Ken Smith, Jack Taggart, Matt Leyden (manager), Charlie Conacher (coach).

1945 - TORONTO ST. MICHAELS COLLEGE

John Arundel, John Blute, Pat Boehmer, Les Costello, Leo Gravell, Bob Gray, Johnny McCormack, Ted McLean, Jim Morrison, Gus Mortson, Bobby Paul, Joe Sadler, Phil Samis, Tod Sloan, Jimmy Thompson, Frank Turik, J. Frezell (manager), Joe Primeau (coach).

1947 - TORONTO ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE

Les Costello, Roy Hannigan, Ed Harrison, Howard Harvey, Len "Red" Kelly, Fleming Mackell, John McLellan, Clare Malone, Rudy Migay, Bobby Paul, Harry Psutka, Ed Sanford, John Williams, Warren Winslow, Benny Wait, Joe Primeau (coach).

1948 - PORT ARTHUR WEST END BRUINS

Fred Baccari, Barton Bradley, Lorne Chabot, Alfie Childs, Dave Creighton, Pete Durham, Bobby Fero, Bert Fonso, Allan Forslund, Art Harris, Bill Johnson, Danny Lewicki, Rudy Migay, Norval Olsen, Benny Wait, Robbie Wrightsell, Jerry Zager, E.C. Wholen (manager), Ed Lauzon (coach).

1951 - BARRIE FLYERS

Lionel Barber, Marvin Brewer, Real Chevrefils, Don Emms, Paul Emms, Bill Hagan, Lorne Howes, Leo Labine, Jack McKnight, Doug Mohns, Jim Morrison, Daniel O'Connor, Lloyd Pearsall, George Stanutz, Jerry Toppazzini, Doug Thorne, Ron Willis, Chuck Woods, Jack White, Howard Norris (manager), Leighton "Hap" Emms (coach).

1952 - GUELPH BILTMORE MAD HATTERS

Andy Bathgate, Frank Bettio, Don Blair, Ted Brady, Marv Brewer, William Chalmers, Jim Connelly, Lou Fontinato, Aldo Guidolin, Chuck Henderson, Harry Howell, Ken Laufman, Doug Lessor, Bill McCreary, Ron Pirie, Dean Prentice, Ron Murphy, Ron Stewart, Roy Mason (manager), Alf Pike (coach).

1953 - BARRIE FLYERS

Orin Carver, Don Cherry, George Cuculick, Marv Edwards, Bill Harrington, Jack Higgins, Tim Hook, John Marton, Don McKenney, Doug Mohns, Fred Pletsch, Tony Poeta, Allen "Skip" Teal, Ken Robertson, Jim Robertson, Orval Tessier, Larry Thibault, Ralph Willis, Bob White, Howard Norris (manager), Leighton "Hap" Emms (coach).

1954 - ST. CATHARINES TEE PEEES

Jack Armstrong, Hugh Barlow, Hank Ciesla, Barry Cullen, Brian Cullen, Nelson Bulloch, Ian Cushman, Marv Edwards, Jack Higgins, Cecil Hoekstra, Pete Koval, Bob Maxwell, Don McLean, Wimpy Roberts, Reg Truax, Elmer Vaska, Chester Warchol, Rudy Pilous (coach).

1955 - TORONTO MARLBOROS

John Albani, Gary Aldcorn, Bob Baun, Ron Casey, Gary Collins, Glenn Cressman, Bob Dadds, Ken Girard, Billy Harris, Gary James, Ron Kendall, Bill Kennedy, Al MacNeil, Mike Nykoluk, Olen Onatsky, Bob Pulford, Jake Smola, Ross Sneddon, Stafford Smythe (manager), Walter "Turk" Broda (coach).

1956 - TORONTO MARLBOROS

Bob Baun, Walt Boyer, Carl Brewer, Len Broderick, Stan Buda, Charlie Burns, Ron Baun, Gary Collins, Jim Crockett, Ron Farnfield, Ken Girard, Gord Haughton, Bill Kennedy, Al MacNeil, Jim Murchie, Harry Neale, Bob Nevin, Bob Pulford, Stafford Smythe (manager), Walter "Turk" Broda (coach).

1958 - OTTAWA-HULL CANADIENS

Jon Annable, Ralph Backstrom, Jacques Begin, Bob Boucher, Bill Carter, Claude Cyr, Dick Dawson, Claude Fournel, Bruce Gamble, Terry Gray, John Longarini, Nick Murray, Bob Olajos, Claude Ruel, Gilles Tremblay, Jean C. Tremblay, Harold White, Sam Pollock (manager), Scotty Bowman (coach).

1960 - ST. CATHARINES TEEPEES

Pete Bello, John Breneman, Len Burns, Pete Creco, Roger Crozier, Ray Cullen, Don Grosso, Vic Hadfield, Murray Hall, Duke Harris, Bill Ives, Carlo Longarini, Chico Maki, Terry McGuire, Rich Predovich, Pete Riddle, Doug Robinson, Bill Speer, Rudy Pilous (Manager), Max Kaminsky (Coach).

1961 - ST. MICHAEL'S MAJORS

Arnold Brown, Andre Champagne, Gerry Cheevers, Jack Cole, Paul Conlin, Terry Clancy, Bruce Draper, Dave Draper, Dave Dryden, Roger Galipeau, Paul Jackson, Larry Keenan, Duncan MacDonald, Bill MacMillan, Barry McKenzie, Peter Noakes, Terry O'Malley, Sonny Osborne, Brian Walsh, Father David Bauer (Manager, Coach).

1962 - HAMILTON RED WINGS

John "Bud" Blom, Joe Bujdos, Brian Campbell, Bob Dean, John Grafton, Bob Hamilton, Ron Harris, Larry Harrop, Earl Heiskala, Paul Henderson, Roger LaFreniere, Lowell MacDonald, Hubert "Pit" Martin, Jim Peters, Wayne Rivers, Bob Wall, Jack Wildfong, Larry Ziliotto, Eddie Bush (coach).

1964 - TORONTO MARLBOROS

Wayne Carleton, Andre Champagne, Jack Chipchase, Gary Dineen, Ray Dupont, Ron Ellis, Nick Harbaruk, Bill Henderson, Paul Laurent, Jim McKenny, Doug Moore, Rod Seiling, Brit Selby, Gary Smith, Peter Stelmowski, Mike Walton, Barry Watson, Ray Winterstein, Buck Houle (manager), Jim Gregory (coach).

1965 - NIAGARA FALLS FLYERS

Guy Allen, John Arbour, Steve Atkinson, Brian Bradley, Bud Debrody, Bill Goldsworthy, Andre Lajeunesse, Rick Ley, John Lorentz, Don Marcotte, Gilles Marotte, Rosaire Paiement, Bernard Parent, Jean Pronovost, Bobby Ring, Derek Sanderson, Mike Sherman, Ted Snell, Barry Wilkins, Dave Woodley, Leighton "Hap" Emms (manager) Bill Long (coach).

1967 - TORONTO MARLBOROS

Doug Acomb, Fred Barrett, Richie Bayes, Jim Blain, Mike Byers, Terry Caffery, Cam Crosby, Gord Davies, Gary Edwards, Chris Evans, Brian Glennie, Frank Hamilton, Ken Kelly, Steve King, Tom Martin, Gerry Meehan, Cam Newton, Al Osborne, Brad Park, Mike Pelyk, Bob Whidden, John Wright, Jim Gregory (GM), Gus Bodnar (coach).

1968 - NIAGARA FALLS FLYERS

Steve Atkinson, Doug Brindley, Russ Frieson, Karl Haggarty, Doug Keeler, Mike Keeler, Rick Ley, Don Makey, Phil Myre, Jim Notman, Phil Roberto, Ron Schwindt, Brad Selwood, Garry Swain, Don Tannahill, Dave Tatarayn, Rick Thompson, Ross Wehley, Tom Webster, Leighton "Hap" Emms (manager), Paul Emms (coach).

1972 - CORNWALL ROYALS

Robbie Bingley, Yvon Blais, Brian Bowles, Richard Brodeur, Stuart Davison, Robert Geoffrion, Don Lupenette, Blair MacDonald, Tony McCarthy, Brian McCullough, Dave Johnson, Bob Murray, John Nazar, Michel Renaud, Al Sims, Ron Smith, Gerry Teeple, Kevin Tracey, Pierre Viau, John Wensink, Tom Wynne, Jim Larin (GM), Orval Tessier (coach).

1973 - TORONTO MARLBOROS

Paulin Bordeleau, Bruce Boudreau, Jim Clarke, Bob Dailey, Dick DeLoe, Kevin Devine, Wayne Dillon, Tom Eder, Dan Glugosh, Glenn Goudup, Geoff Green, Mark Howe, Marty Howe, John Hughes, Peter Martin, Kevin Neville, Dennis Owhar, Mike Palmateer, Brad Winton, Jeff Woodyatt, Frank Bonello (GM), George Armstrong (coach).

1975 - TORONTO MARLBOROS

John Anderson, Steve Bosco, Bruce Boudreau, Al Cameron, Gary Carr, Craig Crawford, Brian Crichton, Steve Harrison, Trevor Johansen, Bernie Johnston, Lynn Jorgensen, Mike Kaszycki, Jim Kirkpatrick, Mike Kitchen, Mike McEwen, Mark Murphy, Mark Napier, Ed Saffrey, John Smrke, Bill Wells, Ron Wilson, Frank Bonello (GM), George Armstrong (coach)

1976 - HAMILTON FINCUPS

Joe Contini, Mike Fedorko, Steve Hazlett, Cal Herd, Denis Houle, Willie Huber, Al Jensen, Mike Keating, Archie King, Joe Kowal, Mark Locken, Ted Long, Dale McCourt, Bob Mierkalns, Mark Perras, Bill Reilly, Ron Roscoe, Alan Secord, Ric Seiling, Danny Shearer, Ed Smith, Bob Street, Sean Sullivan, Dave Draper (GM), Bert Templeton (coach).

1979 - PETERBOROUGH PETES

Bob Attwell, Dave Beckon, Terry Bova, Carmine Cirella, Keith Crowder, Ken Ellocatt, Dave Fenyves, Larry Floyd, Bill Gardner, Chris Halyk, Anssi Melamet-Sa, Larry Murphy, Mark Reads, Brad Ryder, Stuart Smith, Greg Theberge, Tim Trimper, Jim Wiemer, Gary Tessen (GM/coach).

1980 - CORNWALL ROYALS

Scott Arniel, Fred Arthur, Fred Boimistruck, Dan Brown, Newell Brown, Mike Corrigan, Marc Crawford, Gilles Cr peau, Dan Daoust, Dave Ezard, Tom Graovac, Craig Holliday, Pat Haramis, Dale Hawerchuk, Pat Haramis, Bobby Hull Jr., Pat O'Kane, Robert Savard, Ron Scott, Ron Willard, Dan Zavarise, Doug Carpenter (coach).

1981 - CORNWALL ROYALS

Scott Arniel, Fred Arthur, Fred Boimistruck, Eric Calder, Marc Crawford, Gilles Cr peau, Jeff Eatough, Dan Frawley, Tom Graovac, Doug Gilmour, Craig Holliday, Dale Hawerchuk, John Kirk, Marc Lalonde, Joe Manton, Corrado Micalef, Sandy Mitchell, Stephen Molaski, G rard Peltier, Roy Russell, Robert Savard, Bob Kilger (coach).

1982 - KITCHENER RANGERS

Brian Bellows, Darryl Boudreau, Kevin Casey, Louis Crawford, Mike Eagles, Mike Hough, Jeff Larmer, Joel Levesque, Al MacInnis, Grant Martin, Mario Michieli, Mike Moher, Dave Nicholls, Jim Ralph, Robert Savard, Brad Schnurr, Dave Shaw, Scott Stevens, John Tucker, Wendell Young, Joe Crozier (GM/coach).

1984 - OTTAWA 67'S

Richard Adolfs, Bill Bennett, Bruce Cassidy, Todd Clarke, Greg Coram, Adam Creighton, Bob Giffin, Scott Hammond, John Hanna, Tim Helmer, Mike James, Steve Hryniewicz, Don McLaren, Roy Myllari, Darren Pang, Mark Paterson, Phil Patterson, Gary Roberts, Darcy Roy, Brad Shaw, Steve Simoni, Brian Kilrea (GM/coach).

1986 - GUELPH PLATERS

Rob Arabski, Paul Brydges, Steve Chiasson, Luciano Fagioli, Rob Graham, Steve Guenette, Brian Hayton, Andy Helmut, Kerry Huffman, Paul Kelly, Denis LaRoque, Lonnie Louch, Bill Loshaw, Allan MacIsaac, Jamie McKinley, John McIntyre, Keith Miller, Mike Murray, Tom Nickolau, Gary Roberts, Luc Sabourin, Marc Tournier, Robert Holody (GM), Jacques Martin (coach)

1990 - OSHAWA GENERALS

Bill Armstrong, Cory Banika, Fred Brathwaite, Joe Busillo, Kevin Butt, Clair Cornish, David Craiweh, Mike Craig, Dale Craigwell, Jean-Paul Davis, Mark Deazeley, Craig Donaldson, Iain Fraser, Brent Grieve, Brian Grieve, Matt Hoffman, Scott Hollis, Eric Lindros, Scott Luik, Trevor McIvor, Paul O'Hagan, Wade Simpson, Jarrod Skalde, Frank Jay (Dir. of Hockey Ops), Rick Corneacchia (Coach)

1993 - SAULT STE. MARIE GREYHOUNDS

Drew Bannister, Brad Baber, Dan Cloutier, Sean Gagnon, Aaron Gavey, Wade Gibson, Kiley Hill, Kevin Hodson, Ralph Intrunovo, Rick Kowalsky, Tom MacDonald, Neal Martin, Mark Matier, David Matsos, Jodi Murphy, Perry Pappas, Oliver Pastinski, Chad Penney, Jarret Reid, Gary Roach, Steve Sullivan, Jeff Toms, Dan Tanevski, Briane Thompson, Joe Van Volsen, Sherwood Bassin (Dir. of Ops.), Ted Nolan (Coach)

1999 - OTTAWA 67'S

Henric Alfredsson, Dallas Ashford, Mark Bell, Nick Boynton, Brian Campbell, Chris Cava, Justin Davis, Miguel Delisle, Lance Galtbraith, Ben Gustavson, Ian Jacobs, Zenon Konopka, Seamus Kotyk, Jeff MacLean, Luke Sellars, Levante Szuper, Joe Talbot, Dan Tessier, Dan Tudin, Jeremy Van Hoof, Jon Zion, Matt Zuletk, Brian Kilrea (GM/Coach)

2003 - KITCHENER RANGERS

Andre Benoit, Jesse Boucher, Gregory Campbell, David Clarkson, Scott Dickie, Carlo DiRenzo, Nick Duff, T.J. Eason, Steve Eminger, Matt Grennier, George Halkidis, Thomas Harrison, Kevin Hurley, Petr Kanko, Matt Manias, Rafal Martynowski, Chad McCaffrey, Paul McFarland, Evan McGrath, Nathan O'Nabigon, Mike Richards, Derek Roy, Marcus Smith, Peter DeBoer (Coach/GM)

2005 - LONDON KNIGHTS

Josh Beaulieu, David Bolland, Gerald Coleman, Adam Dennis, Robbie Drummond, Steve Ferry, Jordan Foreman, Danny Fritsche, Daniel Girardi, Dylan Hunter, Trevor Kell, Drew Larman, Ryan Martinelli, Matt McCready, Marc Methot, Adam Perry, Corey Perry, Brandon Pratt, Frank Rediker, Harrison Reed, Bryan Rodney, Robbie Schremp, Danny Syrett, Kelly Thomson, Jeff Whitfield, Mark Hunter (GM), Dale Hunter (coach)

2009 - WINDSOR SPITFIRES

Jesse Blocker, Mark Cundari, Ryan Ellis, Andrew Engelage, Richard Greenop, Taylor Hall, Adam Henrique, Rob Kwiet, Andrei Loktionov, Lane MacDermid, Dale Mitchell, Greg Nemisz, Conor O'Donnell, Justin Shugg, Ben Shatrun, Scott Timmins, Josh Unice, Adam Wallace, Austin Watson, Eric Wellwood, Harry Young, Warren Rychel (GM), Bob Boughner (Coach)

2010 - WINDSOR SPITFIRES

Marc Cantin, Mark Cundari, Craig Duinick, Ryan Ellis, Cam Fowler, Philipp Grubauer, Taylor Hall, Adam Henrique, Stephen Johnston, Zack Kassian, Derek Lanoue, Dale Mitchell, Greg Nemisz, Troy Passingham, Saverio Posa, Kenny Ryan, Justin Shugg, Scott Timmins, Adam Wallace, Eric Wellwood, James Woodcroft, Harry Young, Warren Rychel (GM), Bob Boughner (Coach)

2015 - OSHAWA GENERALS

Ken Appleby, Jeremy Bradeur, Josh Brown, Chris Carlisle, Cole Cassels, Anthony Cirelli, Michael Dal Colle, Stephen Desrocher, Sam Harding, Sonny Hertzberg, Kenny Huether, Bradley Latour, Tobias Lindberg, Joe Manchuk, Michael McCarron, Dakota Mermis, Matt Mistele, Brent Pedersen, Will Petschenig, Hunter Smith, Stephen Templeton, Michael Turner, Mitchell Vande Sompel, Aidan Wallace, Roger Hunt (GM), D.J. Smith (Coach)

2016 - LONDON KNIGHTS

Aaron Berisha, Daniel Bernhardt, Evan Bouchard, Brendan Burke, Brandon Crawley, Christian Dvorak, Jacob Graves, Chad Heffernan, Aiden Jamieson, Max Jones, Olli Juolevi, Owen MacDonald, Mitch Marner, Chris Martenet, Nicolas Mattinen, Victor Mete, Tyler Parsons, JJ Piccinich, Cliff Pu, Kole Sherwood, Robert Thomas, Matthew Tkachuk, Chandler Yakimowicz, Basil McCrae (GM), Dale Hunter (coach)

2017 - WINDSOR SPITFIRES

Jeremiah Addison, Tyler Angle, Luke Boka, Jeremy Bracco, Logan Brown, Jalen Chatfield, Connor Corcoran, Mario Culina, Sean Day, Cristiano DiGiacinto, Michael DiPietro, Graham Knott, Adam Laishram, Aaron Luchuk, Hayden McCool, Austin McEneny, Julius Nattinen, Tyler Nother, Cole Purboo, Mikhail Sergachev, Logan Stanley, Gabriel Vilardi, Warren Rychel (GM), Rocky Thompson (coach)

0571



WINDSOR SPITFIRES 2017 MEMORIAL CUP CHAMPIONS

Jeremiah Addison, Tyler Angle, Luke Boka, Jeremy Bracco, Logan Brown, Jalen Chatfield, Connor Corcoran, Mario Culina, Sean Day, Cristiano DiGiacinto, Michael DiPietro, Graham Knott, Adam Laishram, Aaron Luchuk, Hayden McCool, Austin McEneny, Julius Nattinen, Tyler Nother, Cole Purboo, Mikhail Sergachev, Logan Stanley, Gabriel Vilardi, Warren Rychel (GM), Rocky Thompson (coach)

2019 NHL DRAFT

25 OHL players were selected in the seven rounds of the 2019 NHL Draft held in Vancouver, BC representing approximately 12% of all 217 players picked by all 31 NHL clubs.

The 25 OHL players includes four selected in the first round led by Thomas Harley of the Mississauga Steelheads chosen 18th overall by the Dallas Stars. The draft's second round featured six OHL players bringing the League's opening two-round total to 10.

A total of 71 Canadian Hockey League players were selected including 25 from the Ontario Hockey League joined by 28 from the Western Hockey League and 18 from the Quebec Major Junior Hockey League.

By position, a total of 129 forwards were selected (17 OHL), 66 defencemen (7 OHL), and 22 goaltenders (1 OHL). The Ontario Hockey League produced 19 selections born in 2001, four late 2000-born picks along with a pair of 1999-born selections in Kitchener's Greg Meireles (6th round, Florida) and Saginaw's Cole Coskey (7th round, NY Islanders).

15 of the OHL's 20 member teams developed NHL Draft talent in 2019 led by the Mississauga Steelheads and Saginaw Spirit who each produced three draft selections. The Barrie Colts, Flint Firebirds, Kitchener Rangers, London Knights, Ottawa 67's and Peterborough Petes each had a pair of players selected. The Knights continued their record streak of players chosen annually since 1969.

17 of the NHL's 31 teams selected at least one OHL player with the Carolina Hurricanes, Florida Panthers and New Jersey Devils leading the way with three each. The Dallas Stars and Minnesota Wild each picked up two OHL players.

ONTARIO HOCKEY LEAGUE PLAYERS SELECTED IN THE 2019 NHL DRAFT

FIRST ROUND (4 OHL PLAYERS):

- 18. Thomas Harley (Mississauga Steelheads) — Dallas Stars
- 24. Philip Tomasino (Niagara IceDogs) — Nashville Predators
- 25. Connor McMichael (London Knights) — Washington Capitals
- 28. Ryan Suzuki (Barrie Colts) — Carolina Hurricanes

SECOND ROUND (6 OHL PLAYERS):

- 33. Arthur Kaliyev (Hamilton Bulldogs) — Los Angeles Kings
- 44. Jamieson Rees (Sarnia Sting) — Carolina Hurricanes
- 52. Vladislav Kolyachonok (Flint Firebirds) — Florida Panthers
- 53. Nick Robertson (Peterborough Petes) — Toronto Maple Leafs
- 59. Hunter Jones (Peterborough Petes) — Minnesota Wild
- 61. Nikita Okhotyuk (Ottawa 67's) — New Jersey Devils

THIRD ROUND (3 OHL PLAYERS):

- 80. Graeme Clarke (Ottawa 67's) — New Jersey Devils
- 81. Cole Schwindt (Mississauga Steelheads) — Florida Panthers
- 82. Michael Vukojevic (Kitchener Rangers) — New Jersey Devils

FOURTH ROUND (2 OHL PLAYERS):

- 103. Mason Millman (Saginaw Spirit) — Philadelphia Flyers
- 122. Ethan Keppen (Flint Firebirds) — Vancouver Canucks

0572



THOMAS HARLEY



PHILIP TOMASINO



CONNOR MCMICHAEL



RYAN SUZUKI



ARTHUR KALIYEV

FIFTH ROUND (5 OHL PLAYERS):

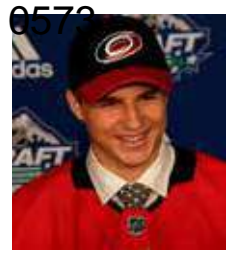
126. Jacob LeGuerrier (Soo Greyhounds) — Montreal Canadiens
141. Mason Primeau (North Bay Battalion) — Vegas Golden Knights
142. Nicholas Porco (Saginaw Spirit) — Dallas Stars
149. Matvey Guskov (London Knights) — Minnesota Wild
155. Kean Washkurak (Mississauga Steelheads) — St. Louis Blues

SIXTH ROUND (3 OHL PLAYERS):

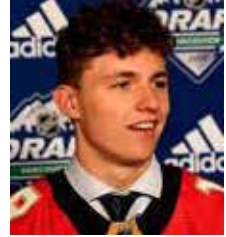
168. Greg Meireles (Kitchener Rangers) — Florida Panthers
183. Blake Murray (Sudbury Wolves) — Carolina Hurricanes
186. Mathew Hill (Barrie Colts) — Anaheim Ducks

SEVENTH ROUND (2 OHL PLAYERS):

209. Cole Coskey (Saginaw Spirit) — New York Islanders
212. Tyler Angle (Windsor Spitfires) — Columbus Blue Jackets



JAMESON REES



VLADISLAV KOLYACHONOK



NICK ROBERTSON



HUNTER JONES



NIKITA OKHOTYUK



NHL HONOUR ROLL

0574

Approximately 30 per cent of players on National Hockey League active rosters come from the Ontario Hockey League. The following are the OHL graduates who played at least one game in the NHL in the 2018-19 season. Players are listed with the OHL club that they graduated from.

BARRIE COLTS

PLAYER	NHL TEAM	GRADUATED
Rasmus Andersson	Calgary	2016
Andreas Athanasiou	Detroit	2014
MacKenzie Blackwood	New Jersey	2016
Joseph Blandisi	Pittsburgh	2015
T.J. Brodie	Calgary	2010
Kyle Clifford	Los Angeles	2010
Jake Datchin	Anaheim	2014
Aaron Ekblad	Florida	2014
Ben Harpur	Ottawa	2015
Kevin Labanc	San Jose	2016
Bryan Little	Winnipeg	2007
Andrew Mangiapane	Calgary	2016
Tanner Pearson	Vancouver	2013
Alex Pietrangolo	St. Louis	2010
Zac Rinaldo	Nashville	2010
Mark Scheifele	Winnipeg	2013
Andrei Svechnikov	Carolina	2018

ERIE OTTERS

Connor Brown	Toronto	2014
Andre Burakovsky	Washington	2014
Erik Cernak	Tampa Bay	2017
Anthony Cirelli	Tampa Bay	2017
Alex DeBrincat	Chicago	2017
Travos Dermott	Toronto	2016
Remi Elie	Buffalo	2015
Warren Foegele	Carolina	2017
Brendan Gaunce	Vancouver	2014
Kurtis MacDermid	Los Angeles	2015
Connor McDavid	Edmonton	2015
Ryan O'Reilly	St. Louis	2009
Adam Pelech	NY Islanders	2014
Dylan Strome	Chicago	2017
Phil Varone	Philadelphia	2011

FLINT FIREBIRDS (PLYMOUTH WHALERS)

Connor Carrick	New Jersey	2013
Ryan Hartman	Philadelphia	2014
Sonny Milano	Columbus	2015
J.T. Miller	Tampa Bay	2012
James Neal	Calgary	2007
Stefan Noesen	New Jersey	2013
Richard Rakell	Anaheim	2013
Tyler Seguin	Dallas	2010
Vincent Trocheck	Florida	2013
Justin Williams	Carolina	2000
Tom Wilson	Washington	2013

GUELPH STORM

Craig Anderson	Ottawa	2001
Tyler Bertuzzi	Detroit	2015
Dustin Brown	Los Angeles	2003
Ryan Callahan	Tampa Bay	2006
Jason Dickinson	Dallas	2015
Drew Doughty	Los Angeles	2008
Robby Fabbri	St. Louis	2015
Brock McGinn	Carolina	2014
Richard Panik	Arizona	2010
Kerby Rychel	Calgary	2014
Garret Sparks	Toronto	2013

HAMILTON BULLDOGS (BELLEVILLE BULLS)

PLAYER	NHL TEAM	GRADUATED
Matt Beleskey	NY Rangers	2008
Kaden Fulcher	Detroit	2018
Ben Gleason	Dallas	2018
Matt Luff	Los Angeles	2017
Alan Quine	Calgary	2013
Jason Spezza	Dallas	2002
Riley Stillman	Florida	2018
Malcolm Subban	Vegas	2013
P.K. Subban	Nashville	2009
Eric Tangradi	New Jersey	2009
Robert Thomas	St. Louis	2018

KINGSTON FRONTENACS

Sam Bennett	Calgary	2015
Lawson Crouse	Arizona	2016
Michael Dal Colle	NY Islanders	2016
Philipp Grubauer	Colorado	2011
Erik Gudbranson	Pittsburgh	2011
Max Jones	Anaheim	2018
Juho Lammikko	Florida	2016
Brian Lashoff	Detroit	2010

KITCHENER RANGERS

Mikkel Boedker	Ottawa	2008
Robert Bortuzzo	St. Louis	2009
Logan Brown	Ottawa	2018
John Gibson	Anaheim	2013
Mike Hoffman	Florida	2007
Gabriel Landeskog	Colorado	2011
Josh Leivo	Vancouver	2013
John Moore	Boston	2010
Ryan Murphy	New Jersey	2013
Matt Puempel	Detroit	2013
Tobias Rieder	Edmonton	2013
Kole Sherwood	Columbus	2018
Jeff Skinner	Buffalo	2010
Yannick Weber	Nashville	2008

LONDON KNIGHTS

Josh Anderson	Columbus	2014
Evan Bouchard	Edmonton	2019
John Carlson	Washington	2009
Michael Del Zotto	St. Louis	2009
Max Domi	Montreal	2015
Christian Dvorak	Arizona	2016
Alex Formenton	Ottawa	2019
Sam Gagner	Edmonton	2007
Dan Girardi	Tampa Bay	2005
Scott Harrington	Columbus	2013
Bo Horvat	Vancouver	2014
Michael Hutchinson	Toronto	2010
Nazem Kadri	Toronto	2010
Patrick Kane	Chicago	2007
Janne Kuokkanen	Carolina	2017
Mitchell Marner	Toronto	2016
Patrick Maroon	St. Louis	2008
Olli Maatta	Pittsburgh	2013
Greg McKegg	Carolina	2012
Victor Mete	Montreal	2017
Marc Methot	Dallas	2005
Vladislav Namestnikov	NY Rangers	2012
Corey Perry	Anaheim	2005

LONDON KNIGHTS (cont'd)

PLAYER	NHL TEAM	GRADUATED
Gemel Smith	Boston	2014
John Tavares	Toronto	2009
Chris Tierney	Ottawa	2014
Matthew Tkachuk	Calgary	2016
Austin Watson	Nashville	2012
Nikita Zadorov	Colorado	2014

MISSISSAUGA STEELHEADS (MAJORS)

Nathan Bastian	New Jersey	2017
Peter Budaj	Los Angeles	2002
Casey Cizikas	NY Islanders	2011
Dylan DeMelo	Ottawa	2013
Cameron Gaunce	Tampa Bay	2010
Michael Haley	San Jose	2007
Michael McLeod	New Jersey	2018
Alexander Nylander	Buffalo	2016
Devante Smith-Pelly	Washington	2011

NIAGARA ICEDOGS

Andrew Agozzino	Colorado	2012
Darren Archibald	Ottawa	2011
Vince Dunn	St. Louis	2016
Doug Hamilton	Carolina	2012
Joshua Ho-Sang	NY Islanders	2016
Tom Kuhnackl	NY Islanders	2012
Alex Nedeljkovic	Carolina	2016
Jamie Oleksiak	Dallas	2012
Brendan Perlini	Chicago	2016
Brett Ritchie	Dallas	2013
Ryan Strome	NY Rangers	2013

NORTH BAY BATTALION (BRAMPTON BATTALION)

Mike Amadio	Los Angeles	2016
Brent Burns	San Jose	2003
Sam Carrick	Anaheim	2012
Matt Duchene	Columbus	2009
Barclay Goodrow	San Jose	2014
Nick Paul	Ottawa	2015
Anthony Peluso	Calgary	2009

OSHAWA GENERALS

Josh Brown	Florida	2015
Cal Clutterbuck	NY Islanders	2007
Calvin de Haan	Carolina	2011
Boone Jenner	Columbus	2013
Scott Laughton	Philadelphia	2014
Dakota Mermis	Arizona	2015
Michal Neuvirth	Philadelphia	2008

OTTAWA 67's

Logan Couture	San Jose	2009
Michael DiPietro	Vancouver	2019
Jamie McGinn	Florida	2008
Jacob Middleton	San Jose	2016
Sean Monahan	Calgary	2013
Petr Mrazek	Carolina	2012
Tyler Toffoli	Los Angeles	2012

OWEN SOUND ATTACK

Jordan Binnington	St. Louis	2013
Cody Ceci	Ottawa	2013
Kurtis Gabriel	New Jersey	2014
Mark Giordano	Calgary	2004
Trevor Lewis	Los Angeles	2006
Brad Richardson	Arizona	2005
Bobby Ryan	Ottawa	2007
Andrej Sekera	Edmonton	2006
Andrew Shaw	Montreal	2011
Garrett Wilson	Pittsburgh	2011

PETERBOROUGH PETES 0575

PLAYER	NHL TEAM	GRADUATED
Zach Bogosian	Buffalo	2008
Eric Staal	Minnesota	2003
Jordan Staal	Carolina	2006

SAGINAW SPIRIT

Ben Chiarot	Winnipeg	2011
Filip Hronek	Detroit	2017
Edward Pasquale	Tampa Bay	2010
Dalton Prout	Calgary	2011
Tom Pyatt	Ottawa	2007
Brandon Saad	Chicago	2011
Chris Thorburn	St. Louis	2003

SARNIA STING

Reid Baucher	Vancouver	2013
Jakob Chychrun	Arizona	2016
Alex Galchenyuk	Arizona	2012
Nikolay Goldobin	Vancouver	2014
Josh Jacobs	New Jersey	2016
Travis Konecny	Philadelphia	2016
Jordan Kyrou	St. Louis	2018
Matt Martin	NY Islanders	2009
Connor Murphy	Chicago	2013
Ryan Spooner	Vancouver	2012
Steven Stamkos	Tampa Bay	2008
Pavel Zacha	New Jersey	2016

SOO GREYHOUNDS

Justin Bailey	Philadelphia	2015
Michael Bunting	Arizona	2015
Jack Campbell	Los Angeles	2012
Jeff Carter	Los Angeles	2005
Nick Cousins	Arizona	2013
Trevor Daley	Detroit	2003
Anthony DeAngelo	NY Rangers	2015
Tim Gettinger	NY Rangers	2018
Robin Lehner	NY Islanders	2010
Jared McCann	Pittsburgh	2015
Colin Miller	Vegas	2013
Matt Murray	Pittsburgh	2014
Jake Muzzin	Toronto	2010
Jordan Nolan	St. Louis	2010
Darnell Nurse	Edmonton	2015
Nick Ritchie	Anaheim	2015
Zach Senyshyn	Boston	2017
Wayne Simmonds	Nashville	2008
Joe Thornton	San Jose	1997
Colton White	New Jersey	2017

SUDBURY WOLVES

Kyle Capobianco	Arizona	2017
Trevor Carrick	Carolina	2014
Radek Faksa	Dallas	2014
Marcus Foligno	Minnesota	2011
Nick Foligno	Columbus	2007
Dominik Kahn	Chicago	2014
Derek MacKenzie	Florida	2001
Adam McQuaid	Columbus	2007
Mike Smith	Calgary	2002
Marc Staal	NY Rangers	2007

WINDSOR SPITFIRES

Josh Bailey	NY Islanders	2008
Ryan Ellis	Nashville	2011
Christian Fischer	Arizona	2016
Cam Fowler	Anaheim	2010
Taylor Hall	New Jersey	2010
Adam Henrique	Anaheim	2010
Zack Kassian	Edmonton	2011
Slater Koekkoek	Chicago	2014
Brendan Lemieux	NY Rangers	2016
Mikhail Sergachev	Tampa Bay	2017

OHL GRADUATES IN THE HOCKEY HALL OF FAME

0576

NAME	OHL CLUB	GRAD.	NAME	OHL CLUB	GRAD.
Dave Andreychuk	Oshawa Generals	1982-83	David Keon	Toronto St. Michael's	1959-60
Syl Apps	Paris Greens	1930-31	Brian Kilrea	Hamilton Tiger Cubs	1954-55
George Armstrong	Stratford/Toronto Marlboros	1948-49		Ottawa 67's (coach)	2009-10
Ace Bailey	Toronto St. Mary's	1923-24	Jacques Laperriere	Montreal Jr. Canadiens	1961-62
Harold Ballard	West Toronto Nationals (mgr)		Guy Lapointe	Montreal Jr. Canadiens	1967-68
Bill Barber	Kitchener Rangers	1971-72	Jacques Lemaire	Montreal Jr. Canadiens	1965-66
Andy Bathgate	Guelph Biltmores	1952-53	Eric Lindros	Oshawa Generals	1991-92
Bobby Bauer	St. Michael's/Kitchener Rangers	1934-35	Ted Lindsay	St. Michael's/Oshawa	1943-44
Father David Bauer	St. Michael's/Oshawa		Harry Lumley	Barrie Colts	1942-43
Turk Broda	Tor. Marlboros/Ldn Nationals (coach)		Al MacInnis	Kitchener Rangers	1982-83
Billy Burch	Toronto Aura Lee	1921-22	Frank Mahovlich	Toronto St. Michael's	1955-56
Gerry Cheevers	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	1960-61	Stan Mikita	St. Catharines Teepees	1957-58
Dino Ciccarelli	London Knights	1979-80	Larry Murphy	Peterborough Petes	1979-80
Paul Coffey	S.S.Marie/Kitchener	1979-80	Willie O'Ree	Kitchener Canucks	1955-56
Charlie Conacher	Toronto Marlboros	1928-29	Bobby Orr	Oshawa Generals	1965-66
Lionel Conacher	Toronto	1919-20	Bernie Parent	Niagara Falls Flyers	1963-64
Roy Conacher	West Toronto Nationals	1935-36	Brad Park	Toronto Marlboros	1967-68
Murray Costello	St. Michael's Majors	1952-53	Gilbert Perreault	Montreal Jr. Canadiens	1969-70
Yvan Cournoyer	Montreal Jr. Canadiens	1963-64	Pierre Pilote	St. Catharines Teepees	1951-52
Hap Day	West Toronto Nationals (coach)		Rudy Pilous	St. Catharines (coach/manager)	
Alex Delvecchio	Oshawa Generals	1950-51	Denis Potvin	Ottawa 67's	1972-73
Marcel Dionne	St. Catharines Blackhawks	1970-71	Joe Primeau	St. Michael's/St. Marys/Marlboros	1926-27
Dick Duff	Toronto St. Michael's Majors	1954-55	Chris Pronger	Peterborough Petes	1992-93
Woody Dumart	Kitchener Greenshirts	1934-35	Marcel Pronovost	Windsor Spitfires	1948-49
Phil Esposito	St. Catharines Teepees	1961-62	Bob Pulford	Toronto Marlboros	1955-56
Ron Francis	Sault Ste. Marie Greyhounds	1981-82	Bill Quackenbush	Toronto Native Sons/Brantford	1941-42
Bob Gainey	Peterborough Petes	1972-73	Pat Quinn	Hamilton Tiger Cubs/Red Wings	1958-62
Mike Gartner	Niagara Falls Flyers	1977-78	Jean Ratelle	Guelph Biltmores	1959-60
Rod Gilbert	Guelph Biltmores	1958-59	Larry Robinson	Kitchener Rangers	1970-71
Doug Gilmour	Cornwall Royals	1982-83	Jim Rutherford	Aurora/Hamilton	1968-69
Jim Gregory	Toronto Marlboros (coach)	1964-65		Windsor/Detroit (manager)	
Wayne Gretzky	Peterborough/S.S.Marie	1977-78	Serge Savard	Montreal Jr. Canadiens	1965-66
Glenn Hall	Windsor Spitfires	1950-51	Terry Sawchuk	Galt Red Wings/Windsor	1947-48
Red Horner	Toronto Marlboros		Milt Schmidt	Kitchener Greenshirts	1935-36
Tim Horton	Toronto St. Michael's	1948-49	Frank Selke Sr.	Toronto Marlboros (coach)	
Gordie Howe	Galt Red Wings		Brendan Shanahan	London Knights	1986-87
Mark Howe	Toronto Marlboros	1972-73	Steve Shutt	Toronto Marlboros	1971-72
Harry Howell	Guelph Biltmores	1951-52	Harry Sinden	Oshawa Generals	1952-53
Bobby Hull	St. Catharines Teepees	1956-57	Darryl Sittler	London Knights	1970-71
Punch Imlach	Toronto Young Rangers	1937-38	Scott Stevens	Kitchener Rangers	1981-82
Harvey Busher Jackson	Toronto Marlboros	1928-29	Rogie Vachon	Montreal Jr. Canadiens	1963-64
Peter Karmanos Jr.	Plymouth Whalers (owner)		Steve Yzerman	Peterborough Petes	1982-83
Red Kelly	Toronto St. Michael's	1946-47			

OHL COACHING LEADERS

(Ranked in order of most wins) **0577**

COACH	TEAM(S)	YEARS	GP	W	L	T	OTL/SOL	PTS	PCT.
Brian Kilrea	Ottawa	32	2,157	1,194	771	153	39	2,580	.598
Bert Templeton	Ham, St. C, NF, NB, Bar, Sby	26	1,735	907	670	148	10	1,973	.568
Dale Hunter*	London	18	1,164	772	309	17	66	1,627	.699
Stan Butler*	Oshawa, Brampton, North Bay	23	1,560	732	643	65	120	1,649	.529
George Burnett*	NF, Gue, Osh, Bely, Ham	22	1,468	706	608	51	103	1,566	.533
Larry Mavety	Belleville, Kingston	24	1,514	681	715	101	17	1,480	.489
Dick Todd	Peterborough	14	905	558	276	62	9	1,187	.656
Peter DeBoer	Plymouth, Kitchener	13	878	539	254	60	25	1,164	.662
Paul Theriault	S.S. Marie, Oshawa, Erie	14	889	476	368	37	8	997	.561
Mike Vellucci	Plymouth	13	826	468	268	36	54	1,026	.621
Marty Williamson	Barrie, Niagara	12	816	457	296	9	54	977	.599
Dave MacQueen	Peterborough, Erie, Sarnia	15	996	446	431	61	58	1,011	.508
Bill Long	Niagara Falls, Ottawa, London	15	922	439	383	100	-	978	.530
Eddie Bush	Guelph, Hamilton, Kitchener	17	893	401	378	114	-	916	.513
Hap Emms	Barrie, Niagara Falls	15	784	362	355	67	-	791	.504
Dave Cameron	S.S. Marie, Toronto, Mississauga	10	678	361	246	45	26	793	.585
Gary Agnew	London, Kingston	11	712	352	299	53	8	765	.537
Wayne Maxner	Windsor, Sudbury, London	12	733	341	344	48	-	730	.498
Dale Hawerchuk*	Barrie	9	612	305	269	-	38	648	.529
Tom Webster	Windsor, Detroit	9	551	295	205	40	11	641	.582
Bob Boughner	Windsor	8	544	282	213	-	49	613	.563
Roger Neilson	Peterborough	10	556	276	185	95	-	647	.581
Paul Emms	Niagara Falls, St. Catharines	11	690	251	361	78	-	580	.420
Terry Crisp	S.S. Marie	6	410	249	149	12	-	510	.622
Joe McDonnell	Kitchener	8	491	229	217	45	-	503	.512
Jim Morrison	Kitchener, Kingston	8	496	227	220	49	-	503	.507
Craig Hartsburg	Guelph, S.S. Marie	6	397	226	125	23	23	498	.627
Greg Gilbert	Mississauga, Saginaw	8	499	225	216	19	39	508	.509
Rick Cornacchia	Kingston, Oshawa	7	446	217	196	33	-	467	.524
Kris Knoblauch	Erie	5	313	216	83	-	14	446	.712
George Armstrong	Toronto	6	403	205	140	58	-	468	.581
Bill LaForge	Osh, Ham, NF, Gue	8	433	203	206	24	-	430	.497

* denotes active coaches



DALE HUNTER



GEORGE BURNETT



STAN BUTLER

CREDENTIALS:

Please forward all credential requests to the Ontario Hockey League office. The following is the policy for issuing CHL/OHL Media credentials:

1. A CHL Media Pass is issued only to media who regularly cover a team at home and/or on the road.
2. The pass is not intended to be a courtesy pass and we ask that your co-operation in applying for passes only for reporters who regularly cover the team.
3. In the case of reporters who cover OHL teams only at home, application for accreditation should be made directly to the team and a team pass will be issued.
4. The Canadian Hockey League has established a strict policy for all photographers gaining admittance to CHL arenas. Prior to being issued a credential, it is necessary for the application form to be completed including the waiver portion. Strobe privileges will only be granted to official league photographers.

ONTARIO HOCKEY LEAGUE SCORES, STATISTICS, AND STANDINGS:

Up to date scores, standings and player statistics can be found online on the official web site of the OHL: www.ontario-hockeyleague.com. Additional media information is available at www.leaguestat.com/ohl/ohl while team logos and player photos can be found on the OHL Media ftp site. Contact Josh Sweetland (jsweetland@chl.ca) to obtain ftp site login access.

VISITING MEDIA:

Each Ontario Hockey League member team will provide the visiting print media with a working seat in the press box or equivalent location in addition to each club's broadcast requirements. Visiting media are asked to request working space through the home team in advance of the game.

DRESSING ROOM ACCESS TO PLAYER PERSONNEL:

Game Day/Night - Players will be available for media interviews up until 90 minutes before game time.

Players will be accessible to the media no later than 10 minutes after the conclusion of a game. All persons of the media, appropriately accredited, shall have equal access to player and coach interviews in the dressing room or other team designated interview areas.

Practice sessions - the media shall have access to view all team practice sessions and day of game skates. In the event of a team meeting after a practice session, media access shall be allowed immediately following the conclusion of the meeting.

OHL IMAGES:

OHL Images is a collection of high quality digital photography of Ontario Hockey League teams and players that are available for free use by media covering the OHL. All images are available as a high resolution download and are free to use for editorial purposes only.

To access the OHL images photography collection, please visit www.ohlimages.ca. To download high resolution non-water-marked images, you must register for the site using the "My Account" tab. Once you have registered, please confirm your email address with Aaron Bell, OHL Director of Images (aaron.bell@chl.ca or 613-920-4774).

NATIONAL MEDIA

Sportsnet
Phone: 416/332-5600

Sportsnet 360
Phone: 416/977-6787

TSN
Phone: 416/384-5000

National Post
Phone: 416/383-2300

The Canadian Press
Phone: 416/507-2154

Broadcast News
Phone: 416/364-3172

CTV
Phone: 416/332-7100

Global TV
Phone: 416/446-5311

Globe and Mail
Phone: 416/585-5333

The Hockey News
Phone: 416/733-7600

CBC TV
Phone: 416/205-6523

NEWSPAPERS

Simcoe Review (Barrie)
Phone: 705/726-6537

Gene Pereira

Erie Times
Phone: 814/870-1679

Jeff Kirik

Flint Journal
Phone: 810/287-4338

Brendan Savage

Guelph Mercury Tribune
Phone: 519/763-3333

Ned Bekavac

Hamilton Spectator
Phone: 905/526-2440

Scott Radley

The Whig-Standard (Kingston)
Phone: 613/544-5000

Ian MacAlpine

The Record (Kitchener - Waterloo)
Phone: 519/895-5619

Josh Brown

London Free Press
Phone: 226/268-7056

Ryan Pyette

Mississauga News
Phone: 905/273-8111

Iain Colpitts

North Bay Nugget
Phone: 705/472-3200

Northern Life
Phone: 705/673-5667

Mike Gentili

Oshawa This Week
Phone: 905/579-4400

Brian McNair

The Ottawa Citizen
Phone: 613/282-7687

Gord Holder

Ottawa Postmedia
Phone: 613/697-9983

Tim Baines

Owen Sound Sun-Times
Phone: 519/376-2250

Greg Cowan

The Peterborough Examiner
Phone: 705/745-4641 x 224

Mike Davies

Saginaw News
Phone: 989/752-7171

Sarnia Observer
Phone: 519/344-2112 x 2251

The Sault Star
Phone: 705/759-3030 x 517813

Peter Ruicci

Postmedia Network, Niagara Group
Phone: 905/684-7251 x 581146

Sudbury Star
Phone: 705/674-5271

Ben Leeson

Toronto Star
Phone: 416/945-8647

Kevin McGran

Toronto Sun
Phone: 416/947-2266

Terry Koshan

Le Voyageur
Phone: 705/673-3377 x6210

Eric Boutilier

Windsor Star
Phone: 519/982-5731

Jim Parker

RADIO & T.V. BROADCAST

CBS Sports Radio 96.3FM and 1260 AM WRIE (Erie)
Phone: 814/868-5355 Aaron Cooney

103.1 FM WQUS (Flint)
Phone: 810/239-1031 Dominic Hennig

1460 CJOY (Guelph)
Phone: 519/824-7000 Larry Mellott

TSN 1150 (Hamilton) and AM 900 CHML
Phone: 905/574-1150 Reed Duthie

104.3 Fresh Radio (Kingston)
Phone: 613/544-2340 Jim Gilchrist

570 News CKGL (Kitchener)
Phone: 519/743-2611 Mike Farwell

AM 980 CFPL (London)
Phone: 519/520-6798 Jim Van Horne/Mike Stubbs

Sauga 960AM (Mississauga)
Matt Cullen

CKAT Radio (North Bay)
Phone: 705/474-2310 Bob Coles

TSN 1200 (Ottawa)
Phone: 613/750-1200 AJ Jakubec

Bayshore Broadcasting 560 (Owen Sound)
Phone: 519/376-2030 Fred Wallace

Extra 90.5 FM (Peterborough)
Phone: 705/874-0905 Graham Elliott

FMTalk 100.5 (Saginaw)
Phone: 989/752-3456 Joey Battaino

1070 CHOK Radio (Sarnia)
Phone: 519/541-6397 Leigh Cunningham

Rock 101 (S.S. Marie)
Phone: 705/759-9193 Mark SanAngelo

CKTB 610 (St. Catharines)
Phone: 905/684-1174 Elliott Price

CKLW AM 800 Radio (Windsor)
Phone: 519/258-6222 Steve Bell

Rogers TV
Cogeco TV
Eastlink
Shaw Television
Cable 14
OHL Live
www.rogers.tv
www.tvcogeco.ca
www.eastlink.ca
www.shaw.ca
www.cable14.com
www.ohlive.com

2019-20 OHL SCHEDULE

0580

Thu. Sep. 19 Sudbury	at	Niagara	7:00	Sat. Oct. 12 Kingston Guelph Peterborough North Bay Soo London Sarnia	at	Barrie Erie Flint Niagara Owen Sound Saginaw Windsor	7:30 7:00 7:00 7:00 7:30 7:05 7:05	Sat. Nov. 2 Ottawa Barrie Mississauga Sarnia Windsor Peterborough	at	Erie Flint Niagara Owen Sound Soo Sudbury	7:00 3:00 7:00 7:30 7:07 7:05
Fri. Sep. 20 Sudbury Ottawa Oshawa Saginaw Peterborough Niagara Barrie Flint Hamilton	at	Erie Guelph Kingston Kitchener London Mississauga North Bay Soo Sarnia	7:00 7:00 7:00 7:30 7:30 7:00 7:00 7:07 7:05	Sun. Oct. 13 Sudbury	at	Mississauga	2:00	Sun. Nov. 3 Niagara Ottawa Peterborough London	at	Erie Hamilton North Bay Oshawa	2:00 2:00 2:00 6:05
Sat. Sep. 21 London Erie Ottawa North Bay Flint Peterborough	at	Barrie Hamilton Owen Sound Soo Saginaw Windsor	7:30 7:00 7:30 7:07 7:05 7:05	Mon. Oct. 14 Barrie Sudbury Soo Kingston	at	Hamilton Kitchener North Bay Ottawa	2:00 2:00 2:00 2:00	Tue. Nov. 5 Kingston	at	Peterborough	7:05
Sun. Sep. 22 Sudbury	at	Mississauga	2:00	Wed. Oct. 16 Saginaw	at	Soo	7:07	Fri. Nov. 8 Mississauga Peterborough Guelph North Bay Oshawa Soo Niagara	at	Flint Kingston Kitchener London Ottawa Sarnia Sudbury	7:00 7:00 7:30 7:30 7:00 7:05 7:05
Thu. Sep. 26 Owen Sound Oshawa Kitchener Erie	at	Barrie Niagara North Bay Windsor	7:30 7:00 7:00 7:05	Thu. Oct. 17 Sarnia Erie Hamilton Flint	at	Barrie Niagara Peterborough Windsor	7:30 7:00 7:05 7:05	Sat. Nov. 9 Erie Soo Kingston Sudbury London Mississauga North Bay	at	Barrie Flint Kingston Hamilton Owen Sound Saginaw Windsor	7:30 7:00 7:00 4:00 7:30 7:05 7:05
Fri. Sep. 27 Owen Sound Windsor Ottawa Erie Oshawa Kitchener Saginaw North Bay	at	Guelph Hamilton Kingston London Mississauga Soo Sarnia Sudbury	7:30 7:00 7:00 7:30 7:00 7:07 7:05 7:05	Sat. Oct. 19 Mississauga North Bay Kingston Guelph Sudbury Barrie Kitchener	at	Erie Flint London Niagara Owen Sound Soo Saginaw	7:00 7:00 4:00 7:30 7:00 7:07 7:05	Sun. Nov. 10 Niagara Kitchener Erie Ottawa North Bay Saginaw	at	Hamilton Oshawa Owen Sound Peterborough Sarnia Windsor	2:00 6:05 2:00 2:05 4:05 4:05
Sat. Sep. 28 Mississauga Windsor Niagara London Guelph Soo	at	Barrie Erie Flint Hamilton Owen Sound Saginaw	7:30 7:00 7:00 7:00 7:30 7:05	Sun. Oct. 20 Sudbury Peterborough Hamilton North Bay Kingston	at	Guelph Oshawa Ottawa Soo Sarnia	2:00 6:05 2:00 2:07 4:05	Wed. Nov. 13 Sarnia Soo	at	Flint Sudbury	11:00 7:05
Sun. Sep. 29 Sarnia Kingston Peterborough Niagara Kitchener	at	Flint Oshawa Ottawa Saginaw Sudbury	2:00 6:05 2:00 5:30 2:05	Wed. Oct. 23 Guelph	at	Erie	11:00	Thu. Nov. 14 Owen Sound Hamilton Niagara Ottawa	at	Barrie North Bay Peterborough Saginaw	7:30 7:00 7:05 7:05
Thu. Oct. 3 Saginaw Peterborough Ottawa	at	Niagara North Bay Windsor	7:00 7:00 7:05	Thu. Oct. 24 Owen Sound Sarnia Soo	at	Barrie Peterborough Windsor	7:30 7:05 7:05	Fri. Nov. 15 Windsor Owen Sound Kingston Flint Sarnia Hamilton Oshawa	at	Erie Guelph Kitchener London Mississauga Hamilton Sudbury	7:00 7:30 7:30 7:30 7:00 7:07 7:05
Fri. Oct. 4 Saginaw Flint Owen Sound Ottawa Hamilton Kingston North Bay Barrie Peterborough	at	Erie Guelph Kitchener London Mississauga Niagara Oshawa Sarnia Sudbury	7:00 7:30 7:30 7:30 7:00 7:00 7:35 7:05 7:05	Fri. Oct. 25 Sudbury North Bay Sarnia Saginaw Oshawa Hamilton Kitchener	at	Flint Guelph Kingston London Mississauga Niagara Ottawa	7:00 7:30 7:00 7:30 7:00 7:00 7:00	Sat. Nov. 16 Peterborough Erie Mississauga Ottawa Saginaw Windsor Kingston Oshawa	at	Barrie Erie Flint Guelph Niagara Owen Sound Soo	7:30 7:00 7:00 4:00 7:00 7:30 7:07
Sat. Oct. 5 Kingston Oshawa Flint Sudbury Barrie	at	Erie Hamilton Owen Sound Soo Windsor	7:00 7:00 7:30 7:07 7:05	Sat. Oct. 26 Niagara London Soo Oshawa Kitchener North Bay Mississauga Sudbury	at	Barrie Erie Flint Hamilton Kingston Owen Sound Peterborough Saginaw	7:30 7:00 7:00 4:00 7:00 7:30 7:05 7:05	Sun. Nov. 17 Kitchener Erie Barrie Ottawa Hamilton	at	London Mississauga North Bay Sarnia Sudbury	2:00 2:00 3:00 2:05 2:05
Sun. Oct. 6 Kingston Ottawa Windsor Saginaw Peterborough Guelph	at	Hamilton Kitchener Mississauga Oshawa Soo Sarnia	2:00 2:00 6:05 2:07 4:05	Sun. Oct. 27 Mississauga Niagara Hamilton Sarnia Soo Sudbury	at	Guelph London Oshawa Ottawa Saginaw Windsor	2:00 2:00 6:05 2:00 5:30 2:05	Tue. Nov. 19 Guelph	at	Kitchener	7:00
Wed. Oct. 9 Kitchener Peterborough	at	Owen Sound Saginaw	7:00 7:05	Wed. Oct. 30 Barrie Flint	at	Hamilton Owen Sound	10:30 7:00	Thu. Nov. 21 London Erie Oshawa Sudbury Kingston Owen Sound Soo	at	Mississauga Niagara North Bay Ottawa Peterborough Saginaw Windsor	7:00 7:00 7:00 10:30 7:05 7:05 7:05
Thu. Oct. 10 Oshawa	at	North Bay	7:00	Fri. Nov. 1 Oshawa Owen Sound Erie Hamilton Windsor Owen Sound Mississauga Peterborough Oshawa	at	Kingston Kitchener London Mississauga Niagara North Bay Soo Saginaw Sarnia	7:00 7:30 7:30 7:00 7:00 7:07 7:05 7:05	Fri. Nov. 22 Soo Sarnia North Bay Sudbury London Erie	at	Flint Guelph Hamilton Kingston Kitchener Oshawa	7:00 7:30 7:00 7:00 7:30 7:35

Sat. Nov. 23

Niagara	at	Barrie	7:30
Owen Sound	at	Flint	7:00
Guelph	at	Hamilton	4:00
Mississauga	at	Ottawa	3:30
Kitchener	at	Peterborough	7:05
Windsor	at	Saginaw	7:05

Sun. Nov. 24

London	at	Erie	2:00
Mississauga	at	Kingston	2:00
Niagara	at	North Bay	2:00
Sudbury	at	Oshawa	2:05
Soo	at	Sarnia	4:05
Owen Sound	at	Windsor	2:05

Wed. Nov. 27

Saginaw	at	Flint	7:00
Ottawa	at	Kingston	7:00
Guelph	at	Mississauga	11:00

Thu. Nov. 28

Kitchener	at	Erie	7:00
Mississauga	at	Oshawa	7:05
North Bay	at	Peterborough	7:05

Fri. Nov. 29

Saginaw	at	Guelph	7:30
Peterborough	at	Hamilton	7:00
North Bay	at	Kingston	7:00
Owen Sound	at	Kitchener	7:00
Windsor	at	London	7:30
Niagara	at	Sarnia	7:05
Barrie	at	Sudbury	7:05

Sat. Nov. 30

Hamilton	at	Barrie	7:30
Peterborough	at	Erie	7:00
London	at	Flint	7:00
Oshawa	at	Ottawa	2:00
Saginaw	at	Owen Sound	7:00
Sarnia	at	Soo	7:07
Niagara	at	Windsor	7:05

Sun. Dec. 1

Sarnia	at	Flint	2:00
Guelph	at	Kitchener	2:00
North Bay	at	Ottawa	2:00
London	at	Soo	2:07
Mississauga	at	Sudbury	2:05

Wed. Dec. 4

Niagara	at	Owen Sound	7:00
Guelph	at	Saginaw	7:05

Thu. Dec. 5

Flint	at	Barrie	7:30
Soo	at	Niagara	7:00
London	at	Peterborough	7:05
Kitchener	at	Windsor	7:05
Kingston	at	Oshawa	7:05

Fri. Dec. 6

Soo	at	Erie	7:00
Ottawa	at	Gatineau	7:00
Barrie	at	Guelph	7:30
Peterborough	at	Kingston	7:00
Oshawa	at	Kitchener	7:30
Owen Sound	at	London	7:30
Hamilton	at	Mississauga	7:00
Saginaw	at	Sarnia	7:05
Flint	at	Sudbury	7:05

Sat. Dec. 7

Mississauga	at	Hamilton	4:00
Sarnia	at	Niagara	7:00
Kitchener	at	Owen Sound	7:30
Kingston	at	Peterborough	7:05
Windsor	at	Saginaw	7:05

Sun. Dec. 8

Sarnia	at	Erie	2:00
London	at	Guelph	2:00
Soo	at	Mississauga	2:00
Flint	at	North Bay	2:00
Gatineau	at	Ottawa	2:00
Barrie	at	Sudbury	2:05

Tue. Dec. 10

London	at	Kitchener	7:00
Guelph	at	Owen Sound	7:00

Wed. Dec. 11

Sudbury	at	Soo	7:07
---------	----	-----	------

Thu. Dec. 12

London	at	Niagara	7:00
Erie	at	North Bay	7:00
Hamilton	at	Peterborough	7:05
Saginaw	at	Windsor	7:05

Fri. Dec. 13

Saginaw	at	Flint	7:00
Windsor	at	Guelph	7:30
Barrie	at	Kingston	7:00
Hamilton	at	Kitchener	7:30
Sarnia	at	London	7:30
North Bay	at	Mississauga	7:00
Peterborough	at	Oshawa	7:35
Owen Sound	at	Soo	7:07
Erie	at	Sudbury	7:05

Sat. Dec. 14

Kitchener	at	Guelph	2:00
Kingston	at	Hamilton	4:00
Barrie	at	Ottawa	2:00
Niagara	at	Peterborough	7:05
Flint	at	Saginaw	7:05
Mississauga	at	Sarnia	4:05
Owen Sound	at	Sudbury	7:05

Sun. Dec. 15

Kingston	at	Mississauga	2:00
Owen Sound	at	North Bay	2:00
Guelph	at	Oshawa	6:05
Niagara	at	Ottawa	2:00
Erie	at	Oshawa	2:07
London	at	Windsor	2:05

Wed. Dec. 18

Kitchener	at	Owen Sound	7:00
-----------	----	------------	------

Thu. Dec. 19

Soo	at	Barrie	7:30
Kingston	at	Niagara	7:00
London	at	North Bay	7:00
Oshawa	at	Peterborough	7:05
Sarnia	at	Saginaw	7:05
Mississauga	at	Windsor	7:05

Fri. Dec. 20

Soo	at	Kitchener	7:30
Barrie	at	Mississauga	7:00
Ottawa	at	Oshawa	7:35
Windsor	at	Sarnia	7:05
London	at	Sudbury	7:05

Sat. Dec. 28

Oshawa	at	Barrie	7:30
Niagara	at	Erie	7:00
Sarnia	at	Flint	7:00
North Bay	at	Hamilton	4:00
Ottawa	at	Kingston	7:00
Kitchener	at	Sudbury	7:00
Mississauga	at	Owen Sound	7:30
Guelph	at	Peterborough	7:05
Sudbury	at	Soo	7:07
Windsor	at	Saginaw	7:05

Sun. Dec. 29

Windsor	at	Flint	2:00
Hamilton	at	Guelph	7:00
Erie	at	Kitchener	2:00
Kingston	at	Mississauga	2:00
North Bay	at	Oshawa	6:05
Peterborough	at	Ottawa	2:00
Barrie	at	Owen Sound	2:00
London	at	Sarnia	4:05

Mon. Dec. 30

Soo	at	Saginaw	7:05
-----	----	---------	------

Tue. Dec. 31

Guelph	at	Barrie	7:30
Kitchener	at	Erie	6:00
Mississauga	at	Hamilton	4:00
Sarnia	at	London	4:00
Peterborough	at	Niagara	6:00
Sudbury	at	North Bay	1:00
Flint	at	Windsor	2:05

Wed. Jan. 1

Ottawa	at	Oshawa	2:05
--------	----	--------	------

Thu. Jan. 2

Niagara	at	North Bay	7:00
Kingston	at	Ottawa	2:00
Erie	at	Peterborough	7:05

Fri. Jan. 3

Oshawa	at	Flint	7:00
Peterborough	at	Guelph	7:30
Erie	at	Kingston	7:00
Saginaw	at	Kitchener	7:30
Mississauga	at	London	7:30
Windsor	at	Soo	7:07
Owen Sound	at	Sarnia	7:05
Barrie	at	Sudbury	7:05

Sat. Jan. 4

North Bay	at	Barrie	7:30
London	at	Flint	7:00
Hamilton	at	Hamilton	4:00
Kitchener	at	Niagara	7:00
Guelph	at	Owen Sound	7:30
Sarnia	at	Soo	7:07
Oshawa	at	Saginaw	7:05
Windsor	at	Sudbury	7:05

Sun. Jan. 5

Kitchener	at	Guelph	2:00
Niagara	at	Hamilton	2:00
Peterborough	at	Mississauga	2:00
North Bay	at	North Bay	2:00
Erie	at	Ottawa	2:00
Sarnia	at	Saginaw	5:30

Wed. Jan. 8

Flint	at	Saginaw	7:05
-------	----	---------	------

Thu. Jan. 9

Sudbury	at	Barrie	7:30
Hamilton	at	Niagara	7:00
Mississauga	at	North Bay	7:00
Owen Sound	at	Peterborough	7:05
Oshawa	at	Windsor	7:05

Fri. Jan. 10

Saginaw	at	Flint	7:00
Owen Sound	at	Kingston	7:00
Niagara	at	Kitchener	7:30
Barrie	at	London	7:30
Guelph	at	Ottawa	7:00
Mississauga	at	Soo	7:07
Oshawa	at	Sarnia	7:05
North Bay	at	Sudbury	7:05

Sat. Jan. 11

Kitchener	at	Barrie	7:30
Niagara	at	Erie	7:00
Windsor	at	Flint	7:00
Sarnia	at	Hamilton	4:00
Guelph	at	Kingston	7:00
Ottawa	at	Peterborough	7:05
London	at	Saginaw	7:05

Sun. Jan. 12

Sarnia	at	Erie	2:00
Windsor	at	Kitchener	2:00
Peterborough	at	Oshawa	6:05
Owen Sound	at	Ottawa	2:00
London	at	Soo	2:07
Mississauga	at	Sudbury	2:05

Wed. Jan. 15

Barrie	at	Owen Sound	7:00
--------	----	------------	------

Fri. Jan. 17

Owen Sound	at	Guelph	7:30
Hamilton	at	Kingston	7:00
North Bay	at	Kitchener	7:30
Sudbury	at	London	7:00
Barrie	at	Niagara	7:00
Mississauga	at	Oshawa	7:35
Flint	at	Ottawa	7:00
Saginaw	at	Soo	7:07
Erie	at	Sarnia	7:05

Sat. Jan. 18

Mississauga	at	Barrie	7:30
Kitchener	at	Guelph	7:00
North Bay	at	Niagara	7:00
Hamilton	at	Ottawa	2:00
Oshawa	at	Owen Sound	7:30
Flint	at	Peterborough	7:05
Soo	at	Saginaw	7:05
Sudbury	at	Sarnia	4:05
Erie	at	Windsor	7:05

Sun. Jan. 19

Flint	at	Kingston	2:00
Guelph	at	Kitchener	2:00
Erie	at	London	2:00
Ottawa	at	Oshawa	2:05
Saginaw	at	Windsor	2:05

Thu. Jan. 23

Oshawa	at	Barrie	7:30
Mississauga	at	Niagara	7:00
Sudbury	at	North Bay	7:00
Saginaw	at	Peterborough	7:05
London	at	Windsor	7:05

Fri. Jan. 24

Owen Sound	at	Erie	7:00
Flint	at	Guelph	7:30
Saginaw	at	Kingston	7:00
Sarnia	at	Kitchener	7:30
Hamilton	at	London	7:30
Peterborough	at	Mississauga	7:00
North Bay	at	Sudbury	7:05

Sat. Jan. 25

Hamilton	at	Barrie	7:30
Owen Sound	at	Erie	7:00
Guelph	at	Flint	7:00
Kingston	at	Oshawa	2:00
Niagara	at	Ottawa	2:00
Soo	at	Sudbury	7:05

Sun. Jan. 26

Peterborough	at	Hamilton	1:00
Niagara	at	Kingston	7:00
Guelph	at	London	2:00
Kitchener	at	Mississauga	2:00
Soo	at	North Bay	1:00
Barrie	at	Oshawa	6:05
Saginaw	at	Ottawa	2:00
Windsor	at	Sarnia	4:05

Thu. Jan. 30

Sudbury	at	Barrie	7:30
Ottawa	at	Niagara	7:00
Guelph	at	North Bay	7:00
Soo	at	Peterborough	7:05
Flint	at	Windsor	7:05



Ukko-Pekka Luukkonen

SUDBURY WOLVES

RED TILSON TROPHY
MOST OUTSTANDING PLAYER OF THE YEAR
2018-19

***THIS IS EXHIBIT “H” REFERRED TO IN THE
AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES HATT AFFIRMED
BEFORE ME IN ACCORDANCE WITH O. REG. 431/20 ADMINISTERING
OATH OR DECLARATIONS REMOTELY IN THE CITY OF TORONTO, IN
THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, ON THIS 4TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2020***



A COMMISSIONER FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS, ETC.

NATHALIE GONDEK



Ontario Hockey League history and statistics

Leagues -> OHL [1892-2020]

OHL History

The Ontario Hockey League is a Major Junior hockey league that has operated from 1892 to 2020.



OHL Seasons

hide details

Ontario Hockey Association

Year	Teams	Champion	Runner-Up	Result
	In: Kitchener Twin City In: Oshawa ??? In: Toronto Lions			
1932-33	3 Teams			
	In: Galt Pups In: Guelph Maple Leafs In: Kitchener-Waterloo Greenshirts In: Port Colborne Tars In: Stratford Midgets In: Stratford Mites In: Toronto St. Michael's			
1936-37	7 Teams			
	Out: Galt Pups Out: Guelph Maple Leafs Out: Kitchener-Waterloo Greenshirts Out: Port Colborne Tars Out: Stratford Midgets Out: Stratford Mites Out: Toronto St. Michael's	In: Toronto Marlboros In: Oshawa Generals In: Stratford Kroehlers In: Brantford Lions In: Hamilton Whizzers In: Toronto St. Michael's In: Toronto Young Rangers		
1942-43	7 Teams			
	In: St. Catharines Falcons In: Galt Red Wings In: Port Colborne ???			
1943-44	10 Teams			
	Out: Stratford Kroehlers Out: Brantford Lions Out: Hamilton Whizzers	In: Hamilton Barons		
1944-45	8 Teams			
	Out: Hamilton Barons Out: Port Colborne ???	In: Barrie Flyers In: Hamilton Lloyds		
1945-46	8 Teams			
	Out: Hamilton Lloyds	In: Windsor Spitfires In: Stratford Kroehlers In: Hamilton Szabos		
1946-47	10 Teams			
	Out: St. Catharines Falcons Out: Galt Red Wings Out: Hamilton Szabos	In: St. Catharines Teepees In: Guelph Biltmores In: Galt Rockets		
1947-48	10 Teams			
	Out: Galt Rockets Out: Toronto Young Rangers	In: Galt Black Hawks		
1948-49	9 Teams			
1949-50	9 Teams			
	In: Waterloo Hurricanes			
1950-51	10 Teams			

Out: Stratford Kroehlers	In: Kitchener-Waterloo Greenshirts			
1951-52	10 Teams			
Out: Waterloo Hurricanes				
1952-53	9 Teams			
Out: Windsor Spitfires	In: Hamilton Tiger Cubs			
Out: Oshawa Generals	In: Quebec Citadelles			
1953-54	9 Teams			
Out: Kitchener-Waterloo Greenshirts	In: Kitchener Canucks			
Out: Quebec Citadelles				
1954-55	8 Teams			
Out: Galt Black Hawks				
1955-56	7 Teams			
Out: Kitchener Canucks	In: Peterborough T.P.T Petes			
1956-57	7 Teams			
1957-58	7 Teams			
1958-59	7 Teams			
1959-60	7 Teams			
Out: Hamilton Tiger Cubs	In: Hamilton Red Wings			
Out: Guelph Biltmores	In: Guelph Royals			
Out: Barrie Flyers	In: Niagara Falls Flyers			
1960-61	7 Teams			
Out: Peterborough T.P.T Petes	In: Whitby Mohawks In: Peterborough Petes In: Unionville Seaforths In: Brampton Seven-Ups In: Montreal Junior Canadiens			
1961-62	11 Teams			
Out: St. Catharines Teepees	In: St. Catharines Black Hawks			
Out: Whitby Mohawks	In: Whitby Dunlops			
Out: Unionville Seaforths	In: Oshawa Generals			
Out: Toronto St. Michael's	In: Toronto Knob Hill Farms In: Toronto Neil McNeil Maroons			
1962-63	12 Teams			
Out: Whitby Dunlops				
Out: Guelph Royals				
Out: Brampton Seven-Ups	In: Kitchener Rangers			
Out: Toronto Knob Hill Farms				
Out: Toronto Neil McNeil Maroons				
1963-64	8 Teams			
1964-65	8 Teams			
	In: London Nationals			
1965-66	9 Teams			
1966-67	9 Teams			
	In: Ottawa 67's			
1967-68	10 Teams			
Out: London Nationals	In: London Knights			
1968-69	10 Teams			
1969-70	10 Teams			
1970-71	10 Teams	St. Catharines Black Hawks	Toronto Marlboros	(4-0)
1971-72	10 Teams	Peterborough Petes	Ottawa 67's	(3-0)
Out: Niagara Falls Flyers	In: Sudbury Wolves			
Out: Montreal Junior Canadiens	In: Soo Greyhounds			
1972-73	10 Teams	Toronto Marlboros	Peterborough Petes	(3-2)
	In: Kingston Canadians			
1973-74	11 Teams			
Out: Hamilton Red Wings	In: Hamilton Fincups			
1974-75	11 Teams			
	In: Windsor Spitfires			
1975-76	12 Teams	Hamilton Fincups	Sudbury Wolves	(4-1)
Out: Hamilton Fincups	In: St. Catharines Fincups			
Out: St. Catharines Black Hawks	In: Niagara Falls Flyers			
1976-77	12 Teams	Ottawa 67's	London Knights	(4-2)
Out: St. Catharines Fincups	In: Hamilton Fincups			
1977-78	12 Teams	Peterborough Petes	Hamilton Fincups	(3-2)
Out: Hamilton Fincups	In: Brantford Alexanders			
1978-79	12 Teams	Peterborough Petes	Niagara Falls Flyers	(4-3)
1979-80	12 Teams	Peterborough Petes	Windsor Spitfires	(4-0)
Ontario Hockey League				
Year	Teams	Champion	Runner-Up	Result
1980-81	12 Teams	Kitchener Rangers	Soo Greyhounds	(3-0)
	In: Cornwall Royals In: Belleville Bulls			
1981-82	14 Teams	Kitchener Rangers	Ottawa 67's	(4-0)

Out: Niagara Falls Flyers	In: Guelph Platers In: North Bay Centennials			
1982-83	15 Teams	Oshawa Generals	Soo Greyhounds	(4-0)
1983-84	15 Teams	Ottawa 67's	Kitchener Rangers	(3-0)
Out: Brantford Alexanders Out: Windsor Spitfires	In: Hamilton Steelhawks In: Windsor Compuware Spitfires			
1984-85	15 Teams	Soo Greyhounds	Peterborough Petes	(4-2)
1985-86	15 Teams	Guelph Platers	Belleville Bulls	(3-1)
1986-87	15 Teams	Oshawa Generals	North Bay Centennials	(4-3)
1987-88	15 Teams	Windsor Compuware Spitfires	Peterborough Petes	(4-0)
Out: Hamilton Steelhawks Out: Kingston Canadians	In: Niagara Falls Thunder In: Kingston Raiders			
1988-89	15 Teams	Peterborough Petes	Niagara Falls Thunder	(4-2)
Out: Toronto Marlboros Out: Kingston Raiders Out: Guelph Platers Out: Windsor Compuware Spitfires	In: Hamilton Dukes In: Kingston Frontenacs In: Owen Sound Platers In: Windsor Spitfires			
1989-90	15 Teams	Oshawa Generals	Kitchener Rangers	(4-3)
	In: Detroit Compuware Ambassadors			
1990-91	16 Teams	Soo Greyhounds	Oshawa Generals	(4-2)
Out: Hamilton Dukes	In: Guelph Storm			
1991-92	16 Teams	Soo Greyhounds	North Bay Centennials	(4-3)
Out: Cornwall Royals Out: Detroit Compuware Ambassadors	In: Newmarket Royals In: Detroit Junior Red Wings			
1992-93	16 Teams	Peterborough Petes	Soo Greyhounds	(4-1)
1993-94	16 Teams	North Bay Centennials	Detroit Junior Red Wings	(4-3)
Out: Newmarket Royals	In: Sarnia Sting			
1994-95	16 Teams	Detroit Junior Red Wings	Guelph Storm	(4-2)
Out: Detroit Junior Red Wings	In: Detroit Whalers In: Barrie Colts			
1995-96	17 Teams	Peterborough Petes	Guelph Storm	(4-3)
Out: Niagara Falls Thunder	In: Erie Otters			
1996-97	17 Teams	Oshawa Generals	Ottawa 67's	(4-2)
Out: Detroit Whalers	In: Toronto St. Michael's Majors In: Plymouth Whalers			
1997-98	18 Teams			
	In: Mississauga IceDogs In: Brampton Battalion			
1998-99	20 Teams			
1999-00	20 Teams			
Out: Owen Sound Platers	In: Owen Sound Attack			
2000-01	20 Teams			
2001-02	20 Teams			
Out: North Bay Centennials	In: Saginaw Spirit			
2002-03	20 Teams			
2003-04	20 Teams	Guelph Storm	Mississauga IceDogs	(4-0)
2004-05	20 Teams	London Knights	Ottawa 67's	(4-1)
2005-06	20 Teams	Peterborough Petes	London Knights	(4-0)
2006-07	20 Teams	Plymouth Whalers	Sudbury Wolves	(4-2)
Out: Toronto St. Michael's Majors Out: Mississauga IceDogs	In: Mississauga St. Michael's Majors In: Niagara IceDogs			
2007-08	20 Teams	Kitchener Rangers	Belleville Bulls	(4-3)
2008-09	20 Teams	Windsor Spitfires	Brampton Battalion	(4-1)
2009-10	20 Teams	Windsor Spitfires	Barrie Colts	(4-0)
2010-11	20 Teams	Owen Sound Attack	Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	(4-3)
2011-12	20 Teams	London Knights	Niagara IceDogs	(4-1)
Out: Mississauga St. Michael's Majors	In: Mississauga Steelheads			
2012-13	20 Teams	London Knights	Barrie Colts	(4-3)
Out: Brampton Battalion	In: North Bay Battalion			
2013-14	20 Teams	Guelph Storm	North Bay Battalion	(4-1)
2014-15	20 Teams	Oshawa Generals	Erie Otters	(4-1)
Out: Plymouth Whalers Out: Belleville Bulls	In: Flint Firebirds In: Hamilton Bulldogs			
2015-16	20 Teams	London Knights	Niagara IceDogs	(4-0)
2016-17	20 Teams	Erie Otters	Mississauga Steelheads	(4-1)
2017-18	20 Teams	Hamilton Bulldogs	Soo Greyhounds	(4-2)
2018-19	20 Teams	Guelph Storm	Ottawa 67's	(4-2)
2019-20	20 Teams			

Cities in OHL

Barrie, ONT

North Bay, ONT

Flyers [1945-1960]	Centennials [1982-2002]
Colts [1995-2020]	Battalion [2013-2020]
Belleville, ONT	Oshawa, ONT
Bulls [1981-2015]	??? [1932-1933]
Brampton, ONT	Generals [1942-1953]
Seven-Ups [1961-1963]	Generals [1962-2020]
Battalion [1998-2013]	Ottawa, ONT
Brantford, ONT	67's [1967-2020]
Lions [1942-1944]	Owen Sound, ONT
Alexanders [1978-1984]	Platers [1989-2000]
Cornwall, ONT	Attack [2000-2020]
Royals [1981-1992]	Peterborough, ONT
Detroit, MI	T.P.T Petes [1956-2020]
Compuware Ambassadors [1990-1992]	Plymouth, MI
Junior Red Wings [1992-1995]	Detroit Whalers [1995-1997]
Erie, PA	Whalers [1997-2015]
Otters [1996-2020]	Port Colborne, ONT
Flint, MI	Tars [1936-1937]
Firebirds [2015-2020]	??? [1943-1945]
Galt, ONT	Quebec City, PQ
Pups [1936-1937]	Quebec Citadelles [1953-1954]
Red Wings [1943-1947]	Saginaw, MI
Rockets [1947-1949]	Spirit [2002-2020]
Black Hawks [1949-1955]	Sarnia, ONT
Guelph, ONT	Sting [1994-2020]
Maple Leafs [1936-1937]	Sault Ste. Marie, ONT
Biltmores [1946-1960]	Soo Greyhounds [1972-2020]
Royals [1960-1963]	St. Catharines, ONT
Platers [1982-1989]	Falcons [1943-1947]
Storm [1991-2020]	Teepees [1947-1962]
Hamilton, ONT	Black Hawks [1962-1976]
Whizzers [1942-1944]	Fincups [1976-1977]
Barons [1944-1945]	Niagara IceDogs [2007-2020]
Lloyds [1945-1946]	Stratford, ONT
Szabos [1946-1947]	Mites [1936-1937]
Tiger Cubs [1953-1960]	Midgets [1936-1937]
Red Wings [1960-1974]	Kroehlers [1942-1944]
Fincups [1974-1976]	Kroehlers [1946-1951]
Fincups [1977-1978]	Sudbury, ONT
Steelhawks [1984-1988]	Wolves [1972-2020]
Dukes [1989-1991]	Toronto, ONT
Bulldogs [2015-2020]	Lions [1932-1933]
Kingston, ONT	St. Michael's [1936-1937]
Canadians [1973-1988]	St. Michael's [1942-1962]
Raiders [1988-1989]	Young Rangers [1942-1948]
Frontenacs [1989-2020]	Marlboros [1942-1989]
Kitchener, ONT	Neil McNeil Maroons [1962-1963]
Twin City [1932-1933]	Knob Hill Farms [1962-1963]
Kitchener-Waterloo Greenshirts [1936-1937]	St. Michael's Majors [1997-2007]
Kitchener-Waterloo Greenshirts [1951-1954]	Unionville, ONT
Canucks [1954-1956]	Seaforths [1961-1962]
Rangers [1963-2020]	Waterloo, ONT
London, ONT	Hurricanes [1950-1952]
Nationals [1965-1968]	Whitby, ONT
Knights [1968-2020]	Mohawks [1961-1962]
Mississauga, ONT	Dunlops [1962-1963]
IceDogs [1998-2007]	Windsor, ONT
St. Michael's Majors [2007-2012]	Spitfires [1946-1953]
Steelheads [2012-2020]	Spitfires [1975-1984]
Montreal, PQ	Compuware Spitfires [1984-1989]
Junior Canadiens [1961-1972]	Spitfires [1989-2020]
Newmarket, ONT	
Royals [1992-1994]	
Niagara Falls, ONT	
Flyers [1960-1972]	
Flyers [1976-1982]	
Thunder [1988-1996]	

OHL Yearly Team Attendance

2019-20	2014-15	2009-10	2004-05	1999-00
2018-19	2013-14	2008-09	2003-04	1998-99
2017-18	2012-13	2007-08	2002-03	1997-98
2016-17	2011-12	2006-07	2001-02	
2015-16	2010-11	2005-06	2000-01	



**Daniel Carcillo et al.
Plaintiffs**

and

**Canada Hockey League et al.
Defendants**

Court File No.: CV-20-642705-00CP

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

Proceeding under the *Class Proceedings Act, 1992*

Proceeding Commenced in TORONTO

**MOTION RECORD
(CERTIFICATION)
VOLUME 1 OF 4**

KOSKIE MINSKY LLP
900-20 Queen Street West
Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

James Sayce LSO#: 58730M
jsayce@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6298 / Fax: 416-204-2809

Adam Tanel LSO#: 61715D
atanel@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-595-2072 / Fax: 416-204-4922

Nathalie Gondek LSO#: 77660H
ngondek@kmlaw.ca
Tel: 416-542-6286 / Fax: 416-204-2878

Lawyers for the Plaintiffs